

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

28

FORT BEND COUNTY

AGENDA
 FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
 COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
 SPECIAL SESSION
 MONDAY, AUGUST 5, 1985
 9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of July 22, 1985.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Consider resolution and status as intervener in opposition to power line construction through Fort Bend County.
5. Mr. Mike Rengel, P.E., Espey, Huston & Associates, Inc., re: presentation of new floodway and flood plain maps for Fort Bend County.
6. Accept check in the amount of \$184,750 from The George Foundation for the interior construction of the Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy and consider selection of architect for same.
7. *POSTPONE* Ms. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: request for additional full-time personnel for Tax Dept.
8. Consider historical ^{site} tax exemption for Milton R. Lane home located at 1314 Third St., Rosenberg.
9. Ms. Martha Grady, Senior Citizens Director, re: update on Fort Bend County Senior Citizens project; and request approval for use of Jake Dove Senior Citizens Center in Arcola for the Fort Bend County Title III B-1 & Title III C-1 & C-2 Nutrition Project.
10. Ms. Cindy Reeves, Animal Control Supervisor, re: request to amend budget in Repairs & Maint./Motor Equipt. & Animal Food line items.
11. Consider advertising for bids for Disc Roter & Drum Lathe and an Electronic Wheel Balancer for Vehicle Maintenance Dept; and consider extending hours at Vehicle Maintenance facility.
12. Consider installing central air & heat in caretaker's residence at Fairgrounds from proposals received.
13. Consider payment of 10% retainage on Fort Bend County Thoroughfare Plan Update.
14. Accept and rebudget check for County Clerk.
15. Consider approval of invoice #22 in the amount of \$8,366.44 to Ronald Wedemeyer & Assoc., Architect for new library project.
16. Consider approval of resolution authorizing Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District to retain present fiscal year (Sept. 1 - Aug. 31).
17. Consider approval of contract with Christopher DiStefano, Architect for Precinct 1 facility.
18. Accept streets in Settlers Park, Section 4, Precinct 4 into the County road maintenance system
19. Consider timetable for submitting fire runs to the Fire Marshal's office; and consider approval of Rural Fire Fund Equipment rotation list.
20. Consider approval of dues in the amount of \$125.00 to the County Judges & Commissioners Assn. of Texas.
21. Consider selection of architect for the Precinct 2 satellite facility in Fresno.
22. Accept bid on data processing equipment.

CONTINUED

00002

AGENDA - PAGE TWO
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
AUGUST 5, 1985

0028

23. Consider approval of procedures for conference/out-of-town travel expenditures.
24. Consider application from Fort Bend Telephone Co. to lay cable under Mueck Rd. in Precinct 2.
25. Consider application from Entex to lay gas line along & under Voss Rd. & Old Richmond Rd. in Precinct ~~4~~ 3.
26. Meet. in Closed Session to discuss personnel matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (g), V.T.C.S.
1:30 p.m.:
27. Open bids for Millwork for George Memorial Library (bid #85-33).
28. 1:30 p.m. - Approve plats for the following: (1) Replat for Mission Green North in Precinct 3 and (2) Plat for Weston Lakes Village, Section 1, Precinct 4.
29. 2:00 p.m. - Continue public hearing on petition for creation, organization and establishment of First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 of Fort Bend County.
30. Approve bills.
31. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.
32. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

~~NO~~ TIME 2:45 ~~PM~~ PM

AUG 1 1985

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 1, 1985 at 2:55 p.m. by *D. J. Hendry*.

SPECIAL SESSION

0028

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 5TH day of August, 1985 Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 22, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the minutes of July 22, 1985 be approved with corrections.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts as follows:

1st City to release \$500,000 U.S. Treas. Note, receipt # 497702, due date 7/31/85

1ST City to release \$ 200,000 U.S. Treas. Note, receipt #500775 due date 7/3/185

1st City to pledge \$700,000 U.S. Treas., receipt #812504, due date 9/30/85

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budgets for INDIGENT CARE, JUVENILE PROBATION, FIRE MARSHALL, COUNTY TREASURER, ROAD & BRIDGE PRECINCT #1, ROAD & BRIDGE PRECINCT #2, FM/LR PRECINCT #2 and SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. CONSIDER RESOLUTION AND STATUS AS INTERVENER IN OPPOSITION TO POWER LINE CONSTRUCTION THROUGH FORT BEND COUNTY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution as presented and request that Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court be named as inter- vener in opposition to power line construction through Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Mr. Fred Davenport, manager of Rosenberg/Richmond Houston Lighting & Power discussed the proposed powerline through Fort Bend County.

0028 FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH 1st City

Release \$ 500,000.00,

U.S. Treas. Note

Receipt # 497702

Due Date 7/31/85

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH 1st City

Pledged \$ 700,000.00,

U.S. Treas.

Receipt # 812504

Due Date 9/30/87

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH 1st City

Release \$ 200,000.00,

U.S. Treas. Note

Receipt # 500775

Due Date 7/31/85

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____

Pledged \$ _____

Receipt # _____

Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____

Release \$ _____

Receipt # _____

Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____

Pledged \$ _____

Receipt # _____

Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____

Release \$ _____

Receipt # _____

Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____

Pledged \$ _____

Receipt # _____

Due Date _____

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985 0028

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
0029 Indigent Care				
0029 1010 Property & Equipment		400.00	900.00	Increase 500.00
0029 5041 Groc. & Medication		43,000.00	42,500.00	Decrease (500.00)

DATE: 8-2-85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Jodie Stavinoha

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham
Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka
Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley
Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

0028

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Juvenile Probation DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
10-50-0009-2000 Utilities	11,342.91	7,372.91	(3,970.00)
10-50-0018-1010 Property & Equipment	28.20	3,998.20	3,970.00

DATE: _____

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Mary Phillips

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Fire Marshall</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Fees & Services</u>	<u>1500.00</u>	<u>1000.00</u>	<u>(500.00)</u>
<u>Conferences</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>1000.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 7/29/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>County Treasurer</u>				
Salaries	1050 0006 0200	105,646.00	103,944.92	(1701.08)
Extra Help	1050 0006 0201	3,200.00	4901.08	1701.08

DATE: 7/26/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Kathy Noyon

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

& B Precinct #1	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	01-0047-0701 Conferences	1,500.00	2,500.00	+ 1,000.00
	01-0047-4010 Fees & Services	100,000.00	99,000.00	[1,000.00]

DATE: July 25, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: *[Signature]*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *[Signature]*
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

0028

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR

On this the 5th day of August, 1985 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit: THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985 adopted December

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner seconded by Commissioner and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

FM/LR	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
12-06-0062-5031	Road Materials	654,560.00	699,560.00	45,191.05
12-06-0062-1010	Property & Equipment	200,000.00	-0-	(6,894.25)
12-06-0062-9020	Weed & Tree Killer	31,000.00	-0-	(21,633.27)
12-06-0062-7004	Road Signs	15,000.00	-0-	(47.25)
12-06-0062-7003	Lumber & Hardware	50,000.00	-0-	(9,279.12)
12-06-0062-3020	Rentals	11,000.00	-0-	(5,973.62)
12-06-0062-5000	Unclassified	5,000.00	-0-	(1,363.54)

DATE: August 5, 1985

DEPT. HEAD *[Signature]*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *[Signature]* JOBIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. #1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 5th day of August, 1985 at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 1985 the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985 adopted December

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

ROAD & BRIDGE	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
08-02-0048-5031	Road	..		
	Material	100,000.00e	186,039.24	86,039.24
08-02-0048-1010	Property & Equipment	433,100.00	378,100.00	(55,000.00)
08-02-0048-7003	Lumber & Hardware	10,000.00	12.60	(9,987.40)
08-02-0048-7008	Culverts	20,000.00	11,772.00	(8,228.00)
08-02-0048-7010	Damages/ Trespass	3,000.00	176.16	(2,823.84)
08-02-0048-7012	Building Repairs	10,000.00	-0-	(10,000.00)

DATE: August 5, 1985

DEPT. HEAD *Ben Denham*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *J. Stavinoha*
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT.#1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

0023

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Sheriff	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
011	Uniforms	34,000.00	40,000.00	6,000.00
028	Machinery & Equipment	27,350.00	7,350.00	(20,000.00)
019	Repairs/Maintenance Motor Equip.	70,000.00	90,000.00	20,000.00
070	Repairs to Building	12,500.00	16,500.00	4,000.00

DATE: July 24, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
 Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
 Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
 Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
 Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
 Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Sheriff	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
127	Office Machines & Furnishings	17,250.00	7,250.00	(10,000.00)
125	Automobiles	220,000.00	219,195.00	(805.00)
150	Medicine/Medical Services	25,000.00	35,805.00	10,805.00
117	Crime Prevention	12,000.00	4,000.00	(8,000.00)
120	Rentals	12,500.00	16,500.00	4,000.00
110	Property & Equipment	25,000.00	19,000.00	(6,000.00)

DATE: July 24, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Sur. George

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

J. Stavinoha
 Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham
 Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Sheriff	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
012	Special Criminal Investigation	10,000.00	5,000.00	(5,000.00)
000	Transportation & Travel	15,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00
013	Officers Training Supplies	7,500.00	2,500.00	(5,000.00)
062	Office Supplies	35,000.00	40,000.00	5,000.00
026	Radios	43,600.00	13,600.00	(30,000.00)
030	Groceries	125,000.00	155,000.00	30,000.00

DATE: July 24, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

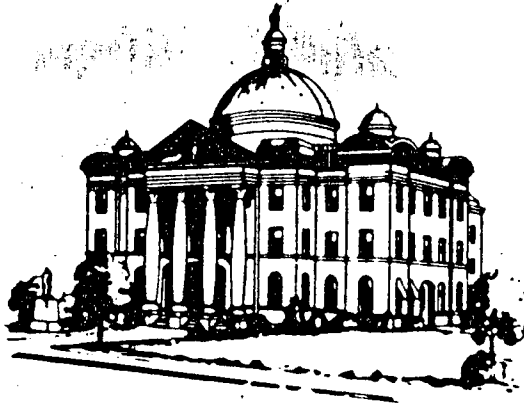
BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

Office of
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge



Richmond, Texas
County of Fort Bend

August 5, 1985

00015
④
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

Mrs. Peggy Rosson
Public Utility Commission of Texas
7800 Shoal Creek Boulevard, Suite 400N
Austin, Texas 78757

Subject: Alternate Route for Proposed ±400,000 Volt
Direct Current Transmission Line Affecting
portions of Waller, Fort Bend, Wharton and
Matagorda Counties

Dear Commissioner Rosson:

Enclosed is a Resolution passed by the Fort Bend County
Commissioners Court in opposition to the proposed high voltage
power line to be constructed by Central Power & Light Company
through the western part of Fort Bend County.

Also, as stated in the Resolution, Fort Bend County
Commissioners Court requests to be named as an Intervener in
this matter.

Yours very truly,

Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

JES/bjm

0023

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS COURT
IN OPPOSITION OF HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINE THROUGH WEST FORT BEND COUNTY

On this 5th day of August, 1985, at a Special Meeting of Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting as the governing body of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion by Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____ duly put and carried:

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is the fastest growing county in the nation, and

WHEREAS, Central Power & Light Company is proposing the construction of a high-voltage direct current line through the western part of Fort Bend County, and

WHEREAS, much of the area through which this line will transgress is currently under development or scheduled for development in the future, and

WHEREAS, the construction of this line would impose a severe restriction on such development, and

WHEREAS, this line would have a detrimental effect on all property owners, particularly those who own small tracts of land,

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, unanimously oppose the construction of the high voltage power line through Fort Bend County and request to be named as an INTERVENER in this matter.

SIGNED AND ENTERED THIS _____ day, of August, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY: _____
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson,
County Clerk

5. MR. MIKE RENGEL, P.E., ESPEY, HUSTON & ASSOCIATES, INC., RE: PRESENTATION OF NEW FLOOD WAY AND FLOOD PLAIN MAPS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY: 0020

No court action taken.

Mike Rengel representing Espey, Huston & Associates presented new preliminary flood way and flood plain maps for Fort Bend County.

Dr. Espey discussed the ten year effort to update the floodway and flood plain.

6. ACCEPT CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF \$184,750 FROM THE GEORGE FOUNDATION FOR THE INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY AND CONSIDER SELECTION OF ARCHITECT FOR SAME:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of \$184,750 from The George Foundation for the interior construction of the Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy.

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to appoint Chris DiStefano & Assoc. as architect for Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy.

7. MS. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL FULL-TIME PERSONNEL FOR TAX DEPT.:

Postponed.

8. CONSIDER HISTORICAL SITE TAX EXEMPTION FOR MILTON R. LANE HOME LOCATED AT 1314 THIRD ST., ROSENBERG:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the historical site tax exemption for Milton R. Lane home located at 1314 Third St., in Rosenberg for Fort Bend County taxes only.

9. MS. MARTHA GRADY, SENIOR CITIZENS DIRECTOR, RE: UPDATE ON FORT BEND COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS PROJECT: AND REQUEST APPROVAL FOR USE OF JAKE DOVE SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER IN ARCOLA FOR THE FORT BEND COUNTY TITLE III B-1 & TITLE III C-1 & C-2 NUTRITION PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the use of Jake Dove Senior Citizens center in Arcola for the Fort Bend County Title III B-1 and Title III C-1 & C-2 nutrition project for 1985-86. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Marsha Grady discussed the current Fort Bend County Senior Citizen project.

10. MS. CINDY REEVES, ANIMAL CONTROL SUPERVISOR, RE: REQUEST TO AMEND BUDGET IN REPAIRS & MAINT./MOTOR EQUIPT. & ANIMAL FOOD LINE ITEMS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend Animal Control budget in the amount of \$1,300. \$800.00 into animal food and \$300.00 in repairs & maintenance. Funds to come from Contingency fund - an emergency is declared.

Cindy Reeves request amendment to repairs & animal food.

00018

ESPEY, HUSTON & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Engineering & Environmental Consultants
888 WEST BELT SOUTH, SUITE 200
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77042
(713) 781-8800

5

CORPORATE OFFICE
P.O. BOX 519
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78767

0028

August 5, 1985

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Brazos River Flood Insurance Study Appeal

Dear Judge:

Espey, Huston & Associates, Inc. (EH&A) has resolved all outstanding issues with the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) concerning the computer modeling of the Brazos River. The attached July 12, 1985 letter from Dr. Brian Mrazik to Dr. William H. Espey, Jr. of EH&A confirms the details of the resolution.

EH&A has recently submitted to FEMA maps of Fort Bend County with the revised floodway and 100-year flood plain determined in accordance with the agreed upon model. These maps will be reviewed by FEMA, and subject to their approval, Revised Preliminary Firm and Floodway maps will be issued to Fort Bend County in 60 days.

FEMA has authorized EH&A to present these maps to Fort Bend County for its review with the clear understanding that these maps must be approved by FEMA and are subject to change. EH&A recommends that caution be exercised in utilizing the information presented on these maps until they are approved by FEMA and distributed by FEMA to the County.

Very truly yours,



Mike Rengel, P.E.
Division Manager
Houston Division

MR/sl

cc: Dr. Brian Mrazik - FEMA
Mr. Del Greer - FEMA



Federal Emergency Management Agency

00019

Washington, D.C. 20472

JUL 12 1985

Dr. William H. Espey, P.E.
Espey, Huston & Associates, Inc.
Engineering & Environmental Consultants
P.O. Box 519
Austin, Texas 78767

Dear Dr. Espey:

This is to confirm the agreements reached on July 5, 1985, between Espey, Huston & Associates, Inc. (EH&A), and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) on the hydraulic modeling of the Brazos River in Fort Bend and Waller Counties, Texas. We agreed on the following points:

1. FEMA will accept EH&A's hydraulic model if EH&A calibrates the "n" values for their model to match the 1957 flood measurements at the Richmond and San Felipe gages.
2. The calibrated "n" values will be used when rerunning water-surface profiles for the other discharge frequencies and for the floodway.

In a telephone conversation on July 7, 1985, Mike Rengel of EH&A stated that EH&A anticipates completing the necessary modeling and map revisions in approximately three weeks.

If the hydraulic model is calibrated as proposed, the outstanding issues between FEMA and EH&A on the modeling of the Brazos River would then be resolved. Please note that because of the sensitive nature of the land development interests in Fort Bend, Waller, and adjacent Austin Counties, the equal conveyance reduction method should be used when rerunning the floodway unless prior agreements have been reached with the affected communities.

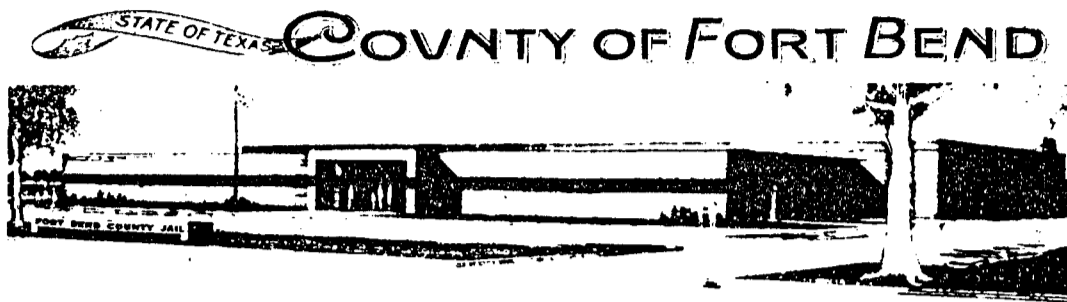
After receipt and review of your final submittal, we will proceed with the resolution of the appeals for Fort Bend and Waller Counties.

Should you have any questions regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me or members of my staff at (202) 646-2754.

Sincerely,

Brian R. Mrazik, Ph.D.
Acting Assistant Administrator
Office of Risk Assessment
Federal Insurance Administration

00020



713/342-6116

GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
1410 Ransom Road
Richmond, Texas 77469

July 24, 1985

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen:

It is requested that Commissioners Court accept the Grant of \$184,750.00 for the completion of the Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy Building.

It is also requested that Commissioners Court select and appoint an architect to prepare all necessary plans and bid specifications to complete the Law Enforcement Academy Building.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

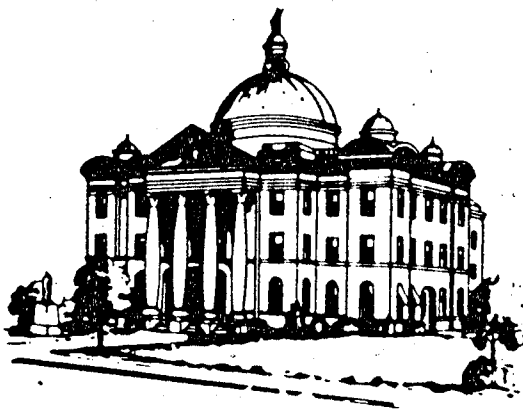
A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Gus George". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name and title.

Gus George,
Sheriff

GG/jj

00021 (9)

Office of
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 842-8411

Richmond, Texas
County of Fort Bend

July 30, 1985

Mr. Jim Terry, President
Fort Bend County Planning and
Service Organization, Inc.
P. O. Box "AA"
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mr. Terry:

The County of Fort Bend will continue to provide the use of the Jake Dove Senior Citizen Center in Arcola for the Fort Bend County, Title III B-1 and Title III C-1 and C-2 nutrition project with the following space for the period beginning October 1, 1985 and ending September 30, 1986.

The total square footage involved is 8,500 which includes the following space:

1. Gym with stage area
2. Kitchen
3. Two storage rooms
4. Restrooms for both males and females

The value of this space is estimated to be approximately \$6,000.00. For use of the school building, the Fort Bend County Planning and Service Organization, Inc. will assume responsibility for payment of all utilities and insurance. The organization will also be responsible for any outside organization's use of the building.

The space involved as listed above meets the health, fire and sanitation regulations.

Yours very truly,

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

JES/bjm

- 0020 11. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR DISC ROTER & DRUM LATHE AND AN ELECTRONIC WHEEL & BALANCER FOR VEHICLE MAINTENANCE DEPT; AND CONSIDER EXTENDING HOURS AT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for disc roter & drum lathe vehicle maintenance facility.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bid for an electronic wheel balancer. Funds are available.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to extend the vehicle maintenance department from current hours to the new hours, effective immediately.

Monday - Friday	7:00 a.m. - 12:00 midnight
Saturday	9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.

Phil Crosby discussed equipment needs for Vehicle Maintenance and extending work hours.

12. CONSIDER INSTALLING CENTRAL AIR & HEAT IN CARETAKER'S RESIDENCE AT FAIRGROUNDS FROM PROPOSALS RECEIVED:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to award proposal to Jones Air Conditioning & Refrigerator to install central 4-ton air conditioning and heating unit at a total cost of \$2,725.00 subject to warranty information on unit. Funds to come from Permanent Improvement-Capitol Outlay. (Recorded in minutes in full)

13. CONSIDER PAYMENT OF 10% RETAINAGE ON FORT BEND COUNTY THROUGHFARE PLAN UPDATE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to pay \$3,296.49 to Lichliter, Jameson & Assoc. for Fort Bend County Throughfare Plan Update.

14. ACCEPT AND REBUDGET CHECK FOR COUNTY CLERK:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of \$102.60 from Rosenberg Office Supply and rebudget into County Clerk line item #1062.

15. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF INVOICE #22 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$8,366.44 TO RONALD WEDEMAYER & ASSOC., ARCHITECT FOR NEW LIBRARY PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve invoice #22 in the amount of \$8,366.44 to Ronald Wedemeyer & Assoc., Architect for new library project. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING FORT BEND COUNTY CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT TO RETAIN PRESENT FISCAL YEAR (SEPT.1-AUG.31):

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Denham voting to abstain, it is ordered to approve resolution as presented authorizing Fort Bend County CAD to retain present fiscal year (Sept.1 - Aug.31). (Recorded in minutes in full)

Al Beacon representing CAD discussed current fiscal year.

12

TABULATION OF PROPOSALS FOR INSTALLING CENTRAL AIR & HEAT FOR CARETAKER'S RESIDENCE AT FAIRGROUNDS

COMPANY	PRICE	WARRANTY	UNIT MODEL	UPGRADE TO 4 TON ADD
1. JONES AIR CON- DITIONING AND REFRIGERATION	\$2,375.00	NONE STATED	80,000 BTU WHIRLPOOL COIL TYPE 5 PEH 36,000 BTU WHIRLPOOL, CONDENSING UNIT 3 TON WHIRLPOOL	\$350.00
2. AIR DESIGN AND COASTAL INC.	\$2,436.00	NONE STATED	CLIMATE CONTROL HORIZONTAL GAS FURNACE MODEL #G8A75DC42-10 RT-36 HORIZONTAL COIL WITH 9.0+ HIGH EFFICENCY CONDENSOR MODEL # AR802-036-2C	\$363.00
3. MECH TECH A/C & REFRIGERATION	\$2,592.00	5 YRS COM- PRESSOR AND 1 YR PARTS & WORKMANSHIP	HI-E HEIL 9+ A/C & HEAT SYSTEM CONDENSING UNIT M#NCAFA35VB ASPEN HORIZ COIL M#H34236 HORIZ GAS FURNACE M#NHGF080AF	\$438.00

1. OWNER ALSO TO DO GAS
2. WORK BY OTHERS: ALL NECESSARY ELECTRICAL WIRING AND GAS PIPING.
3. HIGH VOLTAGE WIRING TO BE DONE BY ELECTRICIAN

00023

0028

00024

xc: Comm. Pustka
Comm. Lutts
S. Kucherka
Co. Treasurer

(15)

RW&A

RONALD WEDEMEYER & ASSOCIATES

TO: Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

DATE: July 16, 1985

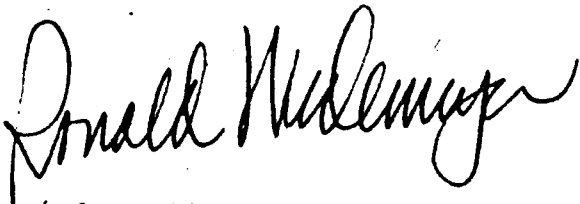
RE: Fort Bend County Library

COMM. NO. 82105

WE ARE SENDING YOU HERewith THE FOLLOWING:

COPIES	DESIGNATION	SUBJECT:	DATE:
1	Invoice No. 182105-22		7/16/85

REMARKS: Under reimbursable expenses, the Civil Engineer's fee is for professional services rendered per Stanley Kucherka's office during the month of June 1985 for revisions to civil drawings.



BY: Ronald Wedemeyer

4515 HWY. 6 NORTH
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77084
713/859-1317

INVOICE FOR ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES

PROJECT Fort Bend County Library
 (Name, address) 1001 Golfview
 Richmond, Texas 77469

DATE: July 16, 1985

00025

INVOICE NO: 182105-22

TO: Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
 Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
 P.O. Box 368
 Richmond, Texas 77469

ARCHITECT'S
 PROJECT NO: 82105

In accordance with the Owner-Architect Agreement dated
 there is due at this time for architectural services and reimbursable items on the above Project, for the period ending June 30, 1985.

the sum of
 Eight thousand three hundred sixty-six and ⁴⁴/100--- Dollars (\$8,366.44)

The above amount shall become due and payable _____ days from the date hereof.

INTEREST ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS SHALL ACCRUE AT _____ PERCENT (%) PER

The present status of the account is as follows:

Based on a construction of \$6,630,613.00 million for the
 Library, the following amount is due.

Breakdown is as follows:

TOTAL FEE (7½%)	=	\$497,295.98
Design Development 100% Complete		
Construction Documents 100% Complete		
Bidding & Negotiation 100% Complete		
Paid To Date	=	\$471,336.78
Remaining Contract Fee	=	25,959.20
Contract Administration Due	=	7,000.00
<u>Reimbursable Expenses Due</u>		
Civil Engineer's Fee	=	1,139.29
Printing	=	60.88
Deliveries	=	52.50
Film-Slides	=	58.23
Mileage	=	55.54
TOTAL DUE THIS INVOICE	=	\$ 8,366.44

Thank you Ronald Wedemeyer

ARCHITECT: Ronald Wedemeyer
 BY: Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
 4515 Hwy. 6 North
 ADDRESS: Houston, Texas 77084

00026

0028

7/22 cc: Comm. Pustka
Comm. Lutts
Stanley Kucherka
/Agenda & County Clerk

RONALD WEDEMEYER & ASSOCIATES

July 19, 1985

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Fort Bend County Library's Invoice
Civil Engineer's Fee

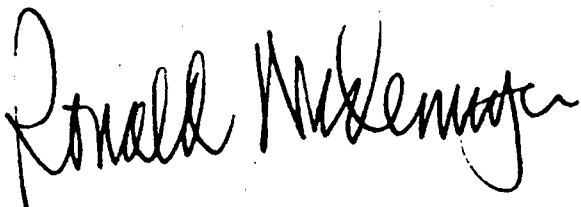
Dear Judge Stavinoha:

In addition to the explanation sent previously the following is a breakdown of hours spent on revisions to civil drawings by Interfield Engineering, which was billed to us on June 10, 1985:

18.5 Hrs. X \$61.50 = \$1,139.29

I hope this is sufficient. Please call if you have further questions.

Sincerely,



Ronald Wedemeyer

RW/dew

4515 HWY. 6 NORTH
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77084
713-859-1317

00027

FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
P. O. DRAWER A
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77479



0028

JULY 23, 1985

ALL VOTING TAXING ENTITIES
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

REFERENCE: RESOLUTION REQUESTED TO BE ENACTED BY DISTRICT
TAXING ENTITES TO RETAIN THE FORT BEND CENTRAL
APPRAISAL DISTRICT'S CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

DEAR MADAM OR SIRs:

THE FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT IS CURRENTLY
OPERATING WITHIN A FISCAL YEAR OF SEPTEMBER 1 THROUGH AUGUST
31. THIS TIME FRAME IS ADVANTAGOUS TO OUR OPERATIONS, IN THE
OPINION OF THE DISTRICT'S BOARD OF DIRECTOR'S AND THE AD-
MINISTRATION OF THE DISTRICT. WE WOULD VERY MUCH LIKE TO RE-
TAIN OUR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

HOWEVER, THE 1985 LEGISLATURE AMENDED STATUTE 6.06 WITH
HOUSE BILL 2300, THUS REQUIRING APPRAISAL DISTRICTS TO HAVE A
FISCAL YEAR OF JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31. HOWEVER, 6.06
AS AMENDED, BY HOUSE BILL 2300 DOES PERMIT AN APPRAISAL
DISTRICT TO MAINTAIN OR INITIATE A FISCAL YEAR THAT DIFFERS
FROM THE CALENDAR YEAR BY THREE-FOURTHS OF THE VOTING TAXING
ENTITIES PASSING A RESOLUTION PERMITTING THE BOARD OF DIREC-
TORS TO MAINTAIN A FISCAL YEAR OTHER THAN THE CALENDAR YEAR.

IT HAS BEEN OUR EXPERIENCE THAT THE TAXING ENTITES HAVE
INDICATED THEY DO NOT HAVE A PROBLEM WITH OUR FISCAL YEAR BE-
ING SEPTEMBER 1 THROUGH AUGUST 31. THEREFORE, I HAVE TAKEN
THE LIBERTY OF HAVING THE DISTRICT'S ATTORNEY, MR. DEXTER
JOINER, DRAW UP A SAMPLE RESOLUTION THAT COULD BE USED BY THE
GOVERNING BODIES, OF THE COUNTY'S TAXING ENTITIES, TO USE IN
PASSING A RESOLUTION GIVING APPROVAL TO OUR CURRENT FISCAL
YEAR.

DUE TO THE TIME FRAME 6.06, AS AMENDED BY HOUSE BILL
2300 TAKES EFFECT, AUGUST 26, 1985, I WOULD APPRECIATE YOUR
EFFORTS TO SCHEDULE THIS ITEM ON YOUR REGULAR AGENDAS DURING
AUGUST AND SINCERELY HOPE IT WILL BE APPROVED. THANKING YOU
IN ADVANCE FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION AND HELP ON THIS MATTER, I
REMAIN

RESPECTFULLY YOURS,

GENE BREWER, CHIEF APPRAISER

ENCLOSURE.

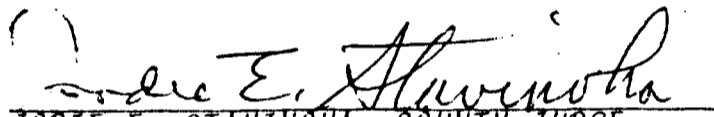
00028

0028

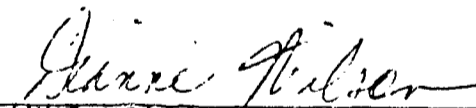
R E S O L U T I O N

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED, ON MOTION ONLY MADE AND CARRIED, THAT FORT BEND COUNTY, A TAXING UNIT WITHIN THE FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT, HEREBY AUTHORIZES THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT TO SET THE DATES OF ITS FISCAL YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER 1 TO AUGUST 31.

THIS RESOLUTION IS TO COMPLY WITH SECTION 6.06 OF THE STATE PROPERTY TAX CODE AS AMENDED IN THE 1985 LEGISLATIVE SESSION.


JODIE E. STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

ATTEST:


DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK

17. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CONTRACT WITH CHRISTOPHER DISTEFANO, ARCHITECT FOR PRECINCT 1 FACILITY:

9028

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve contract with Chris DiStefano & Assoc. and fee of 4% for construction of Precinct 1 facility, subject to District Attorney's approval as to form of contract.

Chris DiStefano discussed the contract and fee.

18. ACCEPT STREETS IN SETTLERS PARK, SECTION 4, PRECINCT 4 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the following streets in Settlers Park, Section 4, Precinct 4 into the county road maintenance system:

Mesquite Dr.	1,497 ft.	.28 miles
Timber View Dr.	152 ft.	.03 miles
Austin Parkway	3,021 ft.	.57 miles
Total	4,670 ft.	.88 miles

19. CONSIDER TIMETABLE FOR SUBMITTING FIRE RUNS TO THE FIRE MARSHAL'S OFFICE; AND CONSIDER APPROVAL OF RURAL FIRE FUND EQUIPMENT ROTATION LIST:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, it is ordered to approve timetable for submitting fire runs to the Fire Marshal's office as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve rural fire fund equipment rotation list for the 18 Rural Fire Department located in Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Gary Tilton, Fire Marshall submitted fire run schedule and equipment rotation list.

20. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF DUES IN THE AMOUNT OF \$125.00 TO THE COUNTY JUDGES & COMMISSIONERS ASSN. OF TEXAS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve dues in the amount of \$125.00 to the County Judges & Commissioners' Assn. of Texas. (Recorded in minutes in full)

21. CONSIDER SELECTION OF ARCHITECT FOR THE PRECINCT 2 SATELLITE FACILITY:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to appoint Chris DiStefano & Assoc. as architect for the Precinct 2 satellite facility at a fee of 4% subject to the District Attorney's approval as to form of contract.

22. ACCEPT BID ON DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT:

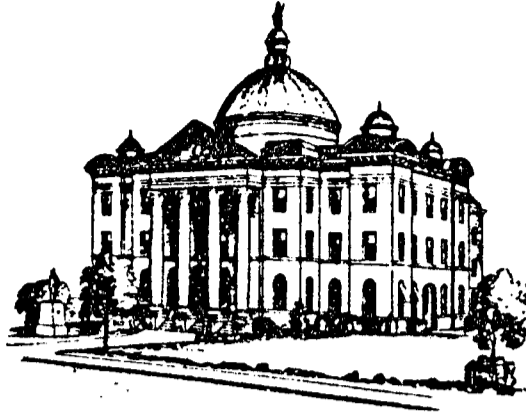
Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to IBM for IBM 3380 at a total cost of \$59,323.20 plus maintenance, and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds are available.

Chuck Miller request purchase of Data Processing equipment.

00030

0028

GARY A. TILTON
Fire Marshal
Safety Director



P.O. BOX 205
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-7359

19a

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
August 1, 1985

Commissioner's Court

Re: Timetable for Submitting Fire Runs to the Fire Marshal's Office

Gentlemen:

At the July meeting of the Fort Bend County Fire Fighters Association, a resolution was passed to submit the following plan to Commissioner's Court for review and approval. The plan is as follows:

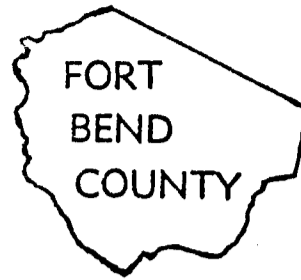
1. Fire runs for the month, ending the last day of the month, will be sent to the Fire Marshal's office, and must be postmarked by the 15th of the month.
2. If they are postmarked between the 16th of the month and the end of the month, there will be a 10% reduction in the overall bill.
3. Fire reports that are postmarked by the end of the month to the 15th of the next month, (45 days late), there will be a 25% reduction in the overall bill.
4. Any fire reports that are over 45 days late, will be reduced by 50% in the overall bill.

I am requesting that this be made effective September 1, 1985. Thank you!

Sincerely,

Gary A. Tilton

Fort Bend County
Fire Fighters Association



00031

0028

JULY ASSOCIATION MEETING MINUTES

The July Association meeting was called to order at 7:30pm on July 11, 1985 at the Fort Bend County Courthouse in Richmond, Texas by President Tilton.

The roll was answered by 11 of the 18 departments

The minutes from the May meeting were passed .

The treasurer reported a balance of \$3993.02. A motion was made by Beasley to accept the Treasurer's report, seconded by Richmond.

BILLS: \$158.50 - Attorney Fee

A motion was made by Stafford to pay the bill, seconded by Katy.

COMMITTEE REPORT: Radio - None

Emergency Response - None

Training - Forms were passed out to the Association to give an idea of the types of training needed.

By-Law - None

OLD BUSINESS: Herc Meier reported that he still had not recieved Mutual infomation from Blueridge, Kendleton, Fairchild, Pecan Grove and Needville.

NEW BUSINESS: President Tilton reported that from now on the Rural fire records will go through his office first to be checked ,then they go to the Auditor, then finally to County Commissioner's.

President Tilton also told the Association that if any department had a problem with a ruling from the Fire Marshall's office that you can take it before Commissioners Court in open session.

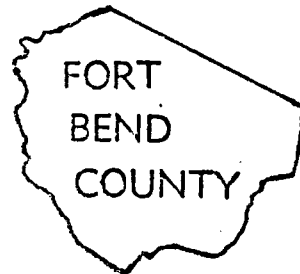
President Tilton alsotold the Association that some of the departments in the County are not getting their fire report in on time and that the Commissioner's are not to pleased. Gary asked the Association to review his proposal he will send to the Commissioners. It is as follows:

- 1) Fire runs for the month, ending the last day of the month

Beasley Fresno Fulshear Katy Kendleton Missouri City Needville
Ridaemont Richmond Rosenbera Stafford Sugar Creek Sugar Land Townewest

00032

*Fort Bend County
Fire Fighters Association*



PAGE 2 - July 11, 1985 Meeting

must be in his office by the 15th of the next month. If they are in and post marked after the 15th of the month, there a 10% reduction in the bill.

2) Fire reports that a in by the 30th of the month or the 15th of the next month (45 days late) there will be a 25% reduction of the bill.

3) Any fire reports that are 45 days late or more, there will be a 50% reduction in the bill.

After dicussion by the Association, a motion was made by Blueridge to accept President Tilton's proposal, seconded by Fresno. passed

Herc Meier asked the Association to accept the Emergency Management Office as a active member of the Association. A motion was made by Richmond, under By - Laws article 3, section 2 to accept the Emergency Managemnt Office as a active member, seconde by Beasley. passed.

Herc also asked the Association to accept Alief as a active member. A motion was then made by Herc, seconded by Stafford. passed

President Tilton reported that the Auditor's Office needed a updated list for the Rural Fire Rotation Fund. Gary stated that since Fairchild made application before July 1 of this year, they will be on the 1986 list. And that since Alief made application after July 1 of this year they will be on the 1987 list.
The revised list will be as follows:

1986

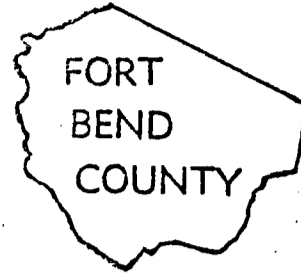
FAIRCHILD
KENDLETON
STAFFORD
NEEDVILLE
THOMPSON

1987

ALIEF
ORCHARD
KATY
PECAN GROVE
SUGARLAND

Beasley Fresno Fulshear Katy Kendleton Missouri City Needville
Biddemont Richmond Rosenbera Stafford Sugar Creek Sugar Land Townewest

*Fort Bend County
Fire Fighters Association*



PAGE 3 - July 11 Meeting

1988

BEASLEY
MISSOURI CITY
RICHMOND
FRESNO
BLUERIDGE

1989

ROSENBERG
FULSHAR
N.E.F.B.
FAIRCHILD
THONPSON

A motion was made by was made by Blueridge to accept President Tilton's Rural Fire Fund Equipment Rotation list, seconded by Katy. passed

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

President Tilton told the Association that Mel Speed had been named Coordinator of the Emergency Management Office for Fort Bend. And that Gary will be the Deputy Coordinator.

President Tilton introduced his new secretary Ms. Dawn Weber.

President Tilton also introduced Mr. Oscar Wallis from Kendleton, Mr. Wallis is trying to start up the Fire Department in Kendleton

Meeting Adjourned

Next meeting will be August 8, 1985, at the Fort Bend County Courthouse in Richmond at 7:30 pm

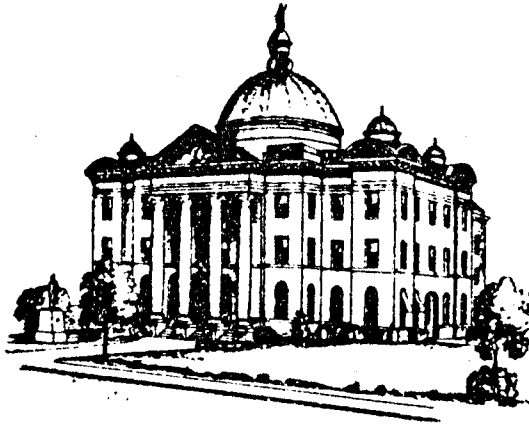
Charles Hooper
Secretary

Beasley Fresno Fulshear Katy Kendleton Missouri City Needville
Ridaemont Richmond Rosenbera Stafford Sugar Creek Sugar Land Townewest

00034

9028

GARY A. TILTON
Fire Marshal/
Safety Director



(19)
b
P.O. BOX 205
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-7359

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
August 1, 1985

Commissioner's Court

Re: Rural Fire Fund Equipment Rotation List

Gentlemen:

In a letter dated April 4, 1983, from the Fort Bend County Fire Fighters Association to Commissioner's Court, and approved by Commissioner's Court on April 11, 1985, set up a procedure for adding names to the rural fire fund rotation list. Following the procedures set out in this letter, a copy whereof is attached. We would like to add Fairchild at the top of the 1986 list as they were voted in to the Fort Bend County Fire Fighters Association in the January meeting. Also, we would like to add Alief to the top of the 1987 list as they were voted into the Fort Bend County Fire Fighters Association in the July meeting. So, a list is submitted for your approval is as follows:

1986

FAIRCHILD
KENDLETON
STAFFORD
NEEDVILLE
THOMPSON

1987

ALIEF - *Community*
ORCHARD
KATY
PECAN GROVE
SUGARLAND

1988

BEASLEY
MISSOURI CITY
RICHMOND
FRESNO
BLUERIDGE

1989

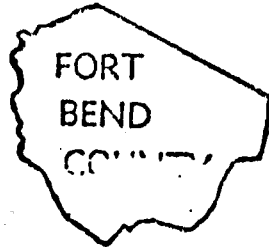
ROSENBERG
FULSHEAR
N.E.F.B.
FAIRCHILD
THOMPSON

Sincerely,

Gary A. Tilton

0394

Fort Bend County



00035

0028

Agenda
Act on changes on rotation fund approved by fire fighters assoc.

FORT BEND COUNTY FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOC.

APRIL 4, 1983

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONER'S COURT
SUBJECT: RURAL FIRE FUND-EQUIPMENT ROTATION LIST

GENTLEMEN:
THE CURRENT AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMISSIONER'S COURT 3/16/81 ITEM 7 STATES:
"ANY NEW FIRE DEPARTMENT THAT REQUESTS MONEY WILL BE PLACED IN THE NUMBER FIVE POSITION FOR THE CURRENT YEAR. THE FIRE DEPARTMENT DELETED FROM THE CURRENT YEAR WILL THEN BE NUMBER ONE ON THE LIST FOR THE NEXT YEAR."

PECAN GROVE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT WOULD LIKE TO BE ADDED TO THE ROTATION LIST; HOWEVER, A PROBLEM EXISTS IN THAT THE FIVE FIRE DEPARTMENTS ELIGIBLE FOR THE 1983 FUNDS HAVE ALREADY BUDGETED AND SPENT THEIR ALLOCATED \$4000 FOR EQUIPMENT.

THE FORT BEND COUNTY FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOCIATION WOULD LIKE FOR THE COUNTY COMMISSIONER'S COURT TO ACT ON THE FOLLOWING CHANGE TO ITEM 7 OF THE MARCH 16, 1981 AGREEMENT. THE CHANGE TO ITEM 7 WOULD STATE:

"ANY NEW FIRE DEPARTMENT(S) MAKING APPLICATION FOR ROTATING EQUIPMENT FUNDS PRIOR TO JULY 1, SHALL BECOME NUMBER ONE ON THE ELIGIBLE LIST OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. IF SUCH APPLICATION IS MADE AFTER JULY 1, THEN NEW FIRE DEPARTMENT(S) SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE SUBJECT FUNDS THE SECOND YEAR AFTER APPLICATION. THE AFFECTED FIRE DEPARTMENT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE YEARLY ROTATION LIST WILL BE PLACED AT THE TOP OF THE LIST FOR THE NEXT YEAR."

0019

SINCERELY YOURS,

Frank Fishar
FRANK FISHAR, PRESIDENT FBCFFA

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

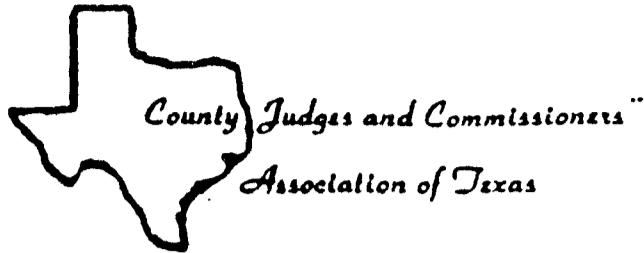
APR 11 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Beasley Fresno Fulshear Katy Kendleton Missouri City Needville
Richmond Rosenberg Stafford Sugar Creek Sugar Land

00036

70



0023
H.L. "BILL" YOUNG
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
COUNTY JUDGE, DICKENS COUNTY
BOX 38
DICKENS, TX 79229

SAM D. SEALE
PRESIDENT
COUNTY JUDGE, JACKSON COUNTY,
COUNTY COURTHOUSE
EDNA, TX 77957

HENRY L. GRIMES
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
SECRETARY-TREASURER
COMMISSIONER, HUNT COUNTY
DRAWER I
CADDO MILLS, TX 75005

January 2, 1985
July 15, 1985
Second Notice

Judge and Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County Courthouse
Richmond, TX 77469

Dear Judges and Commissioners:

The County Judges and Commissioners Association of Texas needs your support and annual dues to continue a strong association. As your officers, we pledge our endeavors in the coming year, to work in the best interest of county government. Your suggestions and advice will be appreciated.

The annual dues are \$125.00 and are due now. This is a legitimate expense for your county funds and should be mailed to me at the address below. Your prompt attention will be most helpful.

Yours very truly,

HENRY L. GRIMES
1ST VICE PRESIDENT
Drawer I
Caddo Mills, TX 75005

HLG/j1

(22)

00037

DATA PROCESSING

REQUEST FOR BID ACCEPTANCE

DIRECT ACCESS STORAGE DEVICE

0028

Recommended:	IBM 3380	\$59,036.80	plus	\$287.00
				Transportation
	TOTAL	\$59,323.80		
Monthly Maintenance		\$ 255.00		

IBM was the sole bidder. Other companies make compatible disk devices, but they will only attach thru their disk controllers as their corporate policy. Since we already have a control unit from IBM, no one else could match their bid price for just a disk drive. Also, we are covered thru a Volume Purchase Agreement between IBM and the State of Texas. This allows us a discount on IBM equipment covered by the agreement. In the case of the disk drive it is 24% off list price.

Charles W. Miller
Charles W. Miller
Data Processing Manager

0023

23. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF PROCEDURES FOR CONFERENCE/OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL EXPENDITURES:

Postponed.

24. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM FORT BEND TELEPHONE CO. TO LAY CABLE UNDER MUECK RD. IN PRECINCT 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Fort Bend Telephone Co. to lay cable under Mueck Rd. in Precinct 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

25. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM ENTEX TO LAY GAS LINE ALONG & UNDER VOSS RD. & OLD RICHMOND RD. IN PRECINCT 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Entex to lay gas line along & under Voss Rd. & Old Richmond Rd. in Precinct 3.

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 12:00 p.m.

RECONVENED:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 1:30 p.m.

26. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS PERSONNEL MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (G), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

27. OPEN BIDS FOR MILLWORK FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY (BID #85-33):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for reviewed:

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| A) A Better Way With Wood | \$ 273,000.00 |
| B) Warrior Construction | \$ 169,000.00 |

28. 1:30 P.M. - APPROVE PLAT FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) REPLAT FOR MISSION GREEN NORTH IN PRECINCT 3 AND (2) PLAT FOR WESTON LAKES VILLAGE, SECTION 1, PRECINCT 4:

Accept replat for Mission Green North in Precinct 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Lutts absent for vote, it is ordered to accept replat for Mission Green North in Precinct 3. Plat and Tax Statements were presented to Commissioners' Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Accept plat for Weston Lakes Village, Section 1, Precinct 4:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts absent for vote, Commissioner Pustka voting no, and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to accept plat for Weston Lakes Village, Section 1, Precinct 4. Plat, Bond and Tax Statement were presented to Commissioners' Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

00039
27

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

0028

On this 5 day of August, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Fort Bend Telephone Co. dated July 26, 1985, permit no. 80685 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 27 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Denham, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuchta
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 27 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT
BY Elida Kosler
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Mailed copies back 8/6

00040

Appl. # 80685

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

7-31-85
Date

- (1) Complete Application Form
 - a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - c. Plans and specifications.
- (2) Bond
 - Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - Performance bond submitted in the amount of

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

00041

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 2
PERMIT NO. 80685

Formal notice is hereby given that Fort Bend Telephone Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Mueck Road	541' south of Guttenberger Rd.	68'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance

General Description

Bore under Mueck Road, approximately 541 feet south of Guttenberger Road.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Fort Bend Telephone Co.
AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

Mike Smerek
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Mike Smerek Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: July 26, 1985

ADDRESS P. O. Box 1127
(Street/P.O. Box)

Rosenberg, TX 77471
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 342-4651

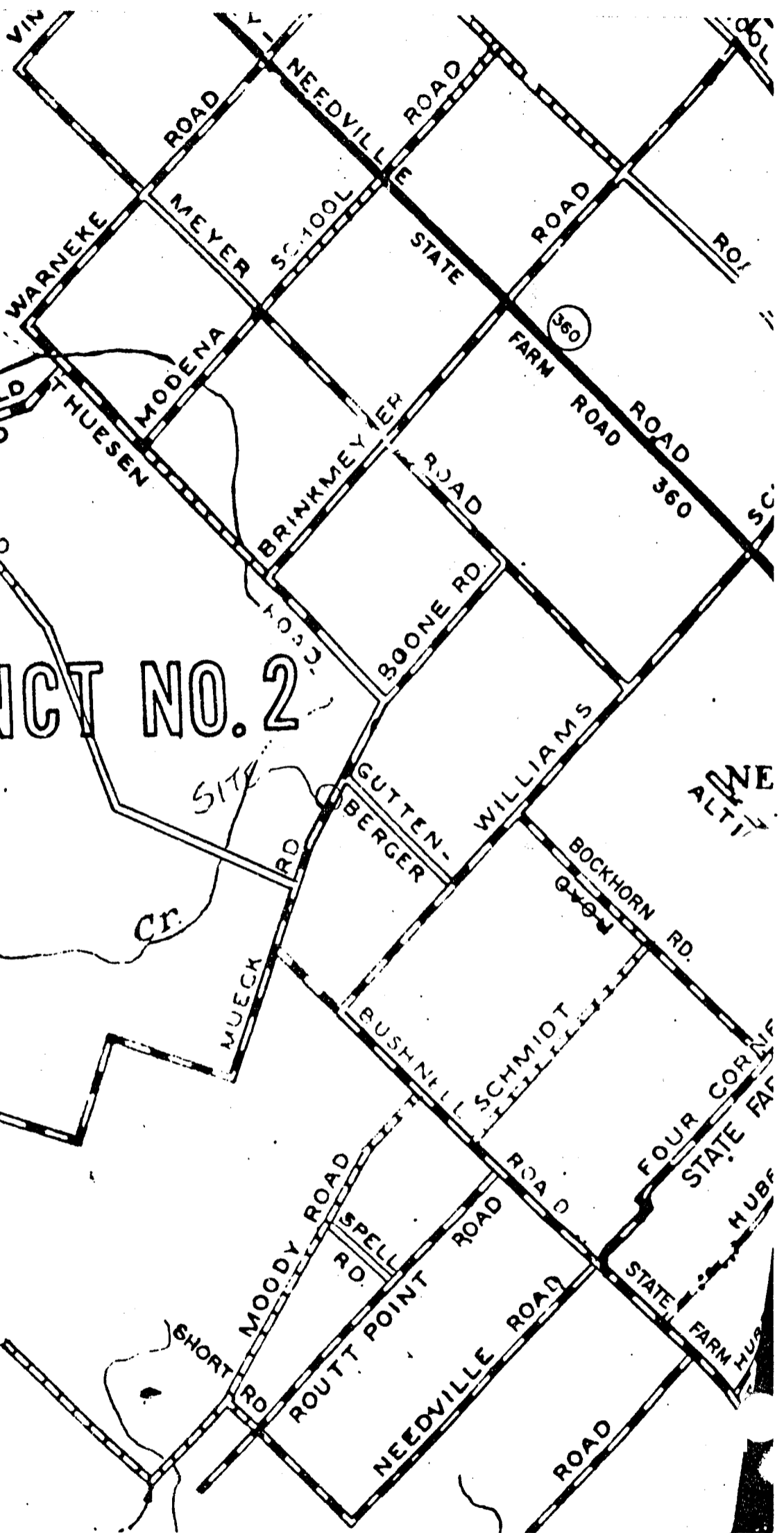
00042

TURKEY

PRECINCT NO. 2

State

SAN



ALTY

25
80043

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 5 day of August, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Entex, Inc. dated 7-30-85, permit no. 80684 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Andy J. Kuchoff
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Koster
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Returned copies 8/6/85

00044

App'l. # 80684

0020

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

7-31-85
Date

- / (1) Complete Application Form
 - / a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - / b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - / c. Plans and specifications.
- / (2) Bond
 - / Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - / Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE - GAS DISTRIBUTION LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3 **00045**
PERMIT NO. 80684
or Gas Distribution Line

Formal notice is hereby given that Entex, Inc., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:
or Gas Distribution Line

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Voss Road	: 5' W. of E. R.O.W. line of : Old Richmond Road	: 55'	X			X
Old Richmond Road	: 345' N. of N. R.O.W. line of : Voss Road	: 70'	X			X

or Gas Distribution Line
Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance
Old Richmond Road	: At N. R.O.W. line of Voss : Road	: 345' N. of N. R.O.W. : line of Voss Road	: 345'
Old Richmond Road	: 349' N. of N. R.O.W. line : of Voss Road	: 10' N. of S. R.O.W. : line of W. Airport	: 1,535'
		: Blue	

General Description

A 4" & 6" Gas Distribution Line will be constructed with 4 1/2" O.D., 6.55#/Ft., .141" wall, and 6-5/8" O.D., 12.90#/Ft., .188" wall coated steel pipe with welded joints, under cathodic protection, installed with a minimum of 3 1/2' cover. Maximum operating pressure 175 psig for 4" steel and 60 psig for 6" steel. These lines are necessary to serve Village of Oak Lake Subdivision. 4' cover under road and 2' cover under side ditches.

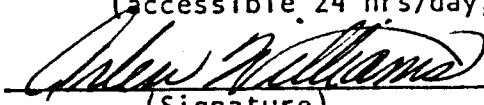
The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.) Entex drawing - #UA-85129

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Entex, Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Arlen Williams - Dist. Manager
(Please Print)

DATE: 7/30/85
ADDRESS 501 Morton St. - P. O. Box 319
(Street/P.O. Box)

Richmond, Texas 77469
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 342-6665

M.O. #561-8516

00047

Bid #85-33 Cont.

Company

Bid Price

Superior Building System, Inc.

Underwood Contruction

Watkins Construction Co.

Wehring Properties

* INDEPENDENT ARCHITECTURAL
WOOD WORK

* RADELPH

* WARRIOR CONSTRUCTION

* HUGO SENTIES

\$169,000

00048

29. 2:00 P.M. - CONTINUE PUBLIC HEARING ON PETITION FOR CREATION, ORGANIZATION AND ESTABLISHMENT OF FIRST COLONY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO.2 OF FBC:

08/28

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Lutts absent for vote, it is ordered to postpone continuation of public hearing until September 9 at 2:00 p.m..

30. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, with Judge Stavinoha voting yes, Commissioner Lutts and Commissioner Denham absent for vote it is ordered to approve bills as presented.

31. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

No action taken.

32. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, with Judge Stavinoha voting yes, Commissioner Denham and Commissioner Lutts absent for vote, it is ordered that Commissioners' Court be adjourned at 3:03 p.m. Monday, August 5, 1985.

ORDER UPON HEARING OF PETITION TO CREATE FIRST COLONY
LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 2 OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS;
MAKING FINDINGS AND DETERMINATIONS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH;
AND ADJOURNING THE HEARING UNTIL A FURTHER DATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
 §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, on the 19th day of June, 1985, there was presented to the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, a petition (hereinafter sometimes referred to as the "Petition") requesting creation of a levee improvement district to be known as First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas, under the authority of Article XVI, Section 59, Texas Constitution and Title 4, Chapter 57, Texas Water Code, as amended; and

WHEREAS, by Order duly entered by the County Judge on the 19th day of June, 1985, a hearing before the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, on the Petition was set for 2:00 o'clock p.m. on the 15th day of July, 1985, such date being less than thirty (30) but more than fifteen (15) days from the date of adoption by the County Judge of the Order Setting Hearing on a Petition to Create a Levee Improvement District; and

WHEREAS, upon such hearing being convened there was presented proper proof and evidence that notice of such hearing had been posted and had been mailed to the Executive Director of the Texas Department of Water Resources in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 57, Section 57.015, Texas Water Code, as amended; and

WHEREAS, such hearing was thereupon duly adjourned until this 5th day of August, 1985, at 2:00 o'clock p.m.; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court at this reconvened hearing invited any interested person, or his attorney, to appear and contend for or contest the creation of the district to offer testimony pertinent to any items presented; and

WHEREAS, a representative of the Texas Department of Water Resources requested that this hearing on the Petition of First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas be delayed until a future date to permit the Department to complete its investigation and report; and

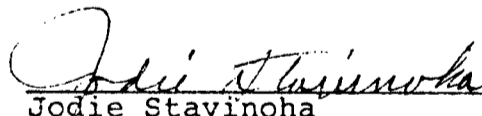
WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court has determined to grant the request of the Texas Department of Water Resources for continuance and to adjourn this hearing from day to day until September 9, at 2:00 o'clock p.m., when this matter will again be considered at the Commissioners' Courtroom, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas:

Section 1: That the foregoing findings of the Commissioners' Court are hereby determined to be true, correct and complete and are hereby approved and adopted; and

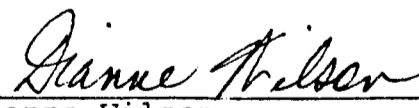
Section 2: That this August 5, 1985 hearing on the creation of First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas is hereby adjourned until 2:00 o'clock p.m., September 9, 1985, when further evidence and testimony will be received in this matter at the Commissioners' Courtroom, Fort Bend County Courthouse, Richmond, Texas.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this 5th day of August, 1985.



Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:



Dianne Wilson
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners'
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(SEAL)

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners' Court of the County of Fort Bend Texas, convened in SPECIAL SESSION AT A REGULAR TERM OF SAID COURT, open to the public, on the 5th day of August, 1985, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners' Court and officer of the county, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons were present except Commissioner Lutts. Whereupon, among other business the following was transacted at said meeting: a written order entitled:

ORDER UPON HEARING OF PETITION TO CREATE FIRST COLONY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 2 OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS; MAKING FINDINGS AND DETERMINATIONS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH; AND ADJOURNING THE HEARING UNTIL A FURTHER DATE

(the "Order") was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners' Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the Order be passed; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the passage of the Order, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: All present

NOES: None

The County Judge thereupon announced that the Order had been duly and lawfully adopted. The Order thus adopted follows:

0.28 THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

I, the undersigned, County Clerk and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of an Order of the Commissioners' Court which was passed and adopted on the 5th day of August, 1985, together with a copy of so much of the minutes as show the canvassing of the Court, the names of the members present and absent and the passage and adoption of such Order, all as same appears of record in the minutes of said Court and on file in my office.

WITNESS MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, this 5 day of August, 1985.

By: *Dianne Wilson*
DIANNE WILSON
County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Commissioners'
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

(SEAL)

0028

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, AUGUST 12, 1985
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

00053

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 5, 1985.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Col. Joe Bailey, Commander, Second Military Police Group, Texas State Guard, re: possible training facility in Fort Bend County.
5. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: request for additional personnel for Tax Dept.
6. Mr. Mike Devereaux, A.I.S. Co., re: presentation on central count election system.
7. Consider recommendation from Election Committee and consider advertising for bids for new voting system.
8. Constable Richard Pring, Precinct 4., re: request approval of a reserve deputy constable and approval of oath & bond.
9. Mr. Al Dobson, Chief Adult Probation Officer, re: request for supplemental funding of \$22,000 for district funds (Sept.-Dec. '85).
10. Accept and rebudget check for \$13,949.60 from State Comptroller for voter registration receipts.
11. Consider request for increase in rates at County Landfill.
12. Set date for public hearing on proposed changes to subdivision regulations.
13. Consider pay application #16 in the amount of \$214,601 to Warrior Constructors Inc. for new library project.
14. Consider invoice #23 in the amount of \$7,882.54 and invoices in the amount of \$1,620 & \$3,467.75 for additional services to Ronald Wedemeyer & Assoc., Architect for new library.
15. Canvass election results for (1) Creation of Rural Fire District in Fulshear/Simonton area and (2) Incorporation of town of Crabb.
16. Consider approval of procedures for conference/out-of-town travel expenditures.
17. Consider creating new voting precinct in Commissioners Precinct No. 2.
18. Consider changes in Justice of the Peace precinct lines.
19. Award bids for (1) architectural woodwork for new library, and (2) Precinct 3 maintenance building.
20. Meet in Closed Session to discuss land matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (f), V.T.C.S.
21. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.

22. Adjournment
FILED FOR RECORD

~~FILED~~ ~~TIME 2:40 PM~~

AUG 8 1985

Primo Wilson

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels at Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 8, 1985 at 2:50 p.m. by D. Landry.

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, AUGUST 12, 1985
1:30 O'CLOCK P.M.

1. Present and discuss monthly report of Drainage District.
2. Consider changing study awarded to Steffek & Van DeWiele Inc. on Upper Oyster Creek to Snake Creek.
3. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

~~FILED FOR RECORD~~

AUG 8 1985

Diana Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman

I certify that the above agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 8, 1985 at *2:50 p.m.* by *D. Wilson*.

0028

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 12TH day of August, 1985 Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 5, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the minutes of July 22, 1985 be approved with corrections.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts as follows:

Texas Capital Richmond to pledge \$500,000 FNSM 90G,
receipt #313800502, due date 7/10/90.

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for Road & Bridge Precinct #3.

4. COL. JOE BAILEY, COMMANDER, SECOND MILITARY POLICE GROUP, TEXAS STATE GUARD, RE: POSSIBLE TRAINING FACILITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY:

Colonel Joe Bailey, Commander, Second Military Police Group, Texas State Guard presented a proposal to establish a training facility in Fort Bend County.

No court action taken.

5. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL FOR TAX DEPT.:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka and failed due to lack of a second to postpone request until the budget hearing.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, Commissioner Denham voting no, and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to approve one clerk for Sugar Creek Annex and postpone request for remaining clerks until budget time. Salary shall be \$900.00 per month plus benefits effective August 15, 1985. Funds to come from Contingency fund - an emergency is declared.

00056

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Release \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Release \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Release \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Release \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

(a)

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES **0028**
CONTRACTS

WITH Texas Capital Richmond
Pledged \$ 500,000.00,
FNSM 90 G
Receipt # 313800502
Due Date 7/10/90

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Pledged \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Pledged \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGES
CONTRACTS

WITH _____
Pledged \$ _____,

Receipt # _____
Due Date _____

0057

0028

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 12th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Road and Bridge ³	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Prop. & Equip.	1010	110,000.00	112,000.00	2,000.00
Utilities	2000	15,000.00	11,000.00	(4,000.00)
Rentals	3020	10,000.00	3,000.00	(7,000.00)
Fee's & Services	4010	28,000.00	25,000.00	(3,000.00)
Permanent Improvements	6019	100,000.00	130,000.00	30,000.00
Clothing	7000	8,000.00	3,000.00	(5,000.00)
Lumber & Hardware	7003	9,000.00	4,000.00	(5,000.00)
Culverts	7008	9,000.00	3,000.00	(6,000.00)
Damages/Trespass charge	7010	3,000.00	1,000.00	(2,000.00)

DATE: August 12, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

[Signature]
Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

[Signature] Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 [Signature] Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

[Signature]
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

Moved by Commissioner Denham, and failed due to lack of a second to approve hiring remaining four clerks as requested by Marsha Gaines.

0028

6. MR. MIKE DEVEREAUX, A.I.S. CO., RE: PRESENTATION ON CENTRAL COUNT ELECTION SYSTEM:

Mike Devereaux presented the AIS 315, a central count election system.

7. CONSIDER RECOMMENDATION FROM ELECTION COMMITTEE AND CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR NEW VOTING SYSTEM:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bid for a new central election system, meeting State of Texas approval and, if accepted, to be paid out of 1986 budget.

8. CONSTABLE RICHARD PRING, PRECINCT 4, RE: REQUEST APPROVAL OF A RESERVE DEPUTY CONSTABLE AND APPROVAL OF OATH & BOND:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, it is ordered to accept the application of Jerry Huckeba as a reserve deputy constable and approve the official bond & oath as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Richard Pring request approval of Jerry Huckeba as a reserve deputy constable.

9. MR. AL DOBSON, CHIEF ADULT PROBATION OFFICER, RE: REQUEST FOR SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING OF \$22,000 FOR DISTRICT FUNDS (SEPT.- DEC.'85):

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to declare an emergency and amend budget of Adult Probation in the amount of \$22,000 as requested by District Judges Dickerson, Clark and Stansbury. Funds to come from Contingency Fund - an emergency is declared. (Recorded in minutes in full)

10. ACCEPT AND REBUDGET CHECK FOR \$13,949.60 FROM STATE COMPTROLLER FOR VOTER REGISTRATION RECEIPTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check for \$13,949.60 from State Comptroller and rebudget into Fund #74. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. CONSIDER REQUEST FOR INCREASE IN RATES AT COUNTY LANDFILL:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to increase rates at County landfill from \$3.00 per cubic yard, to \$3.50 per cubic yard, effective September 1, 1985.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to raise the minimum drop off cost to \$3.50, effective October 1, 1985.

Mr. G.H. Hart operator of County Landfill discussed rate increases as presented.

12. SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED CHANGES TO SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing on proposed changes to subdivision regulations for September 16, 1985 at 2:00 p.m.

00059
7-B-011

0028

Merchants

TX 356767



BONDING CO.
— Mutual —

6000 N. LAMAR • SUITE 200 • AUSTIN, TEXAS 78752-4497

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
County of Fort Bend } ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Jerry Huckeba, as Principal, and the **MERCHANTS BONDING COMPANY (Mutual)**, a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto Constable Pring, his successors in office, in the sum of² Two thousand dollars (\$ 2,000.00) DOLLARS, for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

(Not valid if filled in for more than \$10,000.00)

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION is such, that, whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the 25 day of July, 19 85, duly Appointed to the office of Deputy in and for³ Fort Bend County in the State of Texas.

Now, therefore, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as Reserve Deputy aforsaid, and shall⁴

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Dated this 25 day of July, 19 85.

Jerry Huckeba Principal
MERCHANTS BONDING CO. (Mutual)
By [Signature] Vice President

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
County of Fort Bend } ss.

Before me, Stan Migura on this day personally appeared Jerry Huckeba known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Stafford, Texas

this 25 day of July, 19 85.

Stan Migura
Fort Bend County, Texas.

SEAL

OATH OF OFFICE
(COUNTY JUDGE and COUNTY COMMISSIONER)

"I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____, of _____ County of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected, and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will not be, directly or indirectly, interested in any contract with, or claim against the County, except such warrants as may issue to me as fees of office. So help me God."

(Signed) _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me at _____, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

SEAL

_____ County, Texas.

OATH OF OFFICE
(GENERAL)

"I, Jerry Huckeba, do solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____ Deputy, of Fort Bend County of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected. So help me God."

(Signed) Jerry Huckeba

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Stafford, Texas, this 25 day of July, 19 85.

Stan Mezera

SEAL

Fort Bend County, Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ } ss.

The foregoing bond of _____ as _____ in and for _____ County and State of Texas, this day approved in open Commissioner's Court.

ATTEST:

Date _____, 19____

J. E. Stavinola County Judge,
_____ County, Texas

_____ Clerk,

County Court _____ County.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ } ss.
0028 I, _____

County Clerk, in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bond dated the _____ day of _____, 19____ with its certificates of authentication, was filed for record in my office the _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M., and duly recorded the _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M., in the Records of Official Bonds of said County, in Vol. _____ on page _____.

Fort Bend
WITNESS my hand and the seal of the County Court of said County, at office in _____, Texas, the day and year last above written.
Jerry Huckeba

By _____ Constable Pring Deputy. County Court _____ County.
Two thousand dollars _____ 2,000.00

OFFICIAL BOND REQUIREMENTS

OFFICIAL	2. AMOUNT	1. TO WHOM PAYABLE	APPROVED BY	Art. of Statutes	4. CONDITIONS
District Attorney	\$5,000.	Governor	District Judge	323	"Will faithfully pay over, in the manner prescribed by law, all money which he may collect or which may come to his hands for the State or for any county."
County Attorney	\$2,500. Appointed	Governor ²⁵	Commissioner's Court	330 July	"That he will faithfully pay over in the manner prescribed by law all moneys which he may collect or which may come to his hands for the State or any county." Reserve Deputy
County Judge	*\$1,000.- 10,000.	County Treasurer	Commissioner's Court	5898 Fort Bend	"That he will pay over to the person or officer entitled to receive it, all moneys that may come into his hands as county judge, and that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise, and that he will not vote or give his consent to pay out county funds except for lawful purposes."
County Clerk	*\$2,000.- 10,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court	1937 Reserve Deputy	"For the safekeeping of the records, and the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, and further conditioned that said clerk will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of the county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise."
Auditor	\$5,000.	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	1649	"For the faithful performance of his duties."
County Treasurer	Fixed by the Commissioner's Court	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	1704 and 5998	"Shall faithfully execute the duties of his office and pay over according to law, all moneys which shall come into his hands as county treasurer, and render a true account thereof to said court at each regular term of said court."
District Clerk	\$5,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court	1897 and 5998	"For the faithful discharge of the duties of his office."
County School Superintendent	\$1,000.	Commissioner's Court	Commissioner's Court	2689 and 5998	"Upon the faithful performance of his duties."
County Surveyor	*\$500.- 10,000.	Not Stated (Suggested to County Judge)	Commissioner's Court	5284 and 5998	"That he will faithfully perform the duties of his office."
Hide and Animal Inspector	*\$1,000.- 10,000.	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	6973	"That he shall well and truly perform the duties of his office."
Sheriff	\$50,000.- 30,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court ²⁵	6866 July	"That he will account for and pay over to the persons authorized by law to receive the same, all fines, forfeitures and penalties that he may collect for the use of the State or any county, and that he will well and truly execute and make due return of all process and precepts to him lawfully directed, and pay over all sums of money collected by him by virtue of any such process or precepts, to the persons to whom the same are due, or their lawful attorney, and that he will faithfully perform all such duties as may be required of him by law, and further conditioned that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise."
Assessor and Collector of Taxes (County Bond)	Not less than 10% of County tax as shown by the last preceding assessment not to exceed \$50,000.	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	7249	"For the faithful performance of the duties of his office as Assessor and Collector of taxes for enduring the full term for which he was elected or appointed."
County Commissioners	\$3,000. Fort Bend	County Treasurer	County Judge	2340 and 5998	"For the faithful performance of the duties of his office, that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise, and that he will not vote or give his consent to pay out county funds except for lawful purposes."
Justice of the Peace	Stan Migura \$1,000. Jerry Huckeba	County Judge	Not Stated	2373 and 5998	"That he will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties required of him by law, and will promptly pay over to the party entitled to receive it, all moneys that may come into his hands during his term of office."
Constable	\$500.- \$1,500.	Not Stated Governor	Commissioner's Court	6881	"For the faithful performance of all the duties required of him by law."

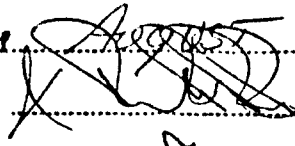
Stafford, Texas

*Sum to be fixed by the Commissioners Court within the limits prescribed by law.
†In counties where Sheriff performs the duties of the Assessor and Collector of Taxes he shall make the bond required of the Assessor and Collector of Taxes.
3. If precinct insert the number.
4. Conditions.

DEPUTATION

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of FORT BEND }
PRECINCT 4 of the County of FORT BEND and State of Texas, having
 full confidence in JERRY HUCKEBA of said County and State, do hereby,
 with the consent of the Honorable Commissioners' Court of FORT BEND County, nominate
 and appoint the said JERRY HUCKEBA my true and
 lawful deputy, in my name, place and stead, to do and perform any and all acts and things pertaining to the
 office of said Constable Precinct 4 of said County and State, hereby
 ratifying and confirming any and all such acts and things lawfully done in the premises by virtue hereof.

WITNESS my hand, this 06 day of August 1985

 of FORT BEND County, Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of FORT BEND }
NOTARY PUBLIC in and for FORT BEND County, Texas,
 on this day personally appeared RICHARD P. PRING - Constable Precinct 4
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS known to me to be
 the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing deputation, and acknowledged to me that he executed
 the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

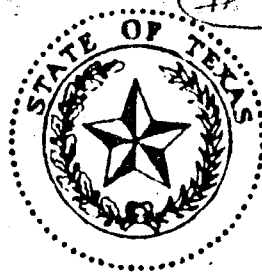
GIVEN under my hand and seal of office at 1221 ELDRIDGE RD SPARTAN, TX.
 this 06 day of August 1985
Cynthia Z. Kopriva
 My Commission Expires 07/18/89

OATH OF OFFICE

I, JERRY HUCKEBA do solemnly
 swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of DEPUTY
CONSTABLE PRECINCT 4, FORT BEND COUNTY of the State of Texas,
 and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and Laws of the United
 States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not, directly nor
 indirectly, paid, offered or promised to pay, contributed nor promised to contribute, any money or valuable
 thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward to secure my appointment, or the confirma-
 tion thereof. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 06 day of August 1985
Jerry Huckeba
Cynthia Z. Kopriva
 My Commission Expires 07/18/89

0028



Comm. Denham
Comm. Pressley
Comm. Lutts
County Clerk ✓

00063

C. A. DICKERSON
DISTRICT JUDGE
240TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
342-3411

August 1, 1985

Commissioner's Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Dear Honorable Members of Said Court,

Due to unexpected reductions of Per Capita Funding from the State of Texas for Adult Probation Supervision, the Judicial District Board of Fort Bend County hereby respectfully requests, and pursuant to Article 42.12, Section 10 C.C.P., from the County, the amount of \$ 22,000.00 to be placed with our District Adult Probation Funds for the balance of Counties' Fiscal Year, September 1 through December 31, 1985.

The Board is also raising the monthly supervision fee, on new cases, this September from the current \$ 15.00 per month to \$ 40.00. We feel that this should reduce some additional request for funding in the future.

Your consideration and fulfilment of this request will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

C. A. Dickerson, Judge
240th Judicial District Court
Chairman of the Judicial
District Board

A. Reagan Clark, Judge
268th Judicial District Court

Thomas O. Stansbury, Judge
328th Judicial District Court

EAD/alg

8200

ORIGINAL DEPOSIT WARRANT

Treasurer's Office Fort Bend County, Texas

FBC Library Grants		FBC Unl. Tx Rd. Bds. Sink	
Road & Bridge Fund		FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg.	
General Fund		Bds. Ser. 1979	
		FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg.	
		Bds. Ser. 1979 Sink Fd.	
Fairgrounds Property		Courthouse Impr. Cert. of	
		Obligation Sinking Fd.	
Drainage Dist. Maint. Avail.			
Road Bond Avail. Fund			
County Law Library Fund			
FBC Ambulance (Paramedics)			
Farm to Market & Lateral Road		Road & Bridge Pct. #1	
Lateral Road Fund		Road & Bridge Pct. #2	
		Road & Bridge Pct. #3	
County Social Security		Road & Bridge Pct. #4	
Drainage Dist. Soc. Sec.			
		FBC Insurance Escrow Acct.	
Crim. Justice Plan. Fd. Court Costs			
FBC Law Enforcement Officers		FBC Revenue Sharing Tr. Fd.	
Standard & Educ. Fd.			
FBC Compensation to Victims		FBC Branch Libraries Fd.	
of Crime Fund		FBC District Adult	
Voter Registration Fund	71	Probation Fund	
FBC Dry Creek Bridge Acct.	13,949.60		
FBC Lockwood Bypass Rd. Acct.		FBC Library Bldg. Fd.	
Ft. Bend Co. Payroll Fund		FBC Library Donations Acct.	
FBC Building Fund			
Tax Collector's Fund		FBC D. A. Bad Ck. Coll. Fd.	
FBC Old Richmond Rd. Pct. # 3		FBC D. A. Spec. Inv. Eqpt. Fd.	
FBC Smithers Lake Pct. # 1 Main Fd.		FBC D. A. Supplemental Sal.	
FBC Tara Main Fd. Pct. # 1			

Receive in Treasury the sum of \$ 13,949.60

to be credited to above funds

County Treasurer

N^o 9974

S 13,949.60

THE TREASURER OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

is authorized to receive from

County Clerk, Dianne Wilson

the sum stated above and credit to account of
the respective funds named hereon.

State Comptroller c/r# J689916

Commission Fee on Voter Registration
Receipts through January 31, 1985

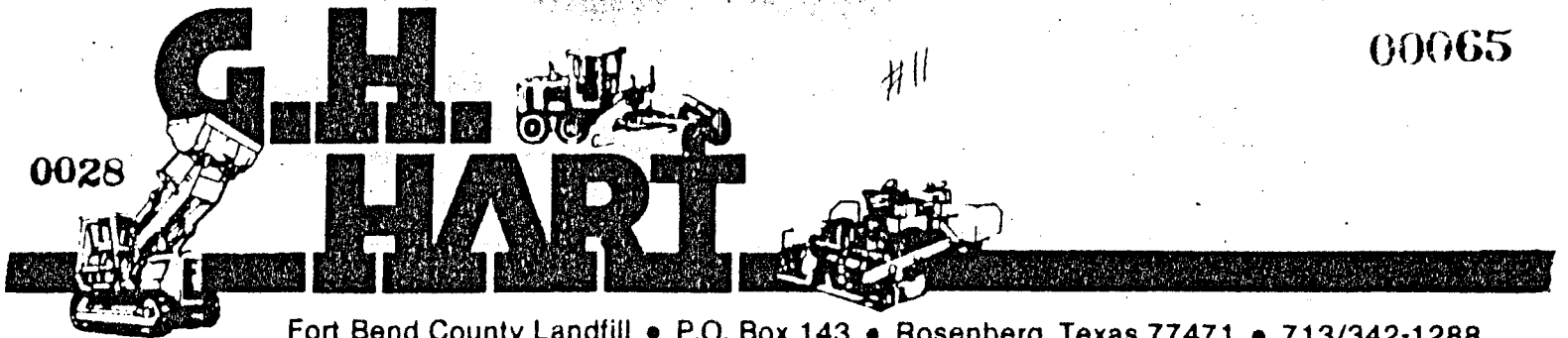
Richmond Texas August 5, 1985 19

Received August 5, 1985

00064

10

0028



00065

Fort Bend County Landfill • P.O. Box 143 • Rosenberg, Texas 77471 • 713/342-1288

August 23, 1985

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
and Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County Courthouse

Re: Effective Date of Rate Increase

Dear Judge Stavinoha and Commissioners:

On August 12, 1985 a rate increase was granted to G.H. Hart by commissioners court, effective September 1, 1985.

Letters were mailed to our prepaid, billed and volumn cash customers on the 13th of August. The increase has been very well received with one major exception. A full 30 day notice was not given and is creating a variety of problems for our customers in all these categories. The concerns and ramifications have been discussed with Mr. Hart and he feels that, if the commissioners are in agreement, the effective date should be amended to read, October 1, 1985.

Thus we are requesting that the rate increase effective date be amended to October 1, 1985. Should our request be granted, notification of the change will be accomplished by telephone with follow-up letter form.

Sincerely,

Jeanne L. Kaiser
Landfill Director

JLK: ws

cc: Stanley L. Kucherka Jr.
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts

13. CONSIDER PAY APPLICATION #16 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$214,601 TO WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS INC. FOR NEW LIBRARY PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to pay invoices in the amount of \$11,876.46 and hold other invoices until further study. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Mr. Jim Gribble discussed the various items in questioned.

14. CONSIDER INVOICE #23 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$7,882.54 AND INVOICES IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,620 & \$3,467.75 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES TO RONALD WEDEMEYER & ASSOC., ARCHITECT FOR NEW LIBRARY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve invoice #23 in the amount of \$7,882.54 and \$1,620.00 only.

15. CANVASS ELECTION RESULTS FOR (1) CREATION OF RURAL FIRE DISTRICT IN FULSHEAR/SIMONTON AREA AND (2) INCORPORATION OF TOWN OF CRABB:

Canvass election results for creation of Rural Fire District in Fulshear/Simonton area:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the canvassed results of the election on August 10, 1985 for creation of a Rural Fire District.

	<u>FOR</u>	<u>AGAINST</u>
City of Simonton	57	14
Unincorporated	17	4
City of Fulshear	36	27
Unincorporated	42	20
	<u>155</u>	<u>65</u>

Canvass election results for incorporation of Town of Crabb:

Postponed.

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 12:00 p.m.

RECONVENED:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 1:40 p.m.

16. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF PROCEDURES FOR CONFERENCE/OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL EXPENDITURES:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting no, it is ordered to approve travel authorization form and guidelines, effective September 1, 1985. (Recorded in minutes in full)

17. CONSIDER CREATING NEW VOTING PRECINCT IN COMMISSIONERS PRECINCT NO.2:

Postponed.

18. CONSIDER CHANGES IN JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PRECINCT LINES:

Postponed.

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

00067

ESTIMATE #809-16

DATE 8-1-85

MATERIAL

0028

<u>DATE</u>	<u>INVOICE #</u>	<u>VENDOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
6-28-85	1146	Architectural Iron Works Inc.	45.00
7-22-85	1163	Architectural Iron Works Inc.	90.00
7-22-85	2044011714	AT&T Information Systems	54.75
7-1-85	13445	Clayton Tire Company	185.41
6-28-85	3737	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	150.00
7-23-85	3855	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	300.00
7-17-85	3854	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	300.00
7-1-85	7-1-85	FBC Constables (Security)	720.00
7-8-85	7-8-85	FBC Constables	1,008.00
7-15-85	7-15-85	FBC Constables	720.00
7-22-85	7-22-85	FBC Constables	720.00
7-29-85	7-29-85	FBC Constables	720.00
7-1-85	7-1-85	Glenn's Exxon Service Station	266.62
7-10-85	26427	Hahn Equipment Co., Inc.	269.80
7-15-85	7-15-85	HL&P	1,190.03
7-15-85	7-15-85	HL&P	275.04
7-16-85	686575	HL&P (Refund Check)	(409.07)
7-16-85	686576	HL&P (Refund Check)	(98.12)
7-9-85	5196	Mr. Hardware	26.32
7-15-85	5338	Mr. Hardware	5.98
7-15-85	5351	Mr. Hardware	2.19
6-7-85	#22	Petty Cash	207.85
7-19-85	#23	Petty Cash	80.41
7-19-85	79231	Shepler's	93.55
6-29-85	6-29-85	Southwestern Bell Telephone	217.89
7-5-85	7-5-85	Southwestern Bell Telephone	28.06
7-10-85	7-10-85	The Warrior Group, Inc.	200.00
6-26-85	26384	Wessendorff Lumber Company	0.60
7-15-85	27015	Wessendorff Lumber Company	25.20
7-16-85	71175	Zee Medical Service	52.90
7-19-85	7-19-85	Roy Zuniga	85.00
TOTAL			7,543.46

00068

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

ESTIMATE #809-16

DATE 8-1-85

0028

EQUIPMENT RENT

OUTSIDE RENT

<u>DATE</u>	<u>INVOICE #</u>	<u>VENDOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
7-16-85	67647	Chem-Can Company, Inc.	315.00

TOTAL OUTSIDE RENT

315.00

COMPANY EQUIPMENT -

4,018.00

TOTAL RENT

4,333.00

County Clerk, County Treasurer, S: Kucherka, #13

8.2.85

APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT

AIA DOCUMENT G702

PAGE ONE OF PA.

TO (Owner): Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
 PROJECT: FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY
 APPLICATION NO: 809-16
 Distribution to:
 OWNER
 ARCHITECT
 CONTRACTOR
 PERIOD FROM: 7-1-85
 TO: 7-31-85
 ATTENTION: County Engineers Office
 Mr. Karl Baker
 Fort Bend County Library
 1001 Golfview
 Richmond, Texas 77469
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105
 CONTRACT DATE: June 20, 1983

CONTRACTOR'S APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT

Application is made for Payment, as shown below, in connection with the Contract Continuation Sheet, AIA Document G703, is attached.

CHANGE ORDER SUMMARY		DEDUCTIONS
Change Orders approved in previous months by Owner	ADDITIONS	
TOTAL	709,591.00	44,042.96
Approved this Month		
Number	Date Approved	
TOTALS	709,591.00	44,042.96
Net change by Change Orders		665,548.00

The undersigned Contractor certifies that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief the Work covered by this Application for Payment has been completed in accordance with the Contract Documents, that all amounts have been paid by him for Work for which previous Certificates for Payment were issued and payments received from the Owner, and that current payment shown herein is now due.

CONTRACTOR: WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.
 By: *James A. Good* Date: 8-1-85

The present status of the account for this Contract is as follows:
 ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM ... [GMS.] \$ 5,965,065.00
 Net change by Change Orders \$ 665,548.00
 CONTRACT SUM TO DATE \$ 6,630,613.00
 TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE \$ 5,855,975.00
 (Column G on G703)
 RETAINAGE _____% \$ 537,048.00
 or total in Column I on G703
 TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE \$ 5,318,927.00
 LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT \$ 5,104,326.00
 CURRENT PAYMENT DUE \$ 214,601.00

State of: Texas County of: Fort Bend
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August 1985
 Notary Public: *Barbara Ray* State at Large
 My Commission expires: September 25, 1988

ARCHITECT'S CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT

In accordance with the Contract Documents, based on on-site observations and the data comprising the above application, the Architect certifies to the Owner that the Work has progressed to the point indicated; that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, the quality of the Work is in accordance with the Contract Documents; and that the Contractor is entitled to payment of the AMOUNT CERTIFIED.

AMOUNT CERTIFIED \$ 214,601.00
 (Attach explanation if amount certified differs from the amount applied for.)
 ARCHITECT: Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
 By: *Ronald Wedemeyer* Date: Aug. 6, 1985

This Certificate is not negotiable. The AMOUNT CERTIFIED is payable only to the named herein. Issuance, payment and acceptance of payment are without prejudice of the Owner or Contractor under this Contract.

00069

invoices were not approved until further study

CONTINUATION SHEET

AIA DOCUMENT G703

PAGE 2 OF PAGES

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.
 In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.
 Use Column I on Contracts where variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER:
 APPLICATION DATE:
 PERIOD FROM:
 TO:
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

A ITEM No.	B DESCRIPTION OF WORK	C SCHEDULED VALUE	D WORK COMPLETED			F TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)	G % (G÷C)	H BALANCE TO FINISH (C-G)	I RETAINAGE
			Previous Applications	This Application					
				Work in Place					
BP-1	Sitework	396,400	337,653	26,248	-0-	363,901	92	32,499	35,390
BP-2	Structural	1,414,129	1,414,129	-0-	-0-	1,414,129	100	-0-	141,413
BP-3	Precast & Granite	997,843	982,492	8,976	-0-	991,468	99	6,375	99,147
BP-4	Interiors	459,639	315,064	18,178	17,649	350,891	76	108,748	35,089
BP-5	Insulation	27,000	27,000	-0-	-0-	27,000	100	-0-	2,700
BP-7	Roofing	133,800	120,000	13,800	-0-	133,800	100	-0-	13,380
BP-8	Glazing..w/Alc. #1	690,576	533,720	18,750	-0-	552,470	80	138,105	55,247
BP-9	Plaster	93,620	46,800	30,200	-0-	77,000	82	16,620	7,700
BP-10	Drywall	162,045	160,500	1,040	-0-	161,540	99	505	16,154
BP-11	Tile	32,820	29,210	-0-	-0-	29,210	89	3,610	2,921
BP-12	Acoustical	104,204	89,157	-0-	-0-	89,157	85	15,047	8,916
BP-13	Flooring	171,978	-0-	-0-	3,716	3,716	2	168,262	372
BP-14	Painting	32,100	3,210	9,790	-0-	13,000	40	19,100	1,300
BP-15	Elevators	111,802	86,535	20,266	-0-	106,802	96	5,000	10,680
BP-16	Heat., Vent., & A/C	468,428	437,835	11,689	-0-	449,524	95	18,904	44,952
BP-17	Plumbing	145,052	143,312	1,000	-0-	144,312	99	750	14,431
BP-18	Electrical	473,844	426,390	17,600	-0-	443,990	94	29,854	44,399
	Testing Ldb Allowance	19,472	16,993	1,580	-0-	18,573	95	899	1,857
	Subtotals	5,934,762	5,170,001	179,117	21,365	5,370,483		564,279	537,048

00070

1200

CONTINUATION SHEET AIA DOCUMENT G703

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.
 In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.
 Use Column I on Contracts where variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER:
 APPLICATION DATE:
 PERIOD FROM:
 TO:
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

A ITEM No.	B DESCRIPTION OF WORK	C SCHEDULED VALUE	D WORK COMPLETED			G TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)	H % (G÷C)	I BALANCE TO FINISH (C-G)	J RETAINAGE
			Previous Applications	Work in Place This Application	Stored Materials (not in D or E)				
	General Conditions	375,942	179,607	25,142	-0-	204,749		171,193	
	Bond, OP, AGC & B/R	66,672	55,513	-0-	-0-	55,513		11,159	
	Subtotal	6,377,376	5,405,121	204,259	21,355	5,630,745		746,631	537,048
	FEE 4%	253,237	216,205	8,170	855	225,230		28,007	
	Subtotal	6,630,613	5,621,326	212,429	22,220	5,855,975	88	774,638	537,048

00072

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

ESTIMATE #809-16
DATE 8-1-85

LABOR

KEY PAYROLL

AMOUNT

KEY LABOR

4,250.02

NON-UNION PAYROLL

FIELD/OFFICE

735.00
4,985.02

24% INSURANCE & TAXES

1,196.40

24.8% FRINGE BENEFITS

1,235.29

TOTAL KEY & NON-UNION PAYROLL

7,417.71

FIELD PAYROLL

WEEK ENDING

AMOUNT

7-3-85

576.40

7-10-85

576.40

7-17-85

576.40

7-24-85

1,376.40

7-31-85

1,031.04

4,136.64

24% INSURANCE & TAXES

992.79

UNION BENEFITS - ATTACHED

718.72

TOTAL FIELD PAYROLL

5,848.15

TOTAL PAYROLL

13,265.86

#14

8-8-85 xc: Comm. Lus 00073
Comm. Denham
Comm. Pressley
Comm. Lutts
County Clerk ✓
County Treasurer
S. Kucherka

0028

RONALD WEDEMEYER & ASSOCIATES

August 6, 1985

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

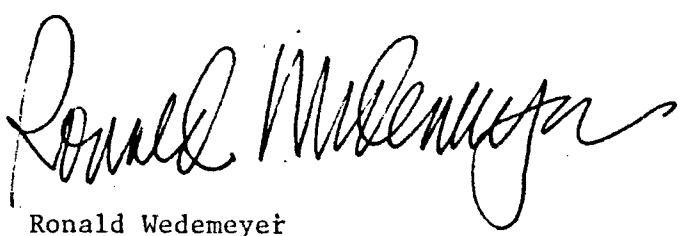
The enclosed invoices are for services rendered during the month of July. We felt it would be better to break this month's billing into three separate invoices for clarification purposes.

Invoice 182105-D is for hours spent on the Millwork Package, which went out for bids after our contract was signed. This is considered additional services.

Invoice 182105-E is for hours spent on revising Civil drawings requested by the County Engineer's office for revisions to grading and drainage drawings to meet the requirements of the County Engineer's office as well as the State Highway Department.

I hope this is clear, and if you need further explanation, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,



Ronald Wedemeyer

RW/dew
Enclosures

4515 HWY 6 NORTH
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77084
713 859 1317

INVOICE FOR ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES

00074

PROJECT Fort Bend County Library
 (Name, address) 1001 Golfview
 Richmond, Texas 77469

#14

DATE: August 6, 1985

INVOICE NO: 182105-23

TO: Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
 Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
 P.O. Box 368
 Richmond, Texas 77469

ARCHITECT'S
 PROJECT NO: 82105

In accordance with the Owner-Architect Agreement dated there is due at this time for architectural services and reimbursable items on the above Project, for the period ending July 31, 1985.

the sum of
 Seven thousand eight hundred eighty-two and ⁵⁴/100--- Dollars (\$ 7,882.54)

The above amount shall become due and payable _____ days from the date hereof.

INTEREST ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS SHALL ACCRUE AT _____ PERCENT (%) PER

The present status of the account is as follows:

Based on a construction cost of \$6,630,613.00 million for the Library, the following amount is due.

Breakdown is as follows:

TOTAL FEE (7½%)	=	\$497,295.98
Design Development 100% Complete		
Construction Documents 100% Complete		
Bidding & Negotiation 100% Complete		
 Paid To Date	=	\$478,336.78
Remaining Contract Fee	=	18,959.20
Contract Administration Due	=	7,000.00
<u>Reimbursable Expenses Due</u>		
Printing	=	756.80
Deliveries	=	27.50
Mileage	=	98.24
 TOTAL DUE THIS INVOICE	=	\$ 7,882.54

Thank you
Ronald Wedemeyer

Approved
8/12

ARCHITECT: Ronald Wedemeyer
 BY: Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
 ADDRESS: 4515 Hwy. 6 North
 Houston, Texas 77084

INVOICE FOR ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES

PROJECT Fort Bend County Library
 (Name, address) 1001 Golfview
 Richmond, Texas 77469

H 14

DATE: August 6, 1985

00075

INVOICE NO: 182105-E

TO: Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
 Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
 P.O. Box 368
 Richmond, Texas 77469

ARCHITECT'S
 PROJECT NO: 82105

In accordance with the Owner-Architect Agreement dated
 there is due at this time for architectural services and reimbursable items on the above Project, for the period ending July 31, 1985
 the sum of
 Three thousand four hundred sixty-seven and ⁷⁵/100--- Dollars (\$ 3,467.75)

The above amount shall become due and payable _____ days from the date hereof.

INTEREST ON OVERDUE ACCOUNTS SHALL ACCRUE AT _____ PERCENT (%) PER

The present status of the account is as follows:

Professional Services rendered for revisions to Civil Drawings.

Architectural Fee

8 Hrs. X \$60.00/hr. = \$ 480.00

Engineer's Fee

42.5 Hrs. X \$70.30/hr. = \$2,987.75

TOTAL FEE DUE THIS INVOICE = \$3,467.75

*Thank You
 Ronald Wedemeyer*

*hold payment
 until further
 advice*

ARCHITECT: Ronald Wedemeyer
 BY: Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
 4515 Hwy. 6 North
 ADDRESS: Houston, Texas 77084

00076

(15)

RETURN OF THE FIRE DISTRICT ELECTION

0028

Held on 10 day of August 19 85

Held by the Party, at Higgins in Election Precinct No. 16, County of East Bend State of Texas,

For

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES POLLED was 125

Each of the following named candidates received the number of votes placed opposite their respective names, to-wit:

Town of Julsheim received votes for For received 36 votes for

Against received 27 votes for received votes for

Unincorporated Area received votes for For received 42 votes for

Against received 20 votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

received votes for received votes for

CITY OF SIM 57.+ CITY OF FUL 36.+ UNIN - FUL 42.+ " - SIM 17.+ ABSENT 3.+ FOR 155.*

CITY - SIM 14.+ CITY - FUL 27.+ UNIN - FUL 20.+ " - SIM 4.+ AGAINST 65.*

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
OF THE CANVASS OF THE ELECTION RETURNS
OF THE CREATION OF THE
FORT BEND COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT NO. 1

WHEREAS, at an election duly and regularly held on the
10th day of August, A.D. 1985, within that portion of Fort Bend
County, State of Texas, described as:

Attached hereto and made a part hereof for
all purposes as Exhibit "A" is a description
of the said District.

There was submitted to the legal voters thereof the
question whether the above described territory shall be formed
into a Rural Fire Prevention District under the provisions of
the laws of this State; and

WHEREAS, at such election, 155 votes were cast in favor of
formation of said District, and 65 votes were cast against such
formation; and

WHEREAS, the formation of such Rural Fire Prevention
District received the affirmative vote of the majority of
votes cast at such election as provided by law:

NOW, THEREFORE, the County Commissioners' Court of Fort
Bend County, State of Texas, does hereby FIND, DECLARE and
ORDER that the tract herein before described has been duly and
legally formed into a Rural Fire Prevention District under the
name of Fort Bend County Rural Fire Prevention District No. 1,
under and pursuant to Article III, Section 48-d, of the
Constitution of Texas, and with the powers vested in such
District conferred by law.

SIGNED and ENTERED this 12th day of August, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha,
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

CHARLIE KALKOMEY SURVEYING, INC.

1815 MONS AVENUE
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
(713) 342-2033

CHARLIE KALKOMEY
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

CHARLES A. KALKOMEY
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

PROPOSED FULSHEAR FIRE DISTRICT

BEGINNING at the point of intersection of F.M. Road No. 359 with the common line of Fort Bend County and Waller County, said point being located approximately 7.5 miles in a Southwesterly direction along said common line from the common intersection of Harris, Waller, and Fort Bend Counties in the City of Katy, Texas;

THENCE in a Northeasterly direction along a line projected through the centerline intersection of Green-Busch Road and Green-Busch Road South, approximately 5.1 miles to the point of intersection of said line with the Westerly right-of-way line of F. M. Highway No. 1463;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the Westerly right-of-way line of F. M. Highway No. 1463 to the point of intersection of said line with the Southerly bank of Little Prong Creek;

THENCE in an Easterly direction along the Southerly bank of Little Prong Creek to the point of intersection of said line with the Northeast line of the L. A. Patillo Survey, Abstract 307;

THENCE in a Southeasterly direction along the Northeast line of the L. A. Patillo Survey, Abstract 307, and the Joel E. McCrary Survey, Abstract 403, to the point of intersection of said line with the Southerly right-of-way line of the S. A. & A. P. R.R.;

THENCE in a Westerly direction along the Southerly right-of-way line of said S. A. & A. P. R.R. to the point of intersection of said line with the Easterly right-of-way line of Blew Road;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the Easterly right-of-way line of Blew Road to the point of intersection of said line with the Northerly right-of-way line of Canal Road;

THENCE in an Easterly direction along the Northerly right-of-way line of Canal Road to the point of intersection with the East line of the James Perry Survey, Abstract 299;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the East line of said James Perry Survey, Abstract 299, to the Southeast corner of the James Perry Survey, Abstract 299;

THENCE in a Westerly direction along the Southerly line of said James Perry Survey, Abstract 299, the Southerly line of the E. P. Whitehead Survey, Abstract 93, and the extension thereof, to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723 to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of Settegast Ranch Road;

THENCE in a Southwesterly direction along the centerline of Settegast Ranch Road to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 359;

THENCE in a Southeasterly direction along the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 359 to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723;

5-1-85

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723 to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of Beadle Road;

THENCE in a Westerly direction along the centerline of Beadle Road to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of Hartledge Road;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the centerline of Hartledge Road and the extension thereof to the point of intersection of said line with the thread of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream, following the thread of said Brazos River to the point of intersection of said line with the common line of Fort Bend County and Austin County, said common line also being the thread of the Brazos River;

THENCE continuing along the thread of the Brazos River and being the common line of said Fort Bend and Austin Counties to the point of intersection of Austin, Waller, and Fort Bend Counties;

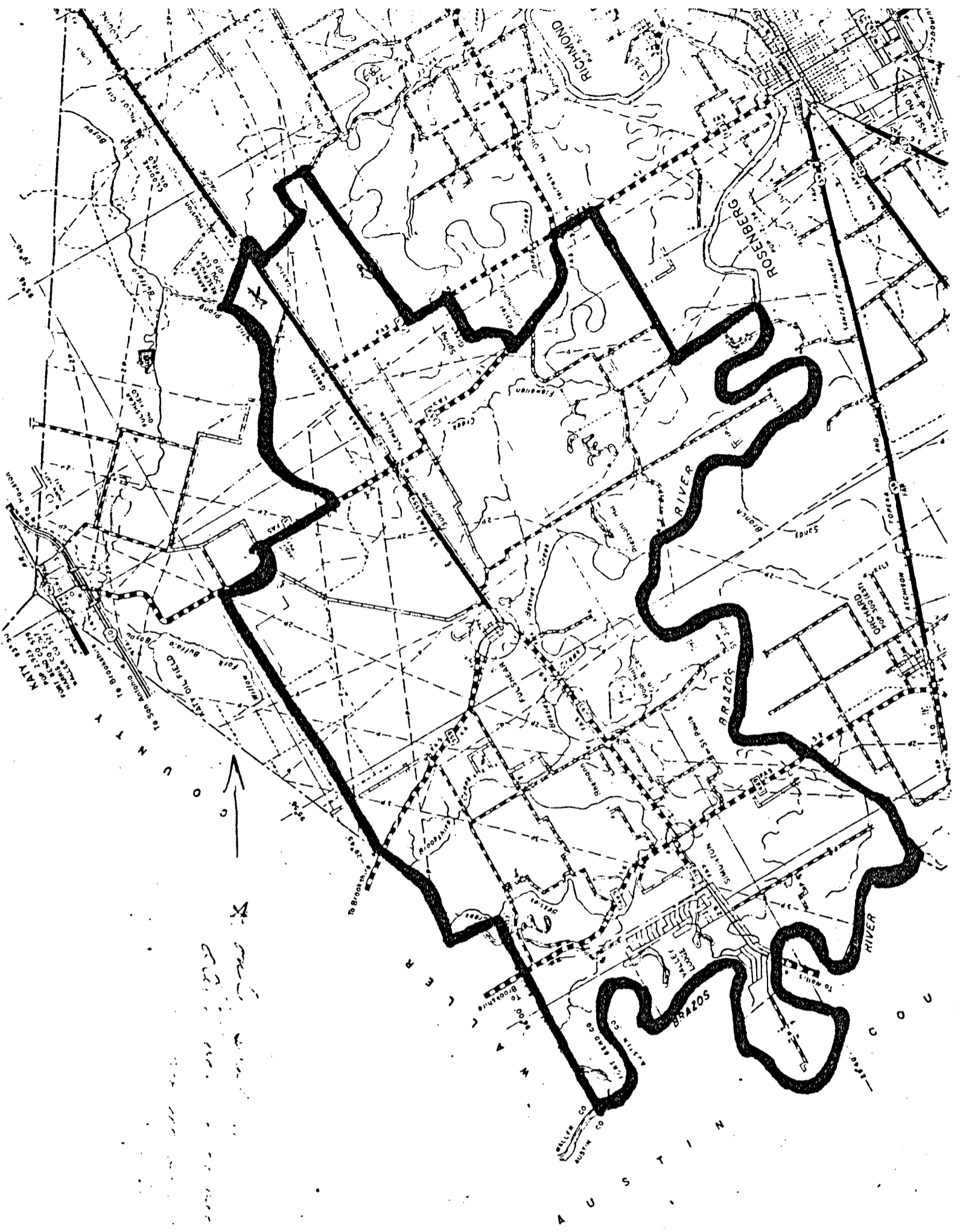
THENCE in a Northeasterly direction along the common line of Fort Bend County and Waller County to the Place of Beginning.

NOTE: These Field Notes were prepared from available records and do not reflect an on the ground survey made at this time.



Charlie Kalkomey, RPS
Texas Registration No. 1399
February 14, 1984

Job No. 1874-01-FB



00679
17

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Period: Date of Departure _____
Date of Return _____

Purpose of Trip: _____

Places to be visited: _____

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

Date	Name	Title
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Approved: _____
Date

(Important: Attach this Authorization to your Travel Claim.)

TRAVELING EXPENSE CLAIM (See instructions on reverse side)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND, DR. TO:

NAME. TITLE.

REIMBURSEMENT FOR CASH EXPENDITURES MADE ON ACCOUNT OF OFFICIAL BUSINESS:

Date	Description of Items (Include only such items for which receipts are attached)	Lodging	Meals	Transportation	Misc.
SUBTOTALS		\$	\$	\$	\$
LESS: PER DIEM ADVANCE		\$	\$	\$	\$
TOTAL		\$	\$	\$	\$

Total

Purpose of Trip

Date of Commissioner Court Approval

Time of Departure Time of Return.

Department. Line Item Account #

19. AWARD BIDS FOR (1) ARCHITECTURAL WOODWORK FOR NEW LIBRARY, AND (2) PRECINCT 3 MAINTENANCE BUILDING:

Award bid for architectural woodwork for new library:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, Commissioner Denham voting no, and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Warrior Construction for architectural woodwork for new library at a total cost of \$169,000, and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specification. Funds to come from Library fund.

Award bid for Precinct #3 maintenance building:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Drymalla Construction for construction of Precinct #3 maintenance building for a total amount of \$171,000, and the court finds that said bid meets all specifications.

20. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LAND MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (F), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

21. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

No action taken.

22. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 3:00 p.m. Monday, August 12, 1985.

00082

0028

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 12TH day of August, 1985 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4
Stanley Kucherka	County Engineer

When the following were had and the following order were passed to wit:

1. PRESENT AND DISCUSS MONTHLY REPORT OF DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

Monthly report for July was presented for review.

No court action taken.

2. CONSIDER CHANGING STUDY AWARDED TO STEFFECK & VAN DEWIELE INC. ON UPPER OYSTER CREEK TO SNAKE CREEK:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried with Commissioner Pressley voting to abstain, it is ordered to change study awarded to Steffeck & Van DeWiele Inc. on Upper Oyster Creek to Snake Creek not to exceed \$25,000.

3. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Drainage District Board be adjourned at 1:40 p.m. Monday, August 12, 1985.

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
Drainage District

00083

*Drainage
District
#1*

0028

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr. P. E., Chief Eng. & Mgr.
Blaine Kinnebrew, Asst. Eng. - David W. Jalowy, Asst. to Eng.

P.O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-2863

MONTHLY REPORT
JULY, 1985

During the month of July emphasis was placed on shredding operations. Shredding was done on a total of nineteen (19) streams.

Many ditches had not been cut or sprayed yet this growing season, therefore every available employee was assigned to shredding equipment.

Some of the major streams receiving work were Snake Creek, Coon Creek, Dry Creek, Rabbs Bayou, Cottonwood and Oyster Creek.

A minimal amount of herbicide application was done on a total of nine (9) streams. Round-up herbicide was the primary chemical used.

Approximately 250 blueberry bushes were planted at the landfill in July. They were placed on the East and South boundary lines of the original tract at a spacing of approximately 5 feet. These plants required an abundance of water after planting because of the hot and dry conditions there. Watering has been an almost constant task there since planting. Also approximately 13 acres of the completed landfill area was seeded with Bermuda grass. This is also requiring almost continual water operations. Approximately 15,000 gallons are being applied during each watering day.

The District's bridge crew worked on a variety of projects during July. The largest of these was a bridge across Rabbs Bayou near Booth. Also several drop pipes were installed under the cost-share program of the Soil Conservation Service. A total of eight pipes were installed into Turkey Creek, Turkey Creek Lateral I-D-6, Red Gully II-K-9 and Buffalo Creek I-B-3. Also two low water crossings were installed. One was on Buffalo Creek I-B-3 and

00084

0028

the other on Cottonwood Creek II-B-24.

The District's Northwest 9570 dragline continued on Cow Creek and excavated approximately 38,500 cubic yards of material. Work took place on the Brazoria County side of the creek.

Work also continued on Middle Bayou with the District's Link Belt LS-128 dragline.

The Northwest 41 dragline owned by Precinct #4 dug on Fulshear Creek and excavated 4,000 cubic yards.

The Dry Creek project continued upstream of F.M. 2977. Rebel Contractors excavated 23,500 cubic yards.

The following charts show where each piece of equipment worked during July.

00085

SPRAYER REPORT

Ditch A	
111	7/15-7/22
121	7/15-7/22
Ditch A-1	
111	7/1-7/10
121	7/1-7/10
Ditch B-1-a	
111	7/23-7/25
121	7/23-7/25
Dry Creek II-B-5	
106	7/24-7/29
Duval Ditch	
115	7/15-7/17
116	7/15-7/19
Fairchilds Creek II-B-10	
106	7/17
Gapps Slough II-B-10-a	
106	7/29-7/30
Precinct #4 Road Ditches	7/2-7/31
Tara Subdivision Ditches	
106	7/18
Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou V-A	
107	7/16-7/23
117	7/16-7/23

SHREDDER REPORT

Aylor Ditch

105	7/8-7/9
118	7/8-7/9
143	7/5-7/9

Buffalo Creek I-B-3

130	7/8-7/12
144	7/8-7/12

Coon Creek II-B-3

108	7/3-7/31
110	7/3-7/31
155	7/10-7/24

Cottonwood Creek II-B-24

120	7/1-7/31
123	7/1-7/31
155	7/1-7/9, 7/29-7/30

County Line Ditch

105	7/16-7/18
112	7/16-7/18
143	7/16-7/18

Dry Creek II-B-5

109	7/1-7/31
129	7/9-7/31

Fairchilds Creek II-B-10

130	7/1-7/3
144	7/31
155	7/31

Fairchilds Creek Lateral II-B-10-g

101	7/25-7/31
130	7/22-7/31
144	7/15-7/30

Flewellen Ditch II-E-10

105	7/1-7/2
118	7/1-7/2
143	7/2-7/3

Gapps Slough

154	7/15-7/19
-----	-----------

Jones Creek Lateral II-E-1

117	7/29-7/31
118	7/29-7/31
127	7/30-7/31
242	7/30-7/31
243	7/30-7/31

Little Prong Creek V-A-2

128	7/11-7/12
158	7/11-7/22

Orchard R.R. Ditch

105	7/12-7/16
118	7/10-7/16
143	7/10-7/16

Oyster Creek II-K

122	7/10-7/31
127	7/8-7/31
142	7/1-7/31
151	7/31
230	7/1-7/31

00088

Polak Road Ditch

105	7/18-7/22
112	7/18-7/22
143	7/18-7/22

Rabbs Bayou II-D

119	7/1-7/26
124	7/1-7/26
146	7/3-7/25

Snake Creek I-C

102	7/9-7/31
103	7/9-7/31
105	7/23-7/31
112	7/23-7/31
143	7/23-7/24
153	7/22-7/31
231	7/30-7/31

Stafford Run Creek II-K-1

119	7/29-7/31
124	7/29-7/31
146	7/26

Sugar Mill Ditch

113	7/23-7/31
158	7/23-7/31

00089

HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Big Creek Lateral II-B-6	
Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/31
Briscoe Ditch II-GG-1	
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer	7/29-7/31
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer	7/29-7/31
Buffalo Creek I-B-3	
Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/29-7/30
Buffalo Creek Lateral I-B-3-d	
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer	7/12-7/18, 7/29-7/30
Cottonwood Creek II-B-24	
Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/1-7/5
Cow Creek II-A	
Northwest 9570 Dragline	7/1-7/31
Dry Creek II-B-2	
Fiat Allis FD-30 Bulldozer	7/15-7/31
Dutch John II-B-1	
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer	7/1-7/10
Fiat Allis FD-30 Bulldozer	7/1-7/12
Fulshear Creek II-F	
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer	7/8-7/26
Northwest 41 Dragline	7/1-7/31
Lower Oyster Creek	
Fiat Allis Fd-20 Bulldozer	7/10-7/26

Middle Bayou II-D-1

Fiat Allis FD-16 Bulldozer	7/16, 7/18-7/31
Linkbelt LS-128 Dragline	7/1-7/31

Mission Bend Park

Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer	7/1-7/5
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer	7/19-7/26

Rabbs Bayou II-D

Northwest 41 Dragline	7/1-7/31
Fiat Allis FD-16 Bulldozer	7/1-7/15, 7/17
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer	7/1-7/9
International TD-25 Bulldozer	7/1-7/30

Snake Creek I-C

Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/9
-------------------------	-----

Steepbank Creek II-G

Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/9-7/16
-------------------------	----------

Turkey Creek I-D

Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/23-7/26
-------------------------	-----------

Turkey Creek Lateral I-D-6

Linkbelt LS-98 Dragline	7/18-7/22
-------------------------	-----------

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, AUGUST 19, 1985
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 12, 1985.
2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Sheriff Gus George, re: consider approval of the following: (1) to upgrade radio communications system including tower work (2) to accept check in the amount of \$4,000 from Adult Probation-Restitution Account and rebudget into Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy Fund (3) to approve Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement between Fort Bend County and surrounding cities and counties (4) to approve Interlocal Cooperation Contract between Fort Bend County & Texas Dept. of Public Safety for providing forms, manuals & supplies for Breath Testing Program.
5. Mrs. Carolyn Conrad, County Librarian, re: request purchasing agent to advertise for bids for library periodicals contract.
6. Canvass election results regarding incorporation of town of Crabb.
7. Approve payment in the amount of \$69,976.24 to the State Dept. of Highways & Public Transportation for bridge over Steep Bank Creek at Oil Field Rd. in Precinct 4.
8. Consider approval of the establishment of an Appellate Judicial System Fund and setting a cost of court fee of an additional \$5.00 to be collected by County Clerk & District Clerk for each court case filed in County Court, County Court-At-Law, Probate Court & District Courts.
9. 10:00 a.m. - Hold public hearing to determine the need for traffic control signage in Pecan Grove Community, Sections 1, 2 & 3.
10. Approve presiding judges, alternates & polling places in Commissioners Precinct 3.
11. Consider changes in voting precincts in Commissioners Precincts 3 & 4.
12. Advertise for bids for a 5-ton electric crane & hoist for Precinct 3.
13. Consider application from Inland Geophysical to lay seismic cable crossing above the ground on county roads and ditches in the east end of Precincts 3 & 4.
14. Consider application from Enserch Gas Transmission Co. to lay a line crossing & along Lower Dry Creek in Precinct 1.
15. Consider changes in out-of-county travel and conference expenditures.
16. Consider changes in Justice of the Peace precinct lines.
17. Consider creating new voting precinct.
18. Hear recommendation from County Insurance Committee on Health Maintenance Organization insurance for County employees.
19. Consider approval of change order #11 in the amount of \$177,518 from Ronald Wedemeyer, Architect for new library project.
20. Meet in Closed Session to discuss personnel matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (g), V.T.C.S.
21. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.

CONTINUED

00092

PAGE TWO
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
AUGUST 19, 1985

0028

22. 1:30 p.m. - Open bids for the following: (1) Telephone system for George Memorial Library (bid #85-34), (2) 185 CFM air compressor TRL MTD. (bid #85-35).
23. Approve bills.
24. Adjournment.

Fort Bend County Drainage District Board will convene at 1:45 p.m.
Separate agenda filed and posted.

FILED FOR RECORD

~~NO~~ ~~THE~~ ~~275~~ ~~ER~~

AUG 15 1985

James Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the attached agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 15, 1985 at 3:05 p.m. by M. L. Ladd.

AGENDA
 FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD
 COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
 MONDAY, AUGUST 19, 1985
 1:45 O'CLOCK P.M.

Consider calling a Public Hearing for the purposes of considering a comprehensive plan for improvements and regulations for Clear Creek Watershed with consideration given to the following:

1. Participation of landowners and developers in funding of necessary improvements.
2. Establish control areas.
3. Establishing restrictions and regulations regarding reclamation and drainage of overflow lands and other lands needing drainage.
4. Authorizing studies and analyses to implement regulations and restrictions.
5. Consider seeking Federal, State and Local funding for such project.
6. To do any and all other acts or things necessary or proper to carry into effect the purposes for which the District is organized.
7. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

NOV 25 1985

AUG 15 1985

Diane Wilson
 County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE E. STAVINOKA, CHAIRMAN

I certify that the above agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, August 15, 1985 at 3:05 p.m. by *M. Landry*.

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 19TH day of August, 1985 Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

A letter from The George Foundation was read to the court concerning an additional grant of \$555,975.00 to be used to complete the George Memorial Library.

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 12, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Pressly, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the minutes of August 12, 1985 be approved with corrections.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for Road & Bridge Precinct #4, District Attorney and Justice of Peace #2 Place 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. SHERIFF GUS GEORGE, RE: CONSIDER APPROVAL OF THE FOLLOWING: (1) TO UPGRADE RADIO COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM INCLUDING TOWER WORK (2) TO ACCEPT CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF \$4,000 FROM ADULT PROBATION-RESTITUTION ACCOUNT AND REBUDGET INTO FORT BEND COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY FUND (3) TO APPROVE MUTUAL AID LAW ENFORCEMENT AGREEMENT BETWEEN FORT BEND COUNTY AND SURROUNDING CITIES AND COUNTIES (4) TO APPROVE INTERLOCAL COOPERATION CONTRACT BETWEEN FORT BEND COUNTY & TEXAS DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOR PROVIDING FORMS, MANUALS & SUPPLIES FOR BREATH TESTING PROGRAM:

Sheriff Gus George, re: consider approval of upgrade radio communications system including tower work:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids to locate an antenna on top of current tower.

Sheriff Gus George, re: accept check in the amount of \$4,000 from Adult Probation-Restitution account and rebudget into Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy Fund:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____
Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha	-	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	-	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	-	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton Pressley	-	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	-	Commissioner Precinct #4
Dianne Wilson	-	County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by
the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

J. P. # 2, P1. 2 DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Salaries	6,322.00	62,195.61	873.61
Social Security	4,392.00	4,458.59	61.59
Retirement	4,331.00	4,392.15	61.15
Property + Equipment	3,000.00	2,126.39	(873.61)
Utilities	6,000.00	5,877.26	(122.74)

DATE: August 13, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: *Sam Ledwith*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *J. Stavinoha*

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 19th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

0012-District Attorney	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1050 0012 3020 Rentals		2500.00	3275.00	775.00
1050 0012 4010 Fees and Services	-	19,515.47	18,740.47	(775.00)

DATE: Aug. 19, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR

On this the 19th day of August, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on _____, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year _____ for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for _____ adopted ..

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Precinct #4	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	Lumber & Hardware 12 08 0064 7003	25,000.00	23,000.00	(2,000.00)
	Road Signs 12 08 0064 7004	5,000.00	7,000.00	2,000.00

DATE: 8-19-85

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT.#1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

Bob Lutts
BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

0028

\$4,000 from Adult Probation-Restitution Account and rebudget into Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy Fund..

Sheriff Gus George, re: approve Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement between Fort Bend County and surrounding cities and counties:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Mutual Aid Law Enforcement Agreement between Fort Bend County and surrounding cities and counties.

Sheriff Gus George, re: approve Interlocal Cooperation Contract between Fort Bend County & Texas Dept. of Public Safety for providing forms, manuals & supplies for Breath Testing Program:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Interlocal Cooperation Contract between Fort Bend County & Texas Dept. of Public Safety for providing forms, manuals & supplies for breath testing program.

5. MRS. CAROLYN CONRAD, COUNTY LIBRARIAN, RE: REQUEST PURCHASING AGENT TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR LIBRARY PERIODICALS CONTRACT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize purchasing agent to advertise for bids for library periodicals contract.

6. CANVASS ELECTION RESULTS REGARDING INCORPORATION OF TOWN OF CRABB:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the results of the Crabb Incorporation election returns as follows:

For Incorporation	30
Against Incorporation	595

Commissioners' Court canvass the election results of the August 10, 1985 Crabb Incorporation.

7. APPROVE PAYMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$69,976.24 TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS & PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION FOR BRIDGE OVER STEEP BANK CREEK AT OIL FIELD RD. IN PRECINCT 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve payment in the amount of \$69,976.24 to the State Department of Highways & Public Transportation for bridge over Steep Bank Creek at Oil Field Rd. in Precinct 4. Funds to come from Road & Bridge Precinct 4, funds in the Drainage District budget. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN APPELLATE JUDICIAL SYSTEM FUND AND SETTING A COST OF COURT FEE OF AN ADDITIONAL \$5.00 TO BE COLLECTED BY COUNTY CLERK & DISTRICT CLERK FOR EACH COURT CASE FILED IN COUNTY COURT, COUNTY COURT-AT-LAW, PROBATE COURT & DISTRICT COURTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the establishment of an Appellate Judicial System fund and setting a cost of court fee of an additional \$5.00 to be collected by County Clerk & District Clerk for each court case filed in County Court, County Court-at-Law, Probate Court and District Courts effective September 1, 1985. (Recorded in minutes in full)



00099

COMMISSION
ROBERT C. LANIER, CHAIRMAN
ROBERT H. DEDMAN
JOHN R. BUTLER, JR.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
P. O. Box 1386
Houston, Texas 77251-1386

ENGINEER-DIRECTOR
MARK G. GOODE

August 5, 1985

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. DDE

Project BRO 12(26)X
Oil Field Road at Steep Bank Creek
Fort Bend County

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge, Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469-0368

Dear Sir:

The above project, which consists of the construction of a replacement bridge and its approach roadway, is scheduled to be let in September 1985. In accordance with the agreement executed on February 21, 1985, Fort Bend County should pay the State \$69,976.24 for the proposed improvement.

In order to let the subject project as scheduled, we request that you forward a check in the amount of \$69,976.24 to this office, on or before August 14, 1985, made payable to the State Treasurer account of Trust Fund #927.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Omer F. Poorman".

Omer F. Poorman
District Engineer
District No. 12



FRANK G. E
CHIEF JUS

00100

JAMES F. [unclear]
JACK SMITH
SAM BASS
LEE DUGGAN, JR.
MURRY B. COHEN
BEN G. LEVY
KENNETH M. HOYT
D. CAMILLE DUNN
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES

0028

Court of Appeals
First Supreme Judicial District
1307 San Jacinto, 10th Floor
Houston, Texas 77002

KATHRYN COX
CLERK

LYNNE LIBERATO
STAFF ATTORNEY

PHONE 713-655-2700

⑧

August 1, 1985

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

In 1983, the Legislature passed two statutes, (articles 1817(a) and 1817(a-1), which authorize the First and Fourteenth Courts of Appeals to transact business in any county in the district and requires that each county annually reimburse Harris County for its proportionate share, based on population, of the judges' supplemental salaries and operational expenses. The legislature did not, in that legislation, provide for any special means for raising the necessary revenues.

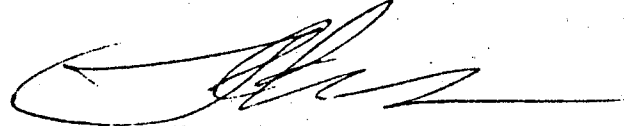
This past legislative session, H.B. 1889 was enacted, effective August 26, 1985. This statute authorizes Commissioners Court to set up a special Appellate Judicial System Fund, and to set a court cost fee of not more than \$5.00 for each civil case filed, except for suits filed by the county or suits for delinquent taxes. Under the terms of this statute, a copy of which is enclosed, the fund generated by the collection of such court cost fees must be applied to assist the courts of appeals in processing appeals filed from County Courts, County Courts at Law, Probate Courts, and District Courts, and may not be used for any other purpose. Based on current projections, we anticipate that this fee not only will meet each county's reimbursement requirements under article 1817(a-1), but will also provide a means for improvement of the appellate court process in the county. In this respect, the statute contemplates the allocation of the fund by joint agreement of Commissioners Court and the Chief Justices of the First and Fourteenth Courts of Appeals.

00101

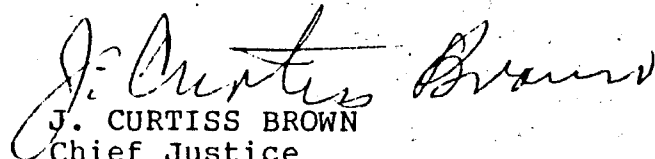
0028

It is our recommendation that Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, by appropriate order, establish the Appellate Judicial System Fund, contemplated by H.B. 1889, and that by such order set a court cost fee of \$5.00 for each civil case filed, except suits filed by the county or suits for delinquent taxes in the County Courts, County Courts at Law, Probate Courts, and District Courts, effective September 1, 1985.

Yours sincerely,



FRANK G. EVANS,
Chief Justice
FIRST COURT OF APPEALS



J. CURTISS BROWN
Chief Justice
FOURTEENTH COURT OF APPEALS

FGE:cc

ltrcom.cc

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN
APPELLATE JUDICIAL SYSTEM FUND

On this the 19 day of August, 1985,
at a Special Meeting of Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas, acting as the governing body of Fort Bend
County, Texas, upon motion of Commissioner Pressley,
seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and
carried:

WHEREAS, by letter dated August 1, 1985, from the
Honorable Frank G. Evans, Chief Justice of the First Court of
Appeals and the Honorable J. Curtiss Brown, Chief Justice of
the Fourteenth Court of Appeals, request was made that Fort
Bend County establish an Appellate Judicial System Fund, as
contemplated by House Bill 1889; and

WHEREAS, Article 1817(a) and 1817(a-1), V.T.C.S., Fort
Bend County is required to reimburse Harris County, Texas, for
its proportionate share of expenses for the supplemental
salaries and operational expenses of the above stated
Judicial Appellate Districts; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to H.B. 1889, Fort Bend County is
authorized to assess an additional cost of court fee of \$5.00
for each civil case filed in the District Clerk's office or
the County Clerk's office for suits filed in the County Court,
County Court at Law, Probate Court, or District Court in Fort
Bend County:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that pursuant to the
foregoing, an Appellate Judicial System Fund be created in
Fort Bend County, Texas, as contemplated by H.B. 1889, Acts of
the 69th Legislature, the District Clerk and County Clerk are
hereby requested, authorized, and ordered, to tax a court
costs fee of \$5.00 for each and all civil suits filed in their
respective offices for the County Court, County Court at Law,
Probate Court, or District Court, except for suits for the
the collection of delinquent taxes or suits filed by the
County, and it is further ordered that this Resolution become
effective as of September 1, 1985.

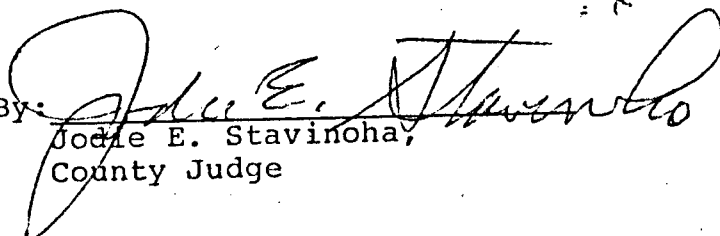
It is further ordered that the funds collected by the Clerk of said Court shall be paid over to the office of County Treasurer, who shall collect and deposit said funds in a separate account to be known as the "Appellate Judicial System Fund".

It is further ordered that the funds may not be used for any other purpose than set forth for the purposes stated in the above stated H.B. 1889, and that the said funds be administered by Commissioners' Court, in conjunction with the Chief Justice of the Courts of Appeals in the Supreme Judicial Districts within which Fort Bend County lies.

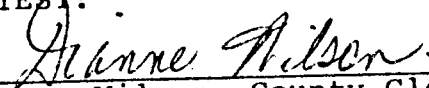
SIGNED and ENTERED this 19 day of August, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By:


Jodie E. Stavinoha,
County Judge

ATTEST:


Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN
APPELLATE JUDICIAL SYSTEM FUND

0028

On this the 19th day of August, 1985,
at a Special Meeting of Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas, acting as the governing body of Fort Bend
County, Texas, upon motion of Commissioner Alton Pressley,
seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, duly put and
carried:

WHEREAS, by letter dated August 1, 1985, from the
Honorable Frank G. Evans, Chief Justice of the First Court of
Appeals and the Honorable J. Curtiss Brown, Chief Justice of
the Fourteenth Court of Appeals, request was made that Fort
Bend County establish an Appellate Judicial System Fund, as
contemplated by House Bill 1889; and

WHEREAS, Article 1817(a) and 1817(a-1), V.T.C.S., Fort
Bend County is required to reimburse Harris County, Texas, for
its proportionate share of expenses for the supplemental
salaries and operational expenses of the above stated
Judicial Appellate Districts; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to H.B. 1889, Fort Bend County is
authorized to assess an additional cost of court fee of \$5.00
for each civil case filed in the District Clerk's office or
the County Clerk's office for suits filed in the County Court,
County Court at Law, Probate Court, or District Court in Fort
Bend County:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that pursuant to the
foregoing, an Appellate Judicial System Fund be created in
Fort Bend County, Texas, as contemplated by H.B. 1889, Acts of
the 69th Legislature, the District Clerk and County Clerk are
hereby requested, authorized, and ordered, to tax a court
costs fee of \$5.00 for each and all civil suits filed in their
respective offices for the County Court, County Court at Law,
Probate Court, or District Court, except for suits for the
the collection of delinquent taxes or suits filed by the
County, and it is further ordered that this Resolution become
effective as of September 1, 1985.

It is further ordered that the funds collected by the Clerk of said Court shall be paid over to the office of County Treasurer, who shall collect and deposit said funds in a separate account to be known as the "Appellate Judicial System Fund".

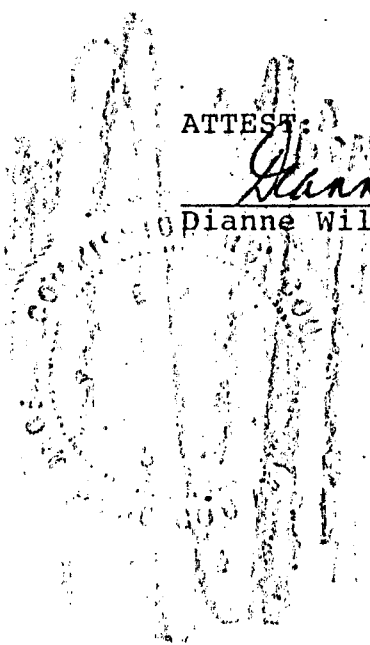
It is further ordered that the funds may not be used for any other purpose than set forth for the purposes stated in the above stated H.B. 1889, and that the said funds be administered by Commissioners' Court, in conjunction with the Chief Justice of the Courts of Appeals in the Supreme Judicial Districts within which Fort Bend County lies.

SIGNED and ENTERED this 19th day of August, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha,
County Judge

ATTEST:
Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk



0028

9. 10:00 A.M.- HOLD PUBLIC HEARING TO DETERMINE THE NEED FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNAGE IN PECAN GROVE COMMUNITY, SECTIONS 1,2,& 3:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to erect a 25 mph speed sign with "Children at Play" sign on South bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 11 (Section 1); South bound lane of Austin Colony Road at Lot 21 (Section 1); East bound lane of Plantation Drive just East of Lot 31 (Section 3) and West bound lane of Plantation Drive just East of Lot 26 (Section 3) and erect stop signs on South bound lane at the intersection of Pitts Road and South Hearthsides Drive at Lot 54 (Section 3); and North bound lane at the intersection of Pitts Road and South Hearthsides Drive at Lot 133 (Section 3) as requested in the Petition for Pecan Grove Section 1, 2 & 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

The results of a traffic control survey conducted by the County Engineer Department for Pecan Grove, Section 1,2& 3 was read to the Court for review.

Pecan Grove resident who spoke in favor of the petition were Hal Werlein and Lynn DeLano.

10. APPROVE PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATES & POLLING PLACES IN COMMISSIONERS PRECINCT 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Denham voting to abstain, it is ordered to approve the list of names of the presiding judges, alternates & polling places in Commissioners' Precinct 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. CONSIDER CHANGES IN VOTING PRECINCTS IN COMMISSIONERS PRECINCT 3 & 4:

Consider changes in voting precincts in Commissioners Precinct 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the division of voting precinct 3004 and create a new voting precinct 3066 in Precinct 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Consider changes in voting precincts in Commissioners Precinct 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the division of the following voting precincts in Commissioners Precinct 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Precinct 4062 (Division of Precinct 4030)

Beginning at Highway 6 and drainage ditch (behind fire station) Northeast to intersection of La Quinta and Robinson Road. Follow La Quinta East to Mission Valley Dr., South to Senior Road, (Missouri City Limit) West to Highway 6, Northwest to drainage ditch intersecting with Highway 6.

Precinct 4063 (Division of 4041)

Beginning at Highway 359 and 90 A North to Melody Lane East to Pitts Road North to Plantation Drive, East to Harlem, South to Highway 90 A, West to Highway 359.

#9

00107

0028

Notice of Public Hearing
For Issuing Traffic Regulations
In Pecan Grove Community, Sections 1, 2 and 3

The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County will conduct a public hearing at 10:00 A.M. on Monday, August 19, 1985. The hearing will be held in the Commissioners' Courtroom, Courthouse Annex, 500 Jackson Street, Richmond, Texas 77469.

The purpose of the hearing will be to determine the need for traffic control signage in Pecan Grove Community, Sections 1, 2 and 3. The following is a list of signs that have been requested by the Pecan Grove Community Security and Traffic Committee:

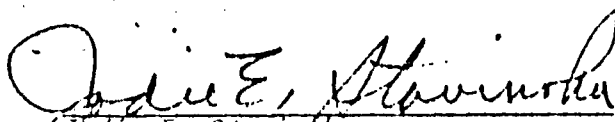
- Stop Signs:

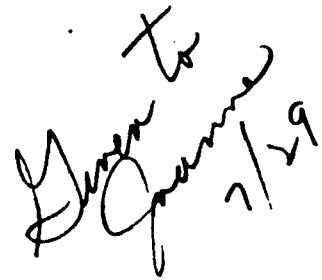
1. East bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 7 (Section 2);
2. West bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 12 (Section 2);
3. East bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 22 (Section 2);
4. West bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 37 (Section 2);
- ✓5. South bound lane at the intersection of Pitts Road and South Hearthsides Drive at Lot 54 (Section 3);
- ✓6. North bound lane at the intersection of Pitts Road and South Hearthsides Drive at Lot 133 (Section 3);
7. East bound lane of Plantation Drive at Lot 71 (Section 3);
8. West bound lane of Plantation Drive at Lot 7 (Section 3).

✓25 MPH Speed Limit Signs with "Children at Play" Signs:

- ✓1. South bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 11 (Section 1);
- ✓2. South bound lane of Austin Colony Road at Lot 21 (Section 1);
- ✓3. East bound lane of Plantation Drive just East of Lot 31 (Section 3);
- ✓4. West bound lane of Plantation Drive just East of Lot 26 (Section 3).

Issued this 25th day of July, 1985.


Jodie E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge


7/29

*Public Hearing
Aug. 19
10 AM*

June 3, 1985

The Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Subject: Petition for traffic control signage in Pecan Grove
Community (Sections 1, 2, and 3)

Dear Sir:

We, the undersigned residents of Pecan Grove Plantation,
Richmond, Texas, request your consideration and attention to this
petition.

During the past five years of development Pecan grove has had
a tremendous increase in residential population. The majority of this
population is comprised of families with you children in the 3 to 9
year age group. Add to this the increased vehicle traffic problems
and, as you can see, we have a volatile situation. Fortunately we
have had no auto/child fatalities. However, as residents and
parents, we are extremely concerned for the continued safety of our
children and of ourselves.

As citizens of this county, we are in desperate need of traffic
control signage to help in controlling this significant problem. We
appeal to you in hope that this dire situation may be alleviated.

Your support is desperately needed before a tragedy forces an
even more desperate request.

Sincerely,

Hal Werlein

Hal Werlein, Chairman
Security and Traffic Committee

cc: Bob Lutts
Commissioner
Fort Bend County

Gus George
Sheriff
Fort Bend County

Pecan Grove Plantation

Sections 1, 2, and 3

Locations of Requested Traffic Control Signs

Stop Signs

1. East bound lane of MORTON LEAQUE RD. at LOT 7 (Section 2)
2. West bound lane of MORTON LEAQUE RD. at LOT 12 (Section 2)
3. East bound lane of MORTON LEAQUE RD. at LOT 22 (Section 2)
4. West bound lane of MORTON LEAGUE RD. at LOT 37 (Section 2)
5. South bound lane at the intersection of PITTS RD. and SOUTH HEARTHSIDE DR. at LOT 54 (Section 3)
6. North bound lane at the intersection of PITTS RD. and SOUTH HEARTHSIDE DR. at LOT 133 (Section 3)
7. East bound lane of PLANTATION DR. at LOT 71 (Section 3)
8. West bound lane of PLANTATION DR. at LOT 7 (Section 3)

25 MPH Speed Limit Signs with "Children at Play" Signs

1. South bound lane of MORTON LEAQUE RD. at LOT 11 (Section 1)
2. South bound lane of AUSTIN COLONY RD. at LOT 21 (Section 1)
3. East bound lane of PLANTATION DR. just east of LOT 31 (Section 3)
4. West bound lane of PLANTATION DR. just east of LOT 26 (Section 3)

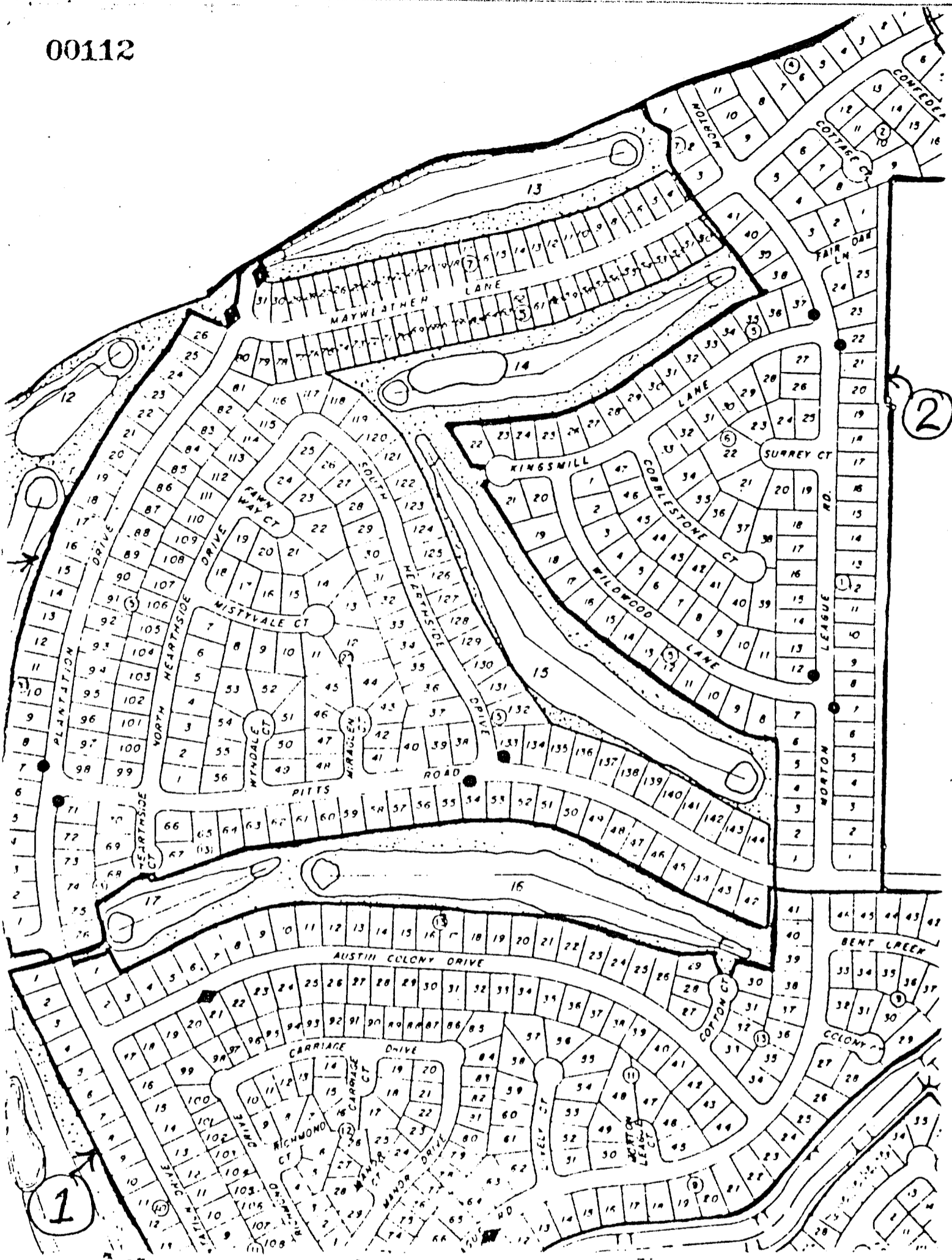
Petition for traffic control signage in
the Pecan Grove Community (Section 1, 2, 3)
Signatures (Page 3)

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
F. J. Evans	1822 Rock Fence	342-4507
Michael M. Taylor	1315 Plantation Dr	341-8376
Gene Seibert	1302 Montalvo Dr.	341-8361
Michael Brown	1323 Plantation Dr	232-9226
Walter J. Jannet	1201 Quantrell Dr	232-4593
Linda M. Daniel	1711 Chagelwood Ln.	341-8272
Phyllis M. Moore	1603 Dryfield Ct	311-8111
Gene A. Gray	1607 Chagelwood	341-5333
Kathy A. Gray	1207 Deerfield	232-5770
Sandra S. Gray	1627 Kestrel Dr.	341-6251
Michael A. Gray	1419 Bitterroot	341-8355
Dorothy A. Gray	1415 Bitterroot	341-8270
Bert J. Gray	1219 Moxton Ridge	342-8026
D. R. Gray	1930 Mayweather	341-7736
B. Gray	1927 Mayweather	341-8427
N. E. Gray	1915 Mississippi Ct.	342-8751
W. D. Gray	1518 Heathside	312-1397
Michael A. Gray	1606 S. Heathside	342-7749
Wanda C. Gray	1603 S. Heathside	311-8111
George A. Gray	1714 Mesquite	311-1161
M. D. Young	2207 SAMCOURT	342-5856
Clara A. Gray	1319 Lincoln Colony	342-0448
Don A. Gray	1007 Austin Colony	342-2338
Rich A. Gray	927 Bent Creek	341-6481
Flotika Popa	1803 Pitts Rd.	341-5297
Anna A. Gray	1802 Pitts Rd.	232-7650

00111

Petition for traffic control signage in
the Pecan Grove Community (Section 1, 2, 3)
Signatures (Page 2)

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Barbe Ramsey	1906 Pitts Rd	77469 341-0080
Frank & Bonnie John	1715 Wyndale Ct.	341-0089
John B. McClellan	826 MAYWEATHER	342-1268
Marty McCreary	1802 Cobblestone	232-4441
Jinda Kromley	2003 Pitts Rd	341-7047
Leibel R. R. R.	1927 Pitts Rd	342-4888
Jean Charlesworth	1719 Mayweather	342-6309
Ted Charlesworth	1719 Mayweather	342-6309
Donald D. D.	931 Bent Creek Ct	341-9540
Gene Frank	1126 Austin Colony	342-0188
Martha Rene	1902 Pitts Rd.	342-1358
Andrei Kitch	1910 Pitts Rd.	341-8366
Barbara Schaefer	1615 Chapelwood	342-7856
Corrie Caskey	1715 Plantation	232-5030
Orbis Hruska	2134 Richmond Dr	332-2757
Shirley Dawn	1833 Wildwood	341-6074
Lynne Adolphus	914 Bent Creek	342-7396
Ellen Stewart	2219 Sand Coast	232-1078
Eugene & Geraldine	911 Bent Creek	342-4882
Marilyn Womack	1831 Pitts	342-8472
Joel Loria	1106 Austin Colony	232-8828
Rebecca Morgan	1130 Austin Colony	342-1931
Roger Fuller	1919 Pitts Rd.	341-5134
Marye Spear	1902 Park Lane	232-7653
Opal Mc Ghee	1830 Pitts Rd.	342-0321
Mr & Mrs J. P. Jones	1923 Pitts Rd	342-8007



COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr. P. E.
Fort Bend County Engineer

00113

SURVEY

P. O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-2863

August 16, 1985

Commissioner Bob Lutts
Precinct #4
P. O. Box 176
Fulshear, Texas 77441

Dear Sir,

Attached is a notice of public hearing in Pecan Grove concerning requests for "Stop" signs and "Children at Play" signs. Attached also are the regulations recommended by the "1980 Texas Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices for Streets and Highways." Stops signs are included in the regulations and copies of pages 2B-2, 2B-3, and 2B-4 are attached to be used as reference in making recommendations and conclusions.

Traffic counts were started Monday August 5, 1985 using two counters.

Conclusion for the intersection of Pitts and Plantation where one stop sign exists on Pitts: The traffic count for Pitts is 1614, the average count on Plantation is 2512, and therefor are not approximately equal, and no additional signs are required.

Conclusion for the intersection of Pitts and S. Hearthside where the average count on Pitts is 1814 and the count on S. Hearthside is 1778. These are fairly close in count but nowhere near the count required of 500 per hour in an 8 hour period as required in 2B-6 "Multiway Stop Signs" page 2B-4, Section 3 (a).

Conclusion for the intersection of Morton League Road and Wildwood where the average count on Morton League is 5523 and the count on Wildwood is 340: no additional stop signs are warranted.

Conclusion for the intersection of Morton League Road and Kingsmill where the average count on Morton League is 5166 and the count on Kingsmill is 168: no additional stop signs are warranted.

Attached are two pages out of a traffic safety program which verifies the general philosophy that stops signs are not used to control speed and are not recommended by the "Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices".

Attached also is a portion of Pecan Grove Subdivision showing the location of the existing stop signs on Morton League Road, Plantation Drive, and Pitts Road.

Investigation in the Traffic Control Manual does not indicate any regulations for "Children at Play" signs nor any mentioned as a recommended sign, therefor no recommendations can be made by the Engineering Department.

Sincerely,

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, P. E.
Assistant Engineer

KEB:rp

attachments

Included in this report are counts as follows:

Hearing Notice Item No.	Report Page	24-HR 2 Way Count
1 "Stop"	1	4351
2 "Stop"	2	6695
2 "Stop"	3	340
4 "Stop"	4	5235
3 "Stop"	5	5097
3 "Stop"	6	168
6 "Stop"	7	1668
5 "Stop"	8	1960
5 "Stop"	9	1778
7 "Stop"	10	2515
8 "Stop"	11	2510
8 "Stop"	12	1614

Notice of Public Hearing
For Issuing Traffic Regulations
In Pecan Grove Community, Sections 1, 2 and 3

The Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County will conduct a public hearing at 10:00 A.M. on Monday, August 19, 1985. The hearing will be held in the Commissioners' Courtroom, Courthouse Annex, 500 Jackson Street, Richmond, Texas 77469.

The purpose of the hearing will be to determine the need for traffic control signage in Pecan Grove Community, Sections 1, 2 and 3. The following is a list of signs that have been requested by the Pecan Grove Community Security and Traffic Committee:

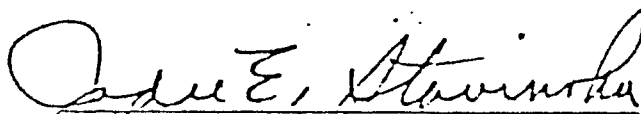
Stop Signs:

1. East bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 7 (Section 2);
2. West bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 12 (Section 2);
3. East bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 22 (Section 2);
4. West bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 37 (Section 2);
5. South bound lane at the intersection of Pitts Road and South Hearthsides Drive at Lot 54 (Section 3);
6. North bound lane at the intersection of Pitts Road and South Hearthsides Drive at Lot 133 (Section 3);
7. East bound lane of Plantation Drive at Lot 71 (Section 3);
8. West bound lane of Plantation Drive at Lot 7 (Section 3).

25 MPH Speed Limit Signs with "Children at Play" Signs:

1. South bound lane of Morton League Road at Lot 11 (Section 1);
2. South bound lane of Austin Colony Road at Lot 21 (Section 1);
3. East bound lane of Plantation Drive just East of Lot 31 (Section 3);
4. West bound lane of Plantation Drive just East of Lot 26 (Section 3).

Issued this 25th day of July, 1985.


Jodie E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge

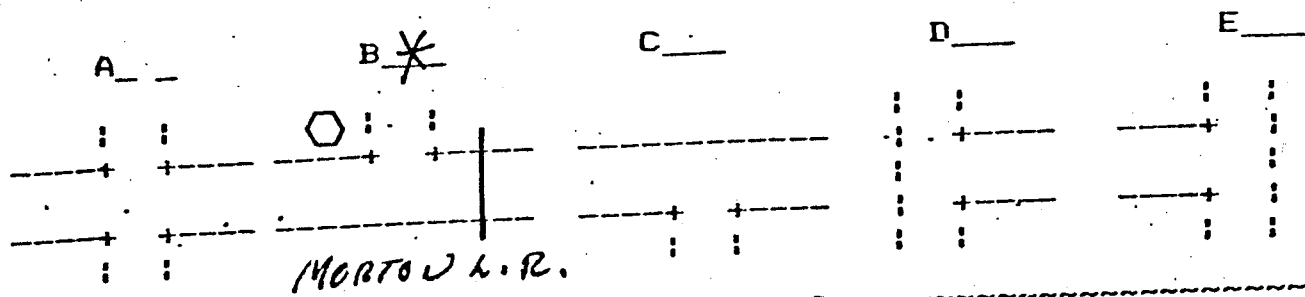
00117

TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-7-85
 Day: WED
 Start Time: 10:49 AM
 Street Name: MORTON LEAGUER RD AT WILDWOOD
 Location: North
 Direction: E-W
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	4351

00118

TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-7-85

Prepared By:

Day: WED

Start Time: 11:01 AM

Street Name: MORTON LEAGUE RD AT WILDWOOD

Location:

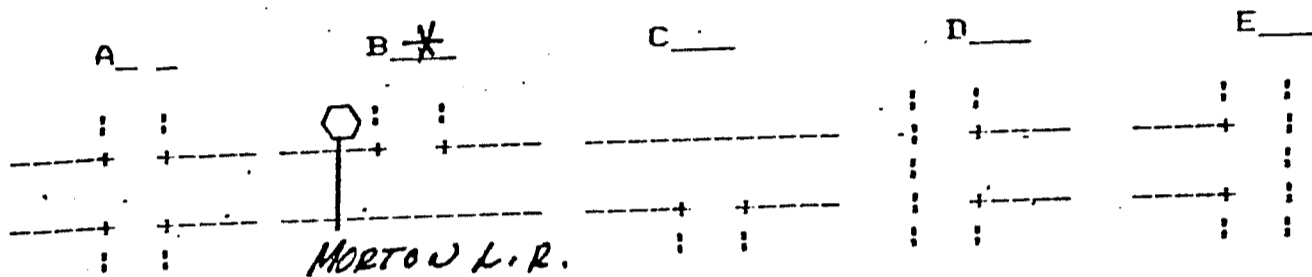
Direction: E-W

Condition:

Unit #:

North

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	6695

00119

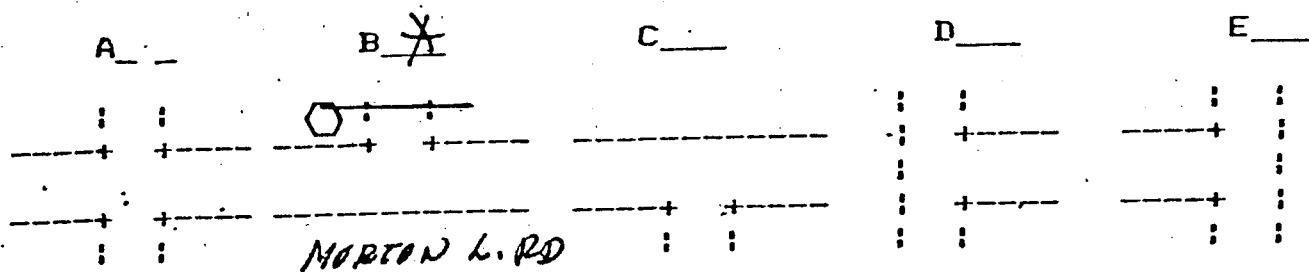
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-12-85
 Day: MON
 Start Time:
 Street Name: WILDWOOD AT MORTON LEAGUE
 Location:
 Direction: N-S
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

North
 ↑
 |
 |
 |

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	340

00120

TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

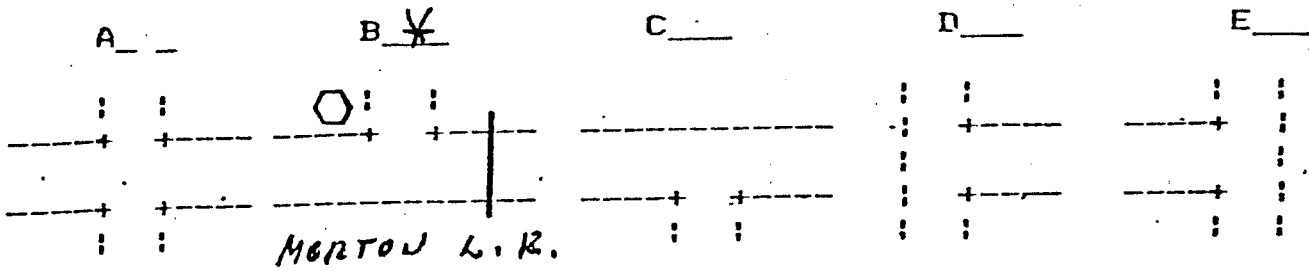
Date: 8/13/85
Day: TUES

Prepared By:

Start Time:
Street Name: MORTON LEAGUER RD AT KINGS MILL
Location: LOT 37 SECT 2
Direction: E-W
Condition:
Unit #:

North

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	5235

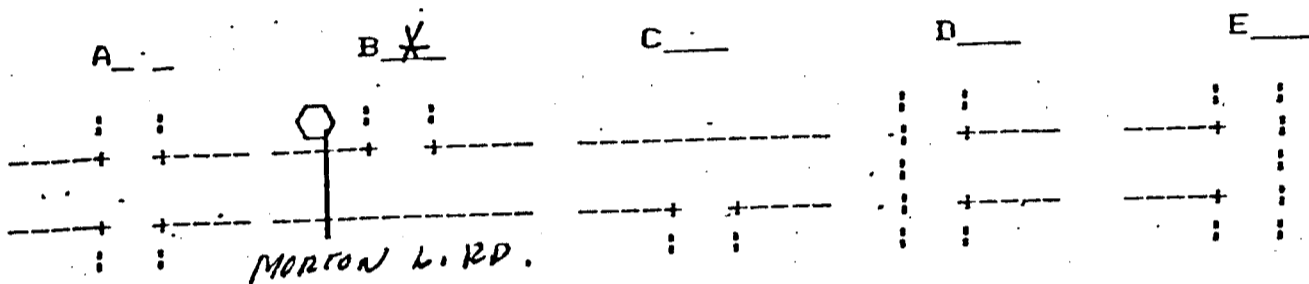
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-14-85
 Day: WED
 Start Time:
 Street Name: MORTON LEAGUE RD AT KINGMILL
 Location: LOT 22 SECT 2
 Direction: E-W
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

North

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	5097

00122

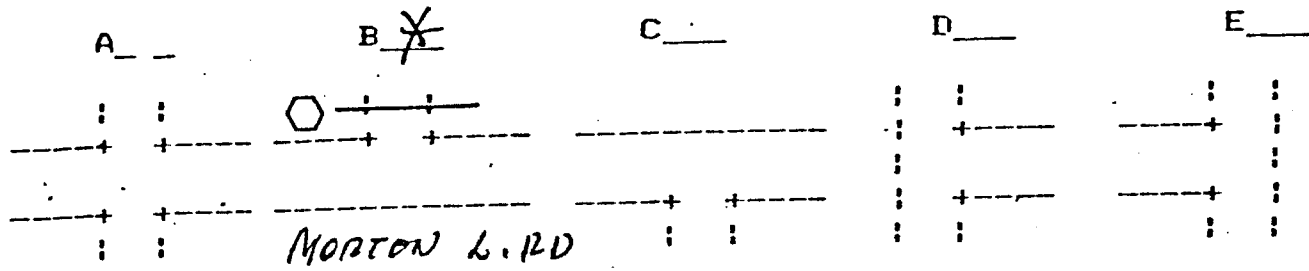
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 9-12-85
 Day: MON
 Start Time: 8:22 AM
 Street Name: KINGS MILL AT MORTON LG. RD
 Location:
 Direction: N-S
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

North

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	168

00123

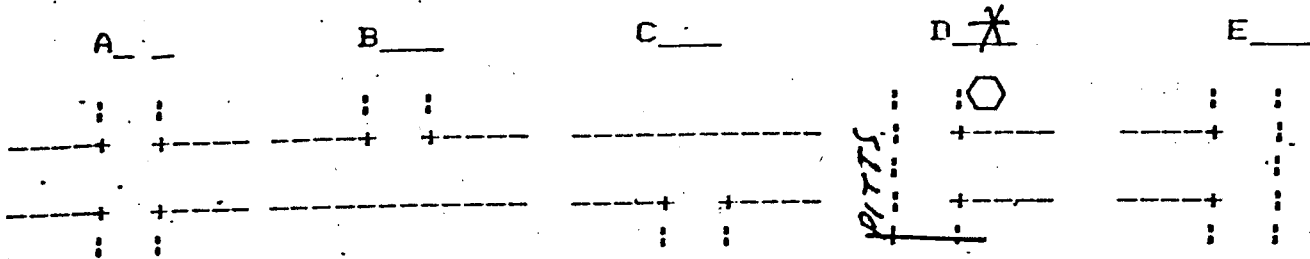
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-6-85
 Day: TUES
 Start Time: 10:30 AM
 Street Name: PITTS RD AT S. HEARTHSIDE
 Location: LOT 133 SECT 3
 Direction: N-S
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

North
 ↑
 ↓

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	1668

00124

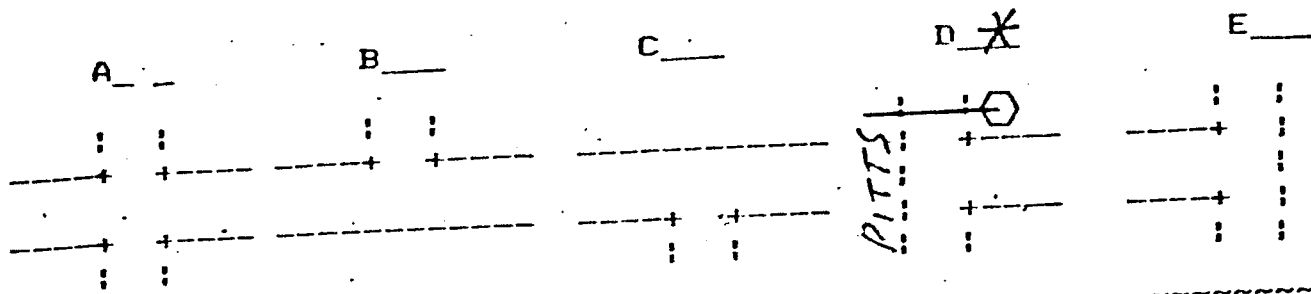
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-6-85
 Day: TUES.
 Start Time: 10:30 AM
 Street Name: PITTS RD AT S. HEARTHSIDE
 Location: LOT 54 SECT 3
 Direction: N-S
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

^
 |
 North
 |
 .

INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	1960

00125

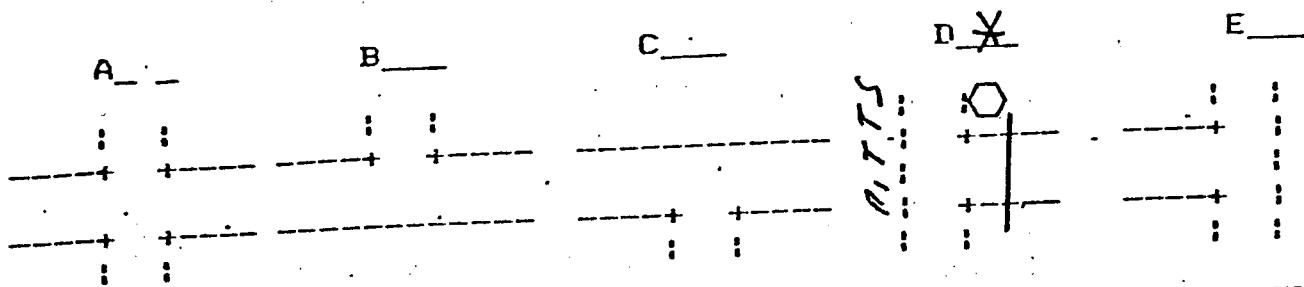
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-8-85
Day: THURS
Start Time:
Street Name: S. HEARTHSIDE AT PITTS
Location:
Direction:
Condition:
Unit #:

Prepared By:

North

INTERSECTION TYPE



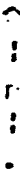
HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	1778

00126

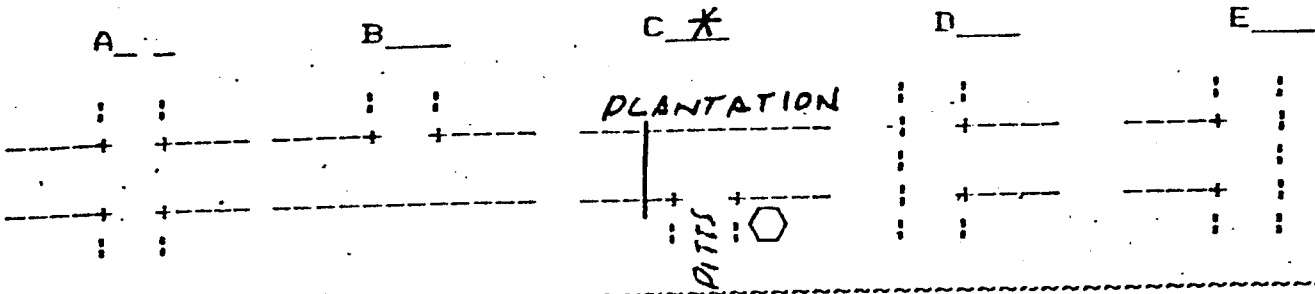
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-5-85
 Day: MON
 Start Time: 9:17 AM
 Street Name: PLANTATION DR AT PITTS
 Location: LOT 71 SECTION 3 (WEST SIDE)
 Direction: E-W
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:

North


INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	2515

10

00127

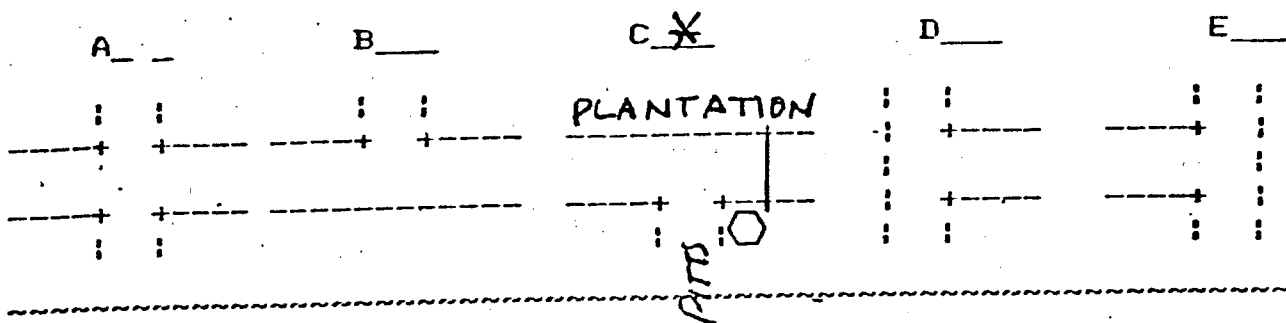
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-5-85
Day: MON.
Start Time: 9:10 AM
Street Name: PLANTATION DR AT PITTS
Location: LOT 7 SECT 3
Direction: E-W
Condition:
Unit #:

Prepared By:

North

INTERSECTION TYPE



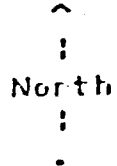
HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	2510

00128

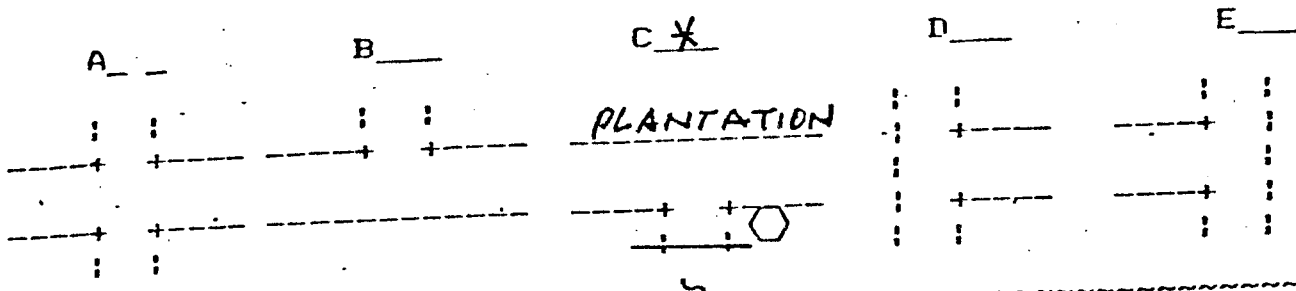
TRAFFIC VOLUME COUNT

Date: 8-5-85
 Day: MON
 Start Time:
 Street Name: PITTS RD @ PLANTATION
 Location:
 Direction: N-S
 Condition:
 Unit #:

Prepared By:



INTERSECTION TYPE



HOUR ENDING	VOLUME	HOUR ENDING	VOLUME
1 AM		1 PM	
2 AM		2 PM	
3 AM		3 PM	
4 AM		4 PM	
5 AM		5 PM	
6 AM		6 PM	
7 AM		7 PM	
8 AM		8 PM	
9 AM		9 PM	
10 AM		10 PM	
11 AM		11 PM	
NOON PM		MDNT PM	
		TOTAL	1614

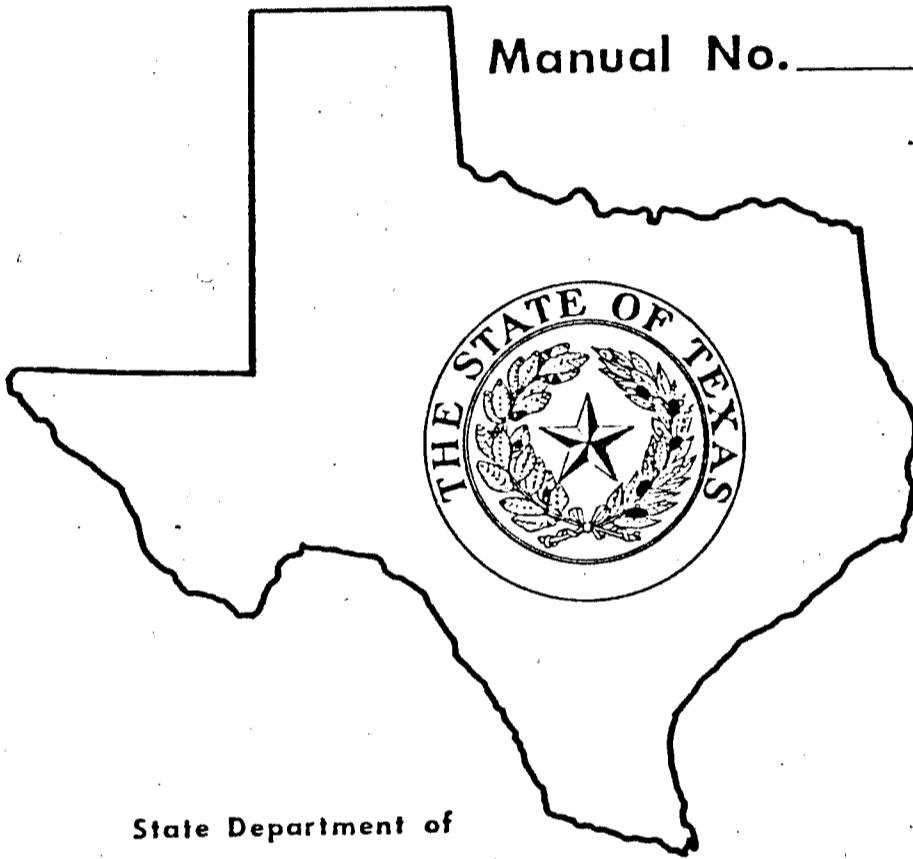
13

00129

1980
TEXAS
MANUAL ON
UNIFORM TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES
FOR STREETS AND HIGHWAYS

882089

Manual No. _____



State Department of
Highways and Public Transportation
Austin, Texas

PC 00130 0028

4.	Betty Fulgham	7119 San Pablo Houston, Tx., 77083	Mission Bend Elementary 16200 Beechnut Houston, Tx., 77083
	Candra Stewart	16534 Sinaloa Dr. Houston, Tx., 77083	
5.	Marsha Decker	Rt. 2 Box 22-N Richmond, Tx., 77469	The Swinging Door Rest. FM 359 Rt. 2 Box 29 Richmond, Tx., 77469
	Herriecce Payne	Rt. 2 Box 22-A Richmond, Tx., 77469	
9.	Terese Raia	1721 Country Club Sugar Land, Tx., 77478	Sugar Creek Country Club 420 Sugar Creek Blvd. Sugar Land, Tx., 77478
	Alice Hull	2003 Country Club Sugar Land Tx., 77478	
13.	Pauline Schulte	1303 Adams St. Mo. City, Tx., 77489	Holy Family Catholic Church 1510 5th St. Mo. City, Tx., 77489
	Rose Cangelosi	Adams St. Mo. City, Tx., 77489	
14.	Ann Crockett	P.O. Box 536 Katy, Tx., 77492	Johnson Lumber Co. 541 Pin Oak Rd. Katy, Tx., 77449
	Ted Lammert	P.O. Box 752 Katy, Tx., 77492	
22.	Neville Lancaster	12215 Meadowhollow Meadows, Tx., 77477	Meadows Community Center 11924 Amblerwood Meadows, Tx., 77477
	Judy Lancaster	Same as above:	
27.	Charles Presson	550 Stafford Run Rd. Stafford, Tx., 77477	Stafford Municipal School Adm. Bldg. 1625 Staffordshire Rd. Stafford, Tx., 77477
	Rozena Lee	2622 Cedar Brook Ci. Stafford, Tx., 77477	
32.	Charles Barclay	10343 Clark Tower Ct. Sugar Land Tx., 77478	Townwest Town Hall 10322 Old Towne Ln. Sugar Land, Tx., 77478
	Sarah Livingston	10345 Clark Tower Ct. Sugar Land, Tx., 77478	
43.	Jerry Johnson	12402 Huntington Venture Houston, Tx., 77099	Southwest Clavery Baptist Church 12910 West Bellfort Ave. Houston, Tx., 77099
	Melinda Johnson	Same as above:	
45.	Ashraf Islam	14818 Earlswood Dr. Houston, Tx., 77083	Providence Club House 9114 Woodleigh Houston, Tx., 77083
	Sherry Islam	Same as above:	

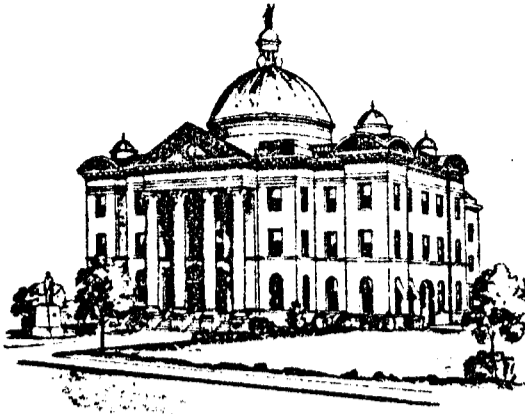
<u>Pct.</u>	<u>& Alt.</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Polling Place</u>
			00131
46.	Roy Newton	1750 Creekside Dr. Sugar Land, Tx., 77478	Sugar Creek Country Club 420 Sugar Creek Blvd. Sugar Land, Tx., 77478
	Glenda Newton	Same as above:	
48.	Robert Wassick	1654 Meadow Green Mo. City Tx., 77489	Allied Bank-Missouri City FM 2234 at Court Rd. Mo. City, Tx., 77489
	Bill Peterson	1806 Ripple Creek Mo. City, Tx., 77489	
49.	Monteen Kemp	3302 North Park Dr. Mo. City, Tx., 77459	Meadow Creek Clubhouse 2410 La Quinta Mo. City, Tx., 77459
	Mary Evelyn Hilmer	3319 Greenridge Dr. Mo. City, Tx., 77459	
50.	Ollis Echols	1126 Grand Park Dr. Mo. City, Tx., 77489	Allied Bank-Missouri City FM 2234 at Court Rd. Mo. City, Tx., 77489
	Janice Echols	Same as above:	
53.	Charles Barclay	Combined with Pct. 32	
57.	Barton Vickers	Rt 4 Box 94 KG Richmond, Tx., 77469	218 Bella Vista Richmond, Tx., 77469
	Mary Ann Vickers	Same as above:	
60.	Charles Presson	Combined With Pct. 27	

03132

11

0028

OFFICE OF
BOB LUTTS
COMMISSIONER
PRECINCT 4



P. O. BOX 187
FULSHEAR, TEXAS 77441
(713) 346-1432

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

August 19, 1985

Changes in Voting Precincts in Commissioners Precinct #4:

⁴¹⁶²
Precinct 62 (Division of Precinct 30.) ⁴¹³⁷

Beginning at Highway 6 and drainage ditch (behind fire station) Northeast to intersection of La Quinta and Robinson Road. Follow La Quinta East to Mission Valley Dr. South to Senior Road. (Missouri City Limit) West to Highway 6 - Northwest to drainage ditch intersecting with Highway 6.

⁴¹⁶³
Precinct ~~62~~ (Division of 41) ⁴¹⁴¹

Beginning at Highway 359 and 90 A North to Melody Lane East to Pitts Road North to Plantation Drive East to Harlem - South to Highway 90 A - West to Highway 359.

⁴¹¹¹
Precinct 11 (Splits into ⁴¹⁴⁷ ⁴¹⁴⁴ ⁴¹⁴⁵ 63, 64, 65)

New ⁴¹⁴⁷
Beginning at a point at Highway 59 and Sugar Land City Limit. Northeast to First Colony Boulevard South to Lexington Boulevard. Northeast to Austin Parkway Southeast to Settlers Way then due South to Brazos River. Follow River Northwest to Sugar Land City Limit then North to Highway 59.

⁴¹⁶⁴
Precinct 64

Beginning at Highway 6 and Ditch B South to Austin Parkway. East to Sugar Land City Limit. South to Oilfield Road. East to Sugar Land City limit lines - North to Highway 6 - Northwest to Ditch B.

⁴¹⁶⁵
Precinct 65

Beginning at City Limit of Sugar Land at Highway 6 - South to Oilfield Road. East to Highway 6 at Dewalt. Northwest to Highway 6 and Sugar Land City Limit.

11 2
VOTER PRECINCT #3

BEGINNING at a point where the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road intersects the centerline of California Road as shown in the plat of Fresno Ranchos, an unrecorded subdivision in Fort Bend County;

THENCE Northerly along the centerline of California Road to intersect the extension of the North boundary of the S. M. Swenson League, Abstract 317 of Fort Bend County;

THENCE Easterly along said North boundary and its extension to intersect the centerline of Mustang Bayou;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of Mustang Bayou to intersect the city limits of Missouri City;

THENCE Easterly along the city limits of Missouri City and continuing onto and along the South line of Tract No. 1 of the Green Ridge Municipal Utility District to intersect the Northerly right of way line of the Brazos Valley Irrigation Canal Company 100 foot fee strip as described in Volume 163, Page 624 of Fort Bend County Deed Records;

THENCE downstream along the Northerly right of way line of said canal to intersect the centerline of Roven Road;

THENCE Northerly along the centerline of Roven Road to intersect the North right of way line of McHard Road;

THENCE Easterly along the North right of way line of McHard Road and the extension of McHard Road to intersect the Fort Bend County line;

THENCE in a clockwise direction along the said County line to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the Westerly extension of the Southerly right of way line of the R.T. Briscoe Irrigation Canal;

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of said irrigation canal to intersect the southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road;

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road to the intersection of the centerline of Long Point Creek;

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the centerline of Long Point Creek to intersect the North right of way of Trammel-Fresno Road;

00134

Revised 08-22-85
Page 2

THENCE Easterly to where the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road intersects the centerline of California Road, being the point and PLACE OF BEGINNING.

PROPOSED VOTER PRECINCT 3004

BEGINNING for connection at a point of intersection of the center line of State Farm to Market 1093 (Alief-Clodine Road) and a projection of the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Easterly along the center line of State Farm to Market 1093 (Alief-Clodine Road becoming Westheimer Road) to intersect the Fort Bend County/Harris County Line,

THENCE Southeasterly along the Fort Bend County/Harris County Line to a projection of the division line of Mission Bend South Sections One (1) and Three (3) and Mission Bend Sections Four (4) and Nine (9) [also called the back lot line of lots fronting Navidad Road from the east, Section One (1) Blocks 8 and 7, Section Three (3) Blocks 4 and 3],

THENCE Southerly along this division line to intersect the division line of Mission Bend Section Nine (9) and Mission Bend San Miguel Section Four (4) [also called the back lot line of lots fronting Camino del Sol Drive from the south, Section Nine (9) Blocks 56 and 55] with concurrence of alignment to the Northerly boundary of a Fort Bend Drainage Easement (Vol. 719, Pg. 166 FBCDR),

THENCE Easterly along the division line of Mission Bend Section Nine (9) and Mission Bend San Miguel Section Four (4) being the projection of the Fort Bend County Drainage Easement to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Addicks-Clodine Road,

THENCE southerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Addicks-Clodine Road to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Beechnut Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Beechnut Road to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of Clodine-Reddick Road,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of Clodine-Reddick Road to intersect a projection of the Westerly and Southerly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market 1464,

THENCE Westerly along the Westerly and Southerly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market 1464 and it's Westerly projection to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Obrien Road,

00136

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of
Obrien Road to intersect the centerline of Canal Road,

THENCE Westerly along the centerline of Canal Road to
intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of
Harlem Road and it's projection to intersect the centerline
of State Farm to Market 1093 (Alief-Clodine Road), point
being the point and place of beginning.

PROPOSED VOTER PRECINCT 3066

BEGINNING for connection at a point where the Easterly right-of-way line of Richmond Gaines Road (Winkleman Road) intersects the Fort Bend County/Harris County Line,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of Richmond Gaines Road (Winkleman Road) to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Old Richmond Road,

THENCE Westerly along the projection of the Southerly right-of-way line of Old Richmond Road with concurrence of alignment to the Southerly right-of-way line of Boss Gaston Road to intersect the center line of State Farm to Market 1464,

THENCE Southerly along the center line of State Farm to Market 1464 to intersect the projection of the Southerly right-of-way line of Madden Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Madden Road and it's projection to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road to intersect the center line of Canal Road,

THENCE Easterly along the center line of Canal Road to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Obrien Road,

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Obrien Road to intersect a projection of the Southerly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market 1464,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market 1464 and it's projection to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of Clodine-Reddick Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of Clodine-Reddick Road to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Beechnut Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Beechnut Road to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Addicks-Clodine Road,

00138

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Addicks-Clodine Road to intersect the Northerly boundary of a Fort Bend County Drainage Easement (Vol. 719 Pg. 166 FBCDR) and it's projection with concurrence of alignment to the division line of Mission Bend Section Nine (9) and Mission Bend San Miguel Section Four (4) [also called the back lot line for lots fronting north on Camino del Sol Drive, Section Nine (9) Blocks 55 and 56],

THENCE Westerly along this division line to intersect the division line of Mission Bend South Section Three (3) and Mission Bend Section Nine (9) [also called the back lot line for lots fronting east on Camino del Sol Drive, Section Nine (9) Blocks 55 and 49],

THENCE Northerly along this division line and it's projection with concurrence of alignment to the division line of Mission Bend South Section One (1) and Mission Bend Section Four (4) and it's projection to intersect the Fort Bend County/Harris County Line,

THENCE Southeasterly along the Fort Bend County/Harris County Line to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of Richmond Gaines Road (Winkleman Road), point being the point and place of beginning.

VOTER PRECINCT 4062

Beginning at a point where the South right-of-way line of Glenn Lakes Lane intersects the East city limits line of the City of Missouri City as it existed in February, 1982,

Thence Southerly along the city limits line of the City of Missouri City and extending along the same line to intersect the North right-of-way line of Senior Road,

Thence Westerly along the North right-of-way line of Senior Road to intersect the Northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway #6,

Thence Northwesterly along the Northeast right-of-way of State Highway #6 to intersect the Southerly extension of the Westerly boundary of the Oyster Creek Drainage Easement shown on page 3 of 4 of the Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird Section 2 Plat (recorded in Volume 16, Page 2 B of the Fort Bend County Plat Records),

Thence Northeasterly along said Westerly boundary of the Oyster Creek Drainage Easement (and its extension) to intersect the Northerly bank of Oyster Creek,

Thence downstream along the Northerly bank of Oyster Creek approximately 2273.6 feet to intersect the Westerly boundary of a drainage easement for a lateral ditch to Oyster Creek as shown on the plat of Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird Section 2,

Thence upstream along the Westerly boundary of the drainage easement for the lateral ditch of Oyster Creek as it meanders through Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird Section 1 and 2 to intersect the Southerly boundary of Reserve G shown on the plat of Quail Valley Subdivision Eldorado Section (recorded in Volume 7, Page 1 of the Fort Bend County Plat Records),

Thence Easterly along the Southerly boundary of said Reserve G to intersect the Easterly boundary of Reserve G,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly boundary line of Reserve G to intersect the Easterly boundary of Reserve G,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly boundary line of Reserve G to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of La Quinta Drive,

Thence Easterly along the South right-of-way line of La Quinta Drive to intersect the East right-of-way line of Boca Raton Drive,

Thence Southerly along the East right-of-way line of Boca Raton Drive to intersect the North line of Reserve "T" as platted in the Glenn Lakes Section of Quail Valley Subdivision,

Thence along said line of Reserve "T" in an Easterly and Southerly direction to an angle point at the common property point of Lots 23 and 24 of Block 34 of said Glenn Lakes Section of Quail Valley Subdivision,

Thence Southeasterly across Reserve "T" to an angle point at the common Northerly property point between Lots 36 and 37 of Block 33 of Glenn Lakes Section of Quail Valley Subdivision; said point being also on the South line of Reserve "T",

Thence Southerly and Easterly along said South line of Reserve "T" to intersect the East line of Lot 83 of Block 33 of Glenn Lakes Section of Quail Valley Subdivision,

Thence Southerly along the East line of said Lot 83 to intersect the South right-of-way line of Glenn Lakes Lane,

Thence Easterly along the North right-of-way line of Glenn Lakes Lane to the point and place of beginning.

VOTER PRECINCT 4030

Beginning at the point where the Southerly extension of the Westerly boundary of the Oyster Creek drainage easement shown on Page 3 of 4 of the Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird, Section 2 plat (recorded in Volume 16, Page 2B of the Fort Bend County Plat Records) intersects the Northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway 6,

Thence Northwesterly along the Northeast right-of-way of State Highway 6 to intersect the West right-of-way line of State Farm Road 1092,

Thence Northerly along the West right-of-way line of State Farm Road 1092 to intersect the extended South line of the El Dorado Section of Quail Valley Subdivision,

Thence Easterly along the South line of the El Dorado Section of Quail Valley Subdivision to a point at the Northeast corner of Lot 20, Block 10 of said El Dorado Section,

Thence continuing bearing North $35^{\circ} 21' 04''$ East to intersect the Northeast right-of-way line of a 100 foot drainage easement,

Thence Northerly along the Northeast right-of-way line of said 100 foot drainage easement to intersect South right-of-way line of El Dorado Boulevard,

Thence Easterly along the South right-of-way line of El Dorado Boulevard to intersect the Northeast line of the 32.297 acre Reserve "F",

Thence following the Northeast line of the 32.297 acre Reserve "F" in a clockwise direction to intersect the South right-of-way line of El Dorado Boulevard,

Thence Easterly along the South right-of-way line of El Dorado Boulevard to intersect the West line of Lot 1, Block 22, of El Dorado Section of Quail Valley Subdivision; said line being also the Northeast right-of-way line of a 160 foot drainage easement,

Thence Southeasterly along said Lot 1, Block 22 to intersect the West line of Lot 2, Block 22,

Thence Southerly along the West line and then Easterly along the South line of Lot 2, Block 22 to intersect the West right-of-way line of Robinson Road,

Thence Northerly along the West right-of-way line of Robinson Road to intersect the South right-of-way line of El Dorado Boulevard,

Thence Easterly along the South right-of-way line of El Dorado Boulevard to intersect the West right of-way line of La Quinta Drive; said West right-of-way line being also the East line of a 26.237 acre Reserve "G",

Thence in a clockwise direction along the boundary of Reserve G to intersect the Westerly boundary of a drainage easement to a lateral of Oyster Creek shown on the plat of Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird, Sections 1 and 2,

Thence downstream along the Westerly boundary of the drainage easement for the lateral ditch of Oyster Creek as it meanders through Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird, Sections 1 and 2 to intersect the Northerly bank of Oyster Creek,

Thence upstream along the Northerly bank of Oyster Creek to intersect the Westerly boundary of the Oyster Creek drainage easement shown on Page 3 of 4 of the Quail Valley Subdivision Thunderbird, Section 2 plat (recorded in Volume 16, Page 2B of the Fort Bend County Plat Records),

Thence Southerly along said Westerly boundary and an extension of the same to intersect the Northeasterly right-of-way line of State Highway #6, being the point and place of beginning.

VOTER PRECINCT 4063

Beginning at the intersection of the Easterly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 and the Northerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 90A,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to intersect the Westerly extension of the centerline of Melody Lane,

Thence Easterly along the centerline of Melody Lane and an Easterly and Westerly extension of the same to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of Pitts Road,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of Pitts Road to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Plantation Drive,

Thence Easterly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Plantation Drive and its extension to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road,

Thence Southerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road to intersect the Northerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 90A,

Thence Westerly along the Northerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 90A to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359, being the point and place of beginning.

VOTER PRECINCT 4041

Beginning for connection at a point where the centerline of State Farm to Market Road Number 723 (Houston Street) intersects the centerline of the Brazos River, being called the point of beginning,

Thence Northerly along the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 723 crossing State Farm to Market Road 359 and intersecting the Northerly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359,

Thence Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to a point of concurrence of alignment of said line and continuing along said line to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of Skinner Road,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of Skinner Road which becomes Farmer Road at the centerline of McCrary Road to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Timothy Road,

Thence Easterly with the Southerly right-of-way line of Timothy Road to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road,

Thence Southerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Harlem Road to intersect the Easterly extension of the Southerly right-of-way line of Plantation Drive,

Thence Westerly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Plantation Drive and its Easterly extension to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of Pitts Road,

Thence Southerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of Pitts Road to intersect the Easterly extension of the centerline of Melody Lane,

Thence Westerly along the centerline of Melody Lane and its Easterly and Westerly extensions to intersect the Easterly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359,

Thence Southerly along the Easterly right-of-way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to intersect the Northerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 90A,

Thence Westerly along the Northerly right-of-way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River,

Thence upstream following the various meanders of the Brazos River to intersect the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 723 previously denoted as the point of beginning.

VOTER PRECINCT 4011

Beginning at the intersection of the centerline of Sweetwater Blvd. and the Southerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 59,

Thence Southwesterly along the Southerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 59 to intersect the Easterly boundary of the A. Hodge Survey, Abstract 32,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly boundary of the A. Hodge Survey to intersect the centerline of State Highway 6,

Thence Southeasterly along the centerline of State Highway 6 to intersect the centerline of a ditch described in Volume 841, Page 90 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records,

Thence downstream along the centerline of said ditch to its confluence with the centerline of the ditch described in Volume 709, Page 648 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records (also known as "Ditch C"),

Thence downstream along the centerline of "Ditch C" to intersect the centerline of Austin Parkway,

Thence Northwesterly along the centerline of Austin Parkway to intersect the Southeasterly right-of-way line of Lexington Blvd.,

Thence Southwesterly along the Southeasterly right-of-way line of Lexington Blvd. and its extension to intersect the centerline of Sweetwater Blvd.,

Thence Northwesterly along the centerline of Sweetwater Blvd. to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 59, being the point and place of beginning.

00144

VOTER PRECINCT #61

BEGINNING at a point where the centerline of Steepbank Creek intersects the centerline of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of Steepbank Creek to its confluence with Snake Slough;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of Snake Slough to intersect the East right of way line of Thompson Ferry Road;

THENCE Northerly along the East right of way line of Thompson Ferry Road to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of Oilfield Road;

THENCE Northeasterly along the Northwesterly right of way line of Oilfield Road to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway #6;

THENCE Southeasterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway #6 to intersect the North right of way line of Senior Road;

THENCE Easterly along the North right of way line of Senior Road to intersect a 15,700 foot line bearing a Northwesterly direction as described in Ordinance 114 of the City of Missouri City of May 14, 1968;

THENCE Southeasterly along said line to intersect the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road;

THENCE Easterly along the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road to intersect the centerline of Long Point Creek;

THENCE downstream along the centerline of Long Point Creek to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road;

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of the R.T. Briscoe Irrigation Canal;

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of said irrigation canal and the westerly extension to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of the Brazos River to the confluence of Steep Bank Creek, being the point and PLACE OF BEGINNING.

Precinct 4047, 4064, 4065 (division of Precinct 11)

0028

New 4047

Beginning at a point at Highway 59 and Sugar Land City Limit. Northeast to Sweetwater Boulevard, South to Lexington Boulevard, Northeast to Austin Parkway, Southeast to Settlers Way then due South to Brazos River. Follow River Northwest to Sugar Land City Limit then North to Highway 59.

Precinct 4064

Beginning at Highway 6 and Ditch B South to Austin Parkway, East to Sugar Land City Limit. South to Oilfield Road, East to Sugar Land City limit lines, North to Highway 6, Northwest to Ditch B.

Precinct 4065

Beginning at City Limit of Sugar Land at Highway 6, South to Oilfield Road, East to Highway 6 at Dewalt, Northwest to Highway 6 and Sugar Land City Limit.

12. ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR A 5-TON ELECTRIC CRANE & HOIST FOR PRECINCT 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for a 5-ton electric crane & hoist for Precinct 3.

13. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM INLAND GEOPHYSICAL TO LAY SEISMIC CABLE CROSSING ABOVE THE GROUND ON COUNTY ROADS AND DITCHES IN THE EAST END OF PRECINCTS 3 & 4:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, Commissioner Denham voting to abstain and Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to approve application from Inland Geophysical to lay seismic cable crossing above the ground on county roads and ditches in the east end of Precincts 3 & 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Terry Cahill representing Inland Geophysical discussed the proposed seismic cables.

14. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM ENSERCH GAS TRANSMISSION CO. TO LAY A LINE CROSSING & ALONG LOWER DRY CREEK IN PRECINCT 1:

Postponed

15. CONSIDER CHANGES IN OUT-OF-COUNTY TRAVEL AND CONFERENCE EXPENDITURES:

Postponed

16. CONSIDER CHANGES IN JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PRECINCT LINES:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until August 26, 1985.

W.C. Todd, Constable Precinct 2 commented on the proposed changes in Justice of Peace precinct lines.

17. CONSIDER CREATING NEW VOTING PRECINCT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until August 26, 1985.

VOTER PRECINCT 4047

Beginning at the intersection of the Southerly right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 59, and the centerline of Sweetwater Blvd.,

Thence Southeasterly along the centerline of Sweetwater Blvd. and its extension to intersect the Southeasterly right-of-way line of Lexington Blvd.,

Thence Northeasterly along the Southeasterly right-of-way line of Lexington Blvd. to intersect the centerline of Austin Parkway,

Thence Southeasterly along the centerline of Austin Parkway to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road (described in Volume 951, Page 195 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records),

Thence Southerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road and its extension to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road,

Thence Westerly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road to intersect the centerline of Houston Lighting and Power Co. Parish-Sugarland right-of-way,

Thence Southwesterly along the centerline of the Power Co. easement to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River,

Thence upstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the Easterly boundary of the A. Hodge Survey, Abstract 32,

Thence Northerly along said Easterly boundary to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of U. S. Highway 59,

Thence Northeasterly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Highway 59 to intersect the centerline of Sweetwater Blvd., being the point and place of beginning.

Voter Precinct 4064

Beginning at the intersection of the centerline of Austin Parkway and the Westerly right-of-way line of Oilfield road as described in volume 951, page 195 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records,

Thence Southerly along the Westerly right-of-way line of Oilfield road to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield road,

Thence Easterly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield road to intersect the most Easterly city limit line of the City of Sugarland as it existed in January 1985,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly city limit line of Sugarland to the South right-of-way line of Highway 6 and continue along a Northerly extension of said Easterly city limit line to intersect the centerline of State Highway 6,

Thence Northwesterly along the centerline of State Highway 6 to intersect the centerline of a ditch described in volume 841, page 90 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records,

Thence downstream along the centerline of said ditch to its confluence with the centerline of the ditch described in volume 709, page 648 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records (also known as "Ditch C"),

Thence downstream along the centerline of "Ditch C" to intersect the centerline of Austin Parkway,

Thence Southeasterly along the centerline of Austin Parkway to intersect the Westerly right-of-way line of Oilfield road, being the point and place of beginning.

VOTER PRECINCT 4065

Beginning at the intersection of the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road and the most Easterly city limit line of Sugarland (as it existed in January, 1985),

Thence Northerly along the Easterly city limit line of Sugarland to the Southerly right-of-way line of State Highway 6 and continuing along a Northerly projection of the Easterly city limit line to intersect the centerline of State Highway 6,

Thence Southeasterly along the centerline of State Highway 6 to intersect the Northeasterly extension of the Northwesterly right-of-way line of Thompsons Ferry Road,

Thence Southwesterly along the Northwesterly right-of-way line of Thompsons Ferry Road and its extension to intersect the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road,

Thence Westerly along the Southerly right-of-way line of Oilfield Road to intersect the Easterly city limit line of Sugarland, being the point and place of beginning.

(13)

0028

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 19 day of August, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Inland Geophysical dated August 14, 1985, permit no. 80686 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 28 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Sutts, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY

Stanley I. Kuchert
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 28 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY

Elida Foster
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Mailed copies back 8/20/81

00150

Appl. # 80686

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

8-16-85
Date

- (1) Complete Application Form
 - a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - c. Plans and specifications.
- (2) Bond
 - Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - Performance bond submitted in the amount of

00152

and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or default on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

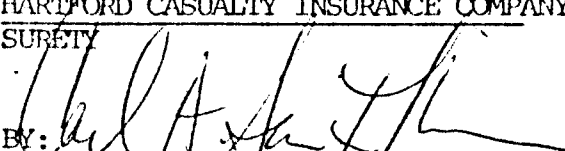
It is understood that at any time Fort Bend County deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 14th day of August, 1985.

CGG AMERICAN SERVICES, INC.
PRINCIPAL

BY: _____

HARTFORD CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
SURETY

BY: 
Carl A. Santa Maria, Attorney-in-Fact

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

00153

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. 80686

Formal notice is hereby given that Inland Geophysical, propose to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			: Bored	: Jacked	: Driven	: Cased
Voss Road	: 1320' W. of Hwy 6	: width of : : R.O.W. :	: Not	: Applicable	:	:
Old Richmond Rd	: 1300' N. of Voss Rd	: " :	: " :	: " :	:	:
Oleta Rd	: 1056' W. of Old Richmond Rd	: " :	: " :	: " :	:	:
Boss Gaston	: 790' E. of F.M. 1464	: " :	: " :	: " :	:	:
Stiles	: 3200' N. of Hwy 90	: " :	: " :	: " :	:	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

General Description

We will lay a 1/2" cable across county roads and county drainage right of way
This cable will be taped to the surface of the road. The cable will remain i
place for approx. two days. This work will take place from August 20 through
September 20, 1985.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully sh on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurt ances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Inland Geophysical

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Terrence Cahill
(Signature)

Quality

NAME & TITLE Terrence Cahill Control
(Please Print)

DATE: 8/14/85

ADDRESS 11122 Petworth
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Texas 77072

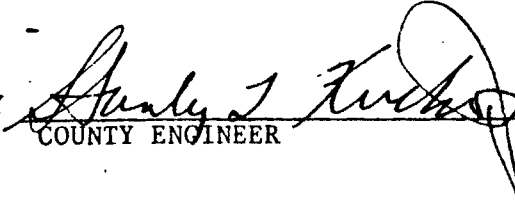
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-498-2353

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 19 day of August, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Inland Geophysical dated August 14, 1985, permit no. 80687 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 28 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Jutta, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY

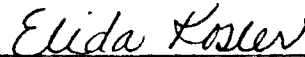


COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 28 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY



Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Mailed copies 8/20/85

Bond Number: 120271

Precinct 30155

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS
(AUTHORIZED)

0028

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we INLAND GEOPHYSICAL COMPANY

, as principal, and HARTFORD

CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY as surety, are held and

firmly bound unto FORT BEND COUNTY, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum of TWO THOUSAND AND NO/100 *

DOLLARS (\$2,000.00 *), lawful currency of the United States of America, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and successors jointly and severally and firmly by these presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounden principal contemplates laying, construction, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court order adopted on the 1st day of December, A.D. 1980, recorded in Volume , at Page , of the Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a one year bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity;

NOW, THEREFORE, if the above bounden principal shall faithfully perform all its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of cables, conduits and/or pole lines) in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas, Under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements

advised to... Rules

00156

0028

and conditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or default on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend County deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 14th day of August, 1985.

OGG AMERICAN SERVICES, INC.
PRINCIPAL

BY: _____

HARTFORD CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY
SURETY

BY:  _____

Carl A. Santa Maria, Attorney-in-Fact

00157

Appl. # 80687

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

8-16-85
Date

 / (1) Complete Application Form

 / a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

 / b. Map or plat showing course or direction

 / c. Plans and specifications.

 / (2) Bond

 / Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

 / Performance bond submitted in the amount of

00158

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY.
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80687

Formal notice is hereby given that Inland Geophysical, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction				
			Nearest Intersection	Crossing	Bored	Jacked	Driven
Harlem Rd.	2100' N. of Hwy 90A	width of R.O.W.		Not	Applicable		
Burney Rd	4200' N. of Hwy 90A	"	"	"	"		
Burney Rd	3800' N. of Hwy 90A	"	"	"	"		
2K (Oyster Creek)	2640' E. of Hwy 6 & 4200' N. of Hwy 90A	"	"	"	"		
2K (Oyster Creek)	2700' E. of Hwy 6 & 4300' N. of Hwy 90A	"	"	"	"		

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
2K (Oyster Creek)	Drill in; cable along;	"	"
	running S. from Hwy 90A	5,280'	

General Description

We will lay a 1/2 " cable across county road and county drainage right of ways. This cable will be taped to the surface of the road. The cable will remain in place for approx. two days. This work will take place from August 20 through September 20, 1985.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Inland Geophysical
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

NAME & TITLE Terrence Cahill Control
(Please Print) Quality

DATE: 8/14/85
ADDRESS 11122 Petworth
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Texas 77072
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713-498-2353

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

00159

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80687

Formal notice is hereby given that Inlang Geophysical, propos-
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
	: Nearest Intersection	: Crossing	:	:	:	:
	: 3700' E. of FM1464 &	: width of	:	:	:	:
2L(Bullhead Slough)	520' N. of Hwy 90	: R.O.W.	:	Not	Applicable	:
	: 1700' W. of intersection	:	:	:	:	:
2-L-1	: with Bullhead Slough	: "	:	"	"	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	: Nearest Intersection	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:

General Description

We will lay a 1/2 " cable across county road and county drainage right of ways
This cable will be taped to the surface of the road. The cable will remain
in place for approx. two days. This work will take place from August 20 through
September 20, 1985

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully sh
on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurt
ances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be
subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of
Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage
Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated
the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance
of construction.

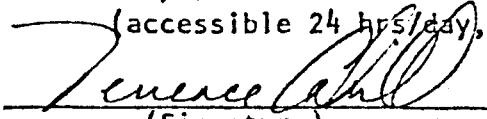
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall
constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Inland Geophysical

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)


(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Terrence Cahill Control
(Please Print) Quality

DATE: 8/14/85

ADDRESS 11122 Petworth
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Texas 77072

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO. 713-498-2353

00160

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80687

Formal notice is hereby given that Inland Geophysical, propose to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Case
	: Nearest Intersection	: Crossing	:	:	:	:
	: 4200' N. of Hwy 90A	: width of	:	:	:	:
2K (Oyster Creek)	3168' E. of FM 1464	: R.O.W.	:	Not	Applicable	:
	: 3700' E. of FM 1464 &	:	:	:	:	:
2 K (Oyster Creek)	5200' N. of Hwy 90A	: "	:	"	"	:
	: 5800' E. of FM 1464 &	:	:	:	:	:
2 K (Oyster Creek)	5100' N. of Hwy 90A	: "	:	"	"	:
	: 5800' E. of Harlem Rd. &	:	:	:	:	:
2K (Oyster Creek)	7900' S. of Hwy 90A	: "	:	"	"	:
	: 5800' N. of Hwy 90A	:	:	:	:	:
2K (Oyster Creek)	at FM 1464	: "	:	"	"	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	: Nearest Intersection	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:

General Description

We will lay a 1/2" cable across county road and county drainage right of ways. This cable will be taped to the surface of the road. The cable will

remain in place for approx. two days. This work will take place from August 20 through September 20, 1985.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Inland Geophysical
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Terrence Cahill
(Signature)
NAME & TITLE Terrence Cahill Quality Control
(Please Print)

DATE: 8/14/85
ADDRESS 11122 Petworth
(Street/P.O. Box)
Houston, Texas 77072
City State Zip

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80687

Formal notice is hereby given that Inland Geophysical, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction
	: Nearest Intersection	: Crossing	: Bored : Jacked : Driven : Cased
2K (Oyster Creek)	: 4300' N. of Hwy 90A & 2700' E. of Hwy 6	: width of R.O.W.	: Not Applicable
2 K (Oyster Creek)	: 1600' N. of Hwy 90A & 4200' E. of Hwy 6	: "	: " : " : " : "
2L (Bullhead Slough)	: 5800' E. of Harlem Rd & 3200' N. of Hwy 90A	: "	: " : " : " : "
2K (Oyster Creek)	: 3700' W. of FM 1464 & 3200' N. of Hwy 90A	: "	: " : " : " : "
2K (Oyster Creek)	: 2640' E. of FM 1464 & 4700' N. of Hwy 90A	: "	: " : " : " : "

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	: Nearest Intersection	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:
	:	:	:

General Description

We will lay a 1/2" cable across county road and county drainage right of ways

This cable will be taped to the surface of the road. The cable will remain in

place for approx. two days. This work will take place from August 20 through

September 20, 1985

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

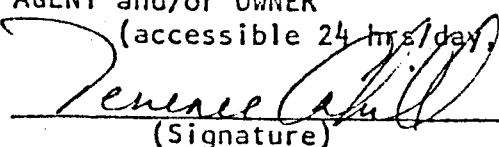
NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Inland Geophysical
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)


(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Terrence Cahill
(Please Print)

DATE: 8/14/85
ADDRESS: 11122 Petworth
(Street/P.O. Box)

0028

18. HEAR RECOMMENDATION FROM COUNTY INSURANCE COMMITTEE ON HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATION INSURANCE FOR COUNTY EMPLOYEES:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to offer the option of individual health insurance to county employees thru Pru-Care, Maxi-Care and United Medical Plan of Texas Insurance Companies. Employee will pay any amount in addition to the county portion. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Amy Sloan representing PruCare and Nancy Stokes representing United Medical Plan of Texas spoke to Commissioners' Court concerning new health care insurance plans.

19. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CHANGE ORDER #11 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$177,518 FROM RONALD WEDEMEYER, ARCHITECT FOR NEW LIBRARY PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, with Judge Stavinocha voting yes, it is ordered to approve change order #11 in the amount of \$177,518 from Ronald Wedemeyer, Architect for new library project. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS PERSONNEL MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (G), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

21. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

No action taken.

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 12:00 p.m.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 1:30 p.m.

22. 1:30 P.M.- OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) TELEPHONE SYSTEM FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY (BID #85-34), (2) 185 CFM AIR COMPRESSOR TRL MID. (BID #85-35):

Open bids for telephone system for George Memorial Library (bid #85-34):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Interconnect Communication Corp. (ICC)
- B) Business Phone Systems
- C) RCA Telephone Systems
- D) Royal Telephone Communications
- E) SLT Communications
- F) FAS Corp.
- G) TIP Communications
- H) GTE

Open bids for 185 CFM Air Compressor TRL MID. (bid #85-35):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Ingersoll Rand
- B) Hi Way Equipment Co.

Health care costs rise, but rates have gone up correspondingly, leading employers to look for less costly alternatives that still provided good care.

Another form of insurance that is receiving growing attention is the preferred provider or designated provider organization, a network of hospitals and doctors offering often-discounted

The American Medical Care and Review Association says there are 229 operational PPOs in the United States. About 10 percent of the nation's doctors are affiliated with one, and the 10 largest PPOs have 100,000 or more members.

PPOs, DPOs and HMOs all feature the gatekeeper concept: One primary physician decides

State Board of Insurance, the six local companies are Pruicare, with 127,000; Maxicare; CIGNA of Houston, with 26,000 members; Humana Houston division, which began operations in March and hasn't reported enrollment figures; Sanus, 5,000 members; and United Medical Plan of Texas, 4,800 members.

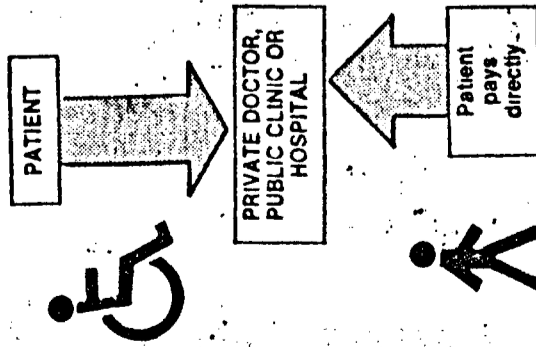
health care as the intelligent purchase of insurance.

Better health care doesn't mean more care, but more appropriate care, Slabosky says. An over-medicated, overtreated patient is not healthy. And appropriate care is the focus of the newer forms of health care delivery.

Primary physician is a general practitioner, a family practitioner, an obstetrician-gynecologist, an internist or a pediatrician who assumes primary responsibility for providing a patient's medical care.

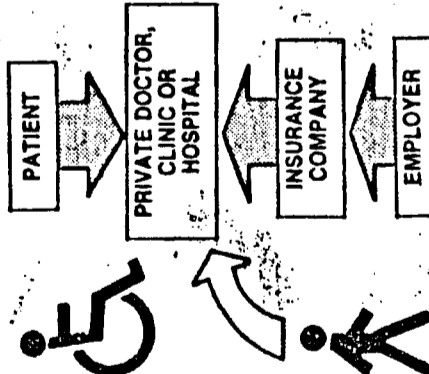
NO INSURANCE

A sick person without medical insurance can pay expenses out of his own pocket or go to a free public health facility.



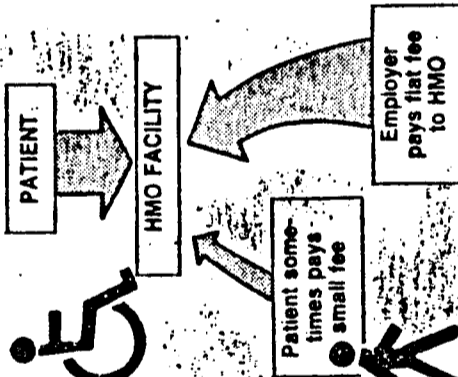
TRADITIONAL INSURANCE

A person with traditional medical insurance with his employer may go to a private doctor, clinic or hospital and the insurance company pays most costs. As with all insurance plans, the employee must sometimes share a portion of the insurance cost with the employer.



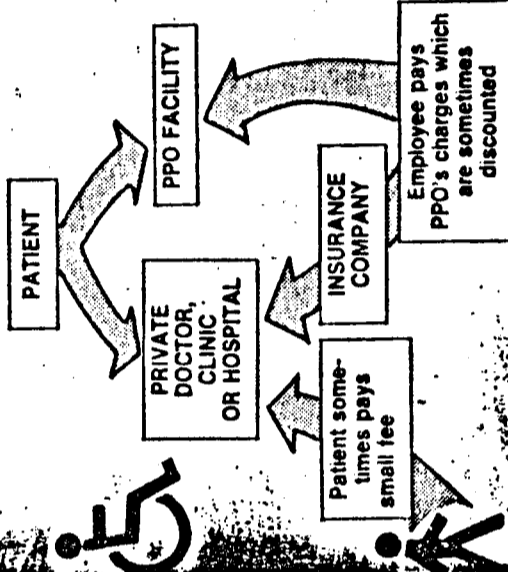
HMO Health Maintenance Organization

Health Maintenance Organizations receive a flat fee to provide all medical treatment an employee or employee and family need in a year. A sick person sometimes pays a relatively small fee per visit.



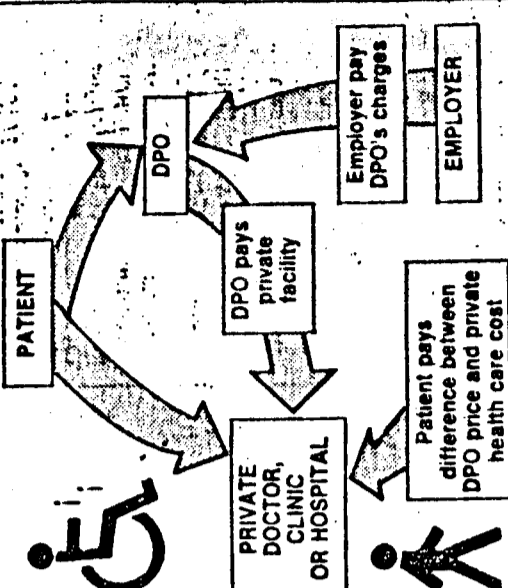
PPO Preferred Provider Organization

When covered by a Preferred Provider Organization, a sick person may go to the PPO and receive medical care. Employer pays the PPO charge or the sick person can use the facility or doctor of his choice. But that person pays more of the cost.



DPO Designated Provider Organization

Designated Provider Organization is similar to PPO except if the person elects to go to an outside facility for medical care, the cost is paid through the DPO instead of an insurance company. Again, the patient pays the difference between the DPO and the private cost.



At no time is debate over the right to health care more acrimonious than when the patient has no money.

Several governmental agencies have said that health care is a right.

In 1983, the President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research said, "Society has an ethical obligation to ensure equitable access to health care for all."

That group did not decide how far that equitable access goes and what kinds of things people must give up to obtain health care.

But Deborah Watson could tell you.

for Aid to Families with Dependent Children or Medicaid.

And fighting day-long battles to prove eligibility for care at Ben Taub and waiting for treatment can quickly erode any chance she has of being employed. Watson intends to continue to try to find work. She needs the money to keep food in the house and a roof over her head. And there are other, charitable sources of treatment for her baby that she will explore along with trying to qualify for hospital district care.

But she has been told by both friends and health care workers that as long as

public hospitals suffer.

In a 1980 report, researchers working for the American Hospital Association and the Urban Institute concluded that the best indicator of a hospital's financial stress is its volume of service to the poor. The greater that volume, the more likely that the hospital is in financial difficulty.

The report concluded that without some increased resources for hospitals serving poor patients, reduced or lower quality service is probably inevitable. And while governmental programs fall short, the numbers of medically needy fluctuate with the economy.

percent of those surveyed said they had needed, but could not get health care in the last year. Of those who said they could not get the health care they needed, one-half said the costs were too high.

As the cost of medical care goes higher, more people will find themselves "medically indigent."

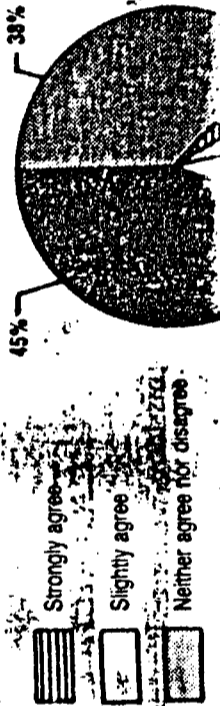
Johns Hopkins University researchers Karen Davis and Diane Rowland concluded in a report issued in 1983 that there are probably 34 million Americans without health insurance at some time during any year. The Hopkins study says that the number of Americans without health insurance is increasing.

When unemployment increases, so

EQUAL CARE FOR ALL?

The entire U.S. population is entitled to the same level of health care

Percentage of panelists agreeing or disagreeing



Health care access increasingly difficult for indigents

00164

19

CHANGE ORDER
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT EDITION
AIA DOCUMENT G701/CM
0028

Distribution to:
OWNER
ARCHITECT
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
CONTRACTOR
FIELD
OTHER

PROJECT: Fort Bend County Library
(name, address) 1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469
TO (Contractor):
Warrior Constructors, Inc.
1445 North Loop West
Houston, Texas 77001

CHANGE ORDER NUMBER: 011
INITIATION DATE: 14 August 1985
ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER'S
PROJECT NO: 809
CONTRACT FOR: Construction Management/
General Construction
CONTRACT DATE: 20 June 1983

You are directed to make the following changes in this Contract:

Include Millwork as submitted in Bid Documents from Warrior Constructors, Inc.
This includes PM809-56, dated August 7, 1985 for Bid Package No. 5.

ADD: \$177,518.00

Not valid until signed by the Owner, the Architect and the Construction Manager.
Signature of the Contractor indicates agreement herewith, including any adjustment in the Contract Sum or the Contract Time.

The original ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) was \$ 5,965,065.00.
Net change by previously authorized Change Orders \$ 650,509.00.
The ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) prior to this Change Order was \$ 6,615,574.00.
The ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) will be (increased) ~~(XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX)~~
by this Change Order \$ 177,518.00.
The new ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) including this Change Order will be ... \$ 6,793,092.00.
The Contract Time will be ~~(XXXXXXXX) XXXXXXXX~~ (unchanged) by (-0-) Days.
The Date of Substantial Completion as of the date of this Change Order therefore is October 31, 1985.

Recommended:
Warrior Constructors, Inc.
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
ADDRESS
BY _____ DATE _____

Approved:
Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
ARCHITECT
4515 Hwy. 6 North, Houston, TX 77084
ADDRESS
Ronald Wedemeyer Aug. 14, 1985
BY _____ DATE _____

Agreed To:
Warrior Constructors, Inc.
CONTRACTOR
1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
ADDRESS
BY _____ DATE _____

Authorized:
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
OWNER
P.O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469
ADDRESS
BY _____ DATE _____

(172)

BID ITEM: TELEPHONE SYSTEM FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

00165

BID #: 85-34

0028

COMPANY	BID PRICE
AT&T INFORMATION SYSTEMS, INC.	
* AUDIO COMMUNICATION CORP.	
* CENTEL BUSINESS SYSTEMS	
CENTURION TELEPHONE SYSTEMS	
CRITERION	
* FORT BEND TELEPHONE CO.	27,328.65
* GTE	
* RCA SERVICE CO.	19,711.10
SUGARLAND TELEPHONE SLT	25,979.90
SPERRY CORP. INFO SYSTEMS	
SWBT	
TELA COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS, INC.	
* TELEBEEP	
* TIP COMMUNICATION CO.	45,950.00
* TELECALTRONICS COMM	
* SLT COMMUNICATIONS	25,979.90
* ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS INC.	
* ICC	\$ 26,472.00
* ATTIS	
* ROYAL COMMUNICATIONS	41,635.00
FAS	\$ 54,000.00
* SOUTHERN TELECOMMUNICATIONS INC.	
<i>Business Phone Systems, Inc</i>	\$ 38,149.80

00166

0028

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Hi Way Equipment Co. for a new Joy/Sullivan Model D185Q3 2-wheel portable air compressor in the amount of \$9,421.00 for Precinct 4, the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 1:45 p.m.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 2:05 p.m.

23. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented.

24. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 3:00 p.m. Monday, August 19, 1985.

00167
0028

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 19TH day of August, 1985 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4
Stanley Kucherka	County Engineer

When the following were had and the following order were passed to wit:

1. CONSIDER CALLING A PUBLIC HEARING FOR THE PURPOSES OF CONSIDERING A COMPREHENSIVE PLAN FOR IMPROVEMENTS AND REGULATIONS FOR CLEAR CREEK WATERSHED:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to set public hearing on September 18, 1985 at 9:00 a.m. for the purpose of considering a comprehensive plan for improvements and regulations for Clear Creek Watershed.

2. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Drainage District Board be adjourned at 2:05 P.M. Monday, August 19, 1985.

00168
3028

AGENDA
 FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
 COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
 SPECIAL SESSION
 MONDAY, AUGUST 26, 1985
 9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

0020

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 19, 1985.
2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Approve presiding judges, alternates and polling places.
5. Approve changes in voting precinct lines.
6. Change Commissioners precinct lines between Precincts 3 & 4 involving voting precincts 6 & 14.
7. Sheriff Gus George, re: (1) accept check in the amount of \$100 from West Houston Medical Center as donation to crime prevention unit and rebudget into #10-50-0027-4017, (2) request approval of grant for Selective Traffic Enforcement Program related to D.W.I. Enforcement Program, and (3) indentification of unmarked vehicles in use at the Sheriff's Dept.
8. Consider designating an unmarked vehicle for District Attorney's office.
9. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: approval of refunds over the amount of \$500.
10. Consider approval of change order #11 in the amount of \$2,316 for plaster closure and pay application #16 (revised) in the amount of \$11,665.46 from Warrior Constructors Inc. for new library project.
11. Review fee officers' monthly reports.
12. File Fort Bend County 1984 Annual Report and Fort Bend County Fee Officers' 1984 Annual Report.
13. Consider approval of interlocal agreement between Houston Community College and Fort Bend County.
14. Consider application from Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. to lay cable under Reeh Rd. in Precinct 1.
15. Consider creating a new voting precinct within Commissioners Precinct 2.
16. Consider authorizing County Clerk to hire a mapping service company to update voter precinct lines, commissioners precinct lines and senatorial and representative lines.
17. Consider changes in Justice of the Peace precinct lines.
18. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation and personnel matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2(e) & (g), V.T.C.S.
19. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.
20. 1:30 p.m. - Open bids for the following: (1) Electronic equipment protection policy (2) Professional (medical) liability insurance (EMS policy), coverage \$1,000,000; \$5,000,000; \$10,000,000 (3) Brake Drum/Disk Lathe and Computer Tire Balancer (#85-36); (4) 90' bridge on Darst Rd. over Turkey Creek, Pct. 2 (#85-37); (5) Annual food contract for County Jail (#85-38); (6) Telephone system for Fort Bend County Jail (#85-39); (7) 90' bridge on Band Rd. over Coon Creek, Pct. 1 (#85-40); and (8) 90' bridge on Bryan Rd. over Dry Creek, Pct. 1 (#85-41).

21. *Addendum*
 Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
 TIME 2:45 ~~P.M.~~

22 *Adjournment*

AUG 22 1985

Jodie E. Stavinoha

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above agenda was posted on the bulletin board, Courthouse & glass panels, Annex, Richmond, Tex. on 8-22-85 at 2:55 p.m. by H. Landry

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 26TH day of August, 1985 Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 19, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Pressley absent for vote, it is ordered that the minutes of August 19, 1985 be approved.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Pressley absent for vote, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for DRAINAGE DISTRICT, VETERAN SERVICE, DISTRICT ATTORNEY and ADULT PROBATION. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4. APPROVE PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATES AND POLLING PLACES:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Pressley absent for vote, it is ordered to approve list of presiding judges, alternate judges and polling places as presented by Commissioner Precinct 1, 2, & 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

5. APPROVE CHANGES IN VOTING PRECINCT LINES:

Combined with agenda item #6.

6. CHANGE COMMISSIONERS PRECINCT LINES BETWEEN PRECINCTS 3 & 4 INVOLVING VOTING PRECINCTS 6 & 14:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve changes in Commissioner Precincts 3 & 4 and voting precincts 4006 & 3014 as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 26th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____
NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>ADJUST PROGRAM</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Office equipment</u>	<u>5750.00</u>	<u>5865.94</u>	<u>115.94</u>
<u>Supplies</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>384.06</u>	<u>(115.94)</u>

42-2761

DATE: 8-23-85
DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
[Signature] Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2
Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

0028

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 26th day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
District Attorney				
Property & Equipment	1010	\$11,229.00	\$11,296.65	\$67.65
Fees & Services	4010	\$19,519.47	\$19,451.82	(\$67.65)

DATE: August 26, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: WDM

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge Ben Denham, Commissioner, Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985 0028

On this the 26 day of August, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Drainage District	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Tires & Tubes	7006	7,500.00	12,500.00	5,000.00
Contingency Fund	4040	100,000.00	95,000.00	(5,000.00)

DATE: 8-26-85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2
Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

0028

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Veterans Service DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Fees & Services	200.00	0	(200.00)
Rentals	264.00	168.73	(95.27)
Office Supplies	400.00	695.27	295.27

DATE: 21 August 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Patrick R. Conrad

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

00175

0028

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS #4
PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME CERT #	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
1001	JEAN ANDERSON #459	PRESIDING JUDGE	903 Edgewood Dr RICHMOND 77469 713/232-5367	FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE ANNEX COMMISSIONERS COURTROOM 500 JACKSON ST RICHMOND 77469 713/342-3411
	JUDY GOERLITZ #8487	ALTERNATE JUDGE	720 EDGEWOOD DR RICHMOND 77469 713/342-2632	
2002	ERNEST ZOMALT #28412	PRESIDING JUDGE	707 FM 2919 PO BOX 742 KENDLETON 77451 409/532-2220	KENDLETON CITY HALL 13219 HWY 59 PO BOX 700 KENDLETON 77451 713/342-9727
	ETHEL NEAL #17903	ALTERNATE JUDGE	114 LUM RD KENDLETON 77451 PO BOX 42 BEASLEY 77417 409/532-4346	
2003	DAVID CARR #3594	PRESIDING JUDGE	3410 NAIL RD PO BOX 1056 FRESNO 77545 713/431-1276	FRESNO FIRE STATION 4525 HWY 521 PO BOX 185 713/431-2451
	ANN CARR #3591	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
3004	BETTY FULGHAM #59100	PRESIDING JUDGE	7119 SAN PABLO HOUSTON 77083 713/933-5972	MISSION BEND ELEMENTARY (FBISD) 16200 BEECHNUT HOUSTON 77083 713/277-1940
	CANDRA STEWART #71080	ALTERNATE JUDGE	16534 SINALOA DR HOUSTON 77083 713/277-1880 or 933-3700	
3005	MARSHA DECKER #33448	PRESIDING JUDGE	4107 PECAN BEND RT 2 BOX 22-BN RICHMOND 77469 713/342-3283 or 241-2107	SWINGING DOOR RESTAURANT FM 359 RT 2 BOX 29 RICHMOND 77469 713/342-4758
	HERRIECE PAYNE #19175	ALTERNATE JUDGE	3846 SKINNER LN RT 2 BOX 22-A RICHMOND 77469 713/342-7983	
4006	CAROLE BENTLEY #1664	PRESIDING JUDGE	8406 WILSON PO BOX 215 FULSHEAR 77441 713/346-1489	HUGGINS ELEMENTARY (LCISD) #1 HUGGINS DR PO BOX 338 FULSHEAR 77441 713/346-1222
00176	VIOLA RANDLE #20378	ALTERNATE JUDGE	8102 WILSON PO BOX 182 FULSHEAR 77441 713/346-1625	
0028				

00177

0028

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PAGE 3

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
------------	------	----------	---------	------------------------------------

1007	MANUEL ZAMORA #43769	PRESIDING JUDGE	RT 1 BOX 776 RICHMOND 77469 713/342-4850	BOOTH MERCANTILE CO BOOTH, TEXAS 77421 713/545-8831
------	-------------------------	--------------------	--	---

	GEORGE FELAN #91043	ALTERNATE JUDGE	6907 GETTYSBURG DR RICHMOND 77469 713/342-0629	
--	------------------------	--------------------	--	--

4008	JOHN KRISTYNIK #13510	PRESIDING JUDGE	RT 1 BOX 237 WALLIS 77485 409/478-6589	ORCHARD ELEMENTARY 9700 KIBLER PO BOX 30 ORCHARD 77464 409/478-6610
------	--------------------------	--------------------	--	---

	LESTER REINECKER #20626	ALTERNATE JUDGE	RT 1 BOX 230 WALLIS 77485 409/478-6650	
--	----------------------------	--------------------	--	--

3009	TERESE RAIK #57837	PRESIDING JUDGE	1721 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD SUGAR LAND 77478 713/491-2803	SUGAR CREEK COUNTRY CLUB 420 SUGAR CREEK BLVD SUGAR LAND 77478
------	-----------------------	--------------------	--	--

	ALICE HULL #29453	ALTERNATE JUDGE	2003 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD SUGAR LAND 77478 713/491-3515	
--	----------------------	--------------------	--	--

2010	PAUL LEGENDRE #14177	PRESIDING JUDGE	14436 JOYCE ST RT 3 BOX 511 NEEDVILLE 77461 409/793-4454	AMERICAN LEGION HALL #350 13631 HWY 36 PO BOX 71 409/793-6224
------	-------------------------	--------------------	---	--

	PAUL LEGENDRE #14177	PRESIDING JUDGE	14436 JOYCE ST RT 3 BOX 511 NEEDVILLE 77461 409/793-4454	
--	-------------------------	--------------------	---	--

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
2010	JERRY KADERKA #47403	ALTERNATE JUDGE	9326 UNION ST NEEDVILLE 77461 409/793-6872	
4011	CLYDE JACKS #34793	PRESIDING JUDGE	2802 COLONIAL DR SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-1963	WHEELER FIELD HOUSE (FBISD) 16403 LEXINGTON BLVD SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-3784
	HELEN HERGET #111453	ALTERNATE JUDGE	2834 FIELD LINE DR SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-3750	
2012	BERTHA KELM #12693	PRESIDING JUDGE	1817 MULCAHY ROSENBERG 77471 713/232-4345	ROBERT E. LEE ELEMENTARY (LCISD) 1680 AVE M ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-5521 ext 371
	DOROTHY RYAN #21857	ALTERNATE JUDGE	1722 BERNIE AVE ROSENBERG 77471 713/232-5147	
3013	PAULINE SCHULTE #48940	PRESIDING JUDGE	1303 ADAMS AVE MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-3893	HOLY FAMILY CATHOLIC CHURCH 1510 FIFTH ST MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-9688
00178	ROSE CANGELOSI #110873	ALTERNATE JUDGE	1311 ADAMS AVE MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-6333	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
3014	ANN CROCKETT #4897	PRESIDING JUDGE	1130 FM 1463 PO BOX 536 KATY 77492 713/392-3295	JOHNSON LUMBER CO .541 PIN OAK RD KATY 77449 713/391-3144
	TED LAMMERT #13822	ALTERNATE JUDGE	5922 FIRST ST PO BOX 752 KATY 77492 713/391-2248	
4015	SIDNEY PASTOR, SR #19033	PRESIDING JUDGE	RT 1 BOX 146-A BEASLEY 77417 409/387-2747 or 713/342-8032	BEASLEY TOWN HALL/FIRE STATION BEASLEY, TEXAS 77417 409/387-2775
	ELLA MAE HACKER #9410	ALTERNATE JUDGE	311 SEVENTH ST PO BOX 4 BEASLEY 77417 409/387-2461	
1016	VICTOR OLIVO #18528	PRESIDING JUDGE	3202 AVE O ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-2984	GEORGE JR. HIGH (LCISD) 4601 AIRPORT RD ROSENBERG 77471 713/232-6494
	ALBINA BABOVEC #824	ALTERNATE JUDGE	2605 SEOUOIA PO BOX 332 ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-4573	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME CERT #	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
2017	NITA HIGHT #10641	PRESIDING JUDGE	6811 THORNWILD RD MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/437-6345	BRIARGATE ELEMENTARY (FBISD) 15817 BLUE RIDGE RD MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/437-1988 (8 am to 4 pm)
	BILL HIGHT #10640	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
1018	LORETTA MYSKA #17822	PRESIDING JUDGE	9503 JANDA RD FAIRCHILDS 77469 RT 3 BOX 106 RICHMOND 77469 409/793-6610	FAIRCHILD GIN OFFICE 10119 FM 361 FAIRCHILDS 77469 409/993-4438
	JAN WETZ #36548	ALTERNATE JUDGE	9307 JANDA RD FAIRCHILDS 77469 RT 3 BOX 107 RICHMOND 77469 409/793-6887	
4019	LILLIAN STEFFENS #24104	PRESIDING JUDGE	PO BOX 217 SIMONTON 77476 713/533-9352	SIMONTON CIVIC CENTER 9605 FM 1489 PO DRAWER HH SIMONTON 77476 713/346-1518
	JEANETTE BARNES #1131	ALTERNATE JUDGE	9729 BARNES RD PO DRAWER R SIMONTON 77476 713/533-9178	

00180

12109

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
4020	MARY JANE BOHLMAN #2145	PRESIDING JUDGE	13702 DRAKEWOOD DR SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-6598	SOUTHWEST CHURCH OF GOD .1715 ELDRIDGE RD SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-5518 or 242-2424
	CAROL SNOWBARGER #34794	ALTERNATE JUDGE	13747 GREYWOOD SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-1983	
2021	EDWARD BRENNAN JR #63973	PRESIDING JUDGE	20214 DEER RUN RD RT 1 BOX 200 DAMON 77430 409/553-3641	MEYERS STORE WOODROW AREA, FM 1462 at FM 762 RT 1 BOX 848 DAMON 77430 409/553-3002
	JOYCE MARTIN #15426	ALTERNATE JUDGE	20507 LAKEVIEW RT 1 BOX 217 DAMON 77430 409/553-3641	
3022	NEVILLE LANCASTER #13844	PRESIDING JUDGE	12215 MEADOWHOLLOW DR STAFFORD 77477 713/495-0886	MEADOWS COMMUNITY CENTER 11924 AMBLEWOOD MEADOWS 77477 713/498-9047
	JUDY LANCASTER #13842	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
2023	LILLIE MCCANN #33750	PRESIDING JUDGE	15831 RIDGEROE LN HOUSTON 77053 713/437-9832	RIDGEMONT ELEMENTARY (FBISD) 4910 RAVEN RIDGE RD HOUSTON 77053 713/437-1988 (8am - 4pm)
	IDA THOMAS #43838	ALTERNATE JUDGE	16506 PARKRIDGE CT HOUSTON 77053 713/437-8153	
2024	LOUIS CUMINGS III #60441	PRESIDING JUDGE	RT 1 BOX 138-V ROSENBERG 77471 713/232-3453	HARVEY LUDWIGS GARAGE 831 FINNEY RD ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-6093
	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	ALTERNATE JUDGE		
1025	ETHEL GRIGGS #93501	PRESIDING JUDGE	PO DRAWER 1728 ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-2631	AG. EXTENTION OFFICE FORT BEND COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 4310 HWY 36 ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-6171
	ANN HENRY #65430	ALTERNATE JUDGE	RT 1 BOX 137-K ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-1079	
4026	ALICE SCHUMANN #22563	PRESIDING JUDGE	5003 HWY 90A PO BOX 366 SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-3643	HULL AIRPORT HWY 6 at HWY 90A SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-2101

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME CERT #	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
4026	SANDY TURNER #64817	ALTERNATE JUDGE	14615 CLODINE SUGAR LAND 77478 713/491-8465	
3027	CHARLES PRESSON #72523	PRESIDING JUDGE	550 STAFFORD RUN RD STAFFORD 77477 713/499-9310	STAFFORD MUNICIPAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING 1625 STAFFORDSHIRE RD STAFFORD 77477 713/499-8390
	ROZENA LEE #95577	ALTERNATE JUDGE	2622 CEDAR BROOK CT STAFFORD 77477 713/499-0663	
4028	NANCY HOLLOWAY #10934	PRESIDING JUDGE	2719 BROADMOOR CIR MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/437-8329	QUAIL VALLEY RECREATION CENTER 2815 CYPRESS POINT MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-3504
	MARY ANDERSON #389	ALTERNATE JUDGE	2806 FOXFIRE CIR MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/437-7391	
4029	HORACE BENSON #1632	PRESIDING JUDGE	411 SAVOY ST SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-3642	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH-SUGAR LAND 420 WOOD ST at 5th ST SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-3046
	PAULA SUCHMA #24493	ALTERNATE JUDGE	914 PIEDMONT SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-3555	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
4030	SUE NEASE #45877	PRESIDING JUDGE	3411 CROW VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/437-3741	FORT BEND COMMUNITY HOSPITAL 3803 FM 1092 at HWY 6 MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-4800
	STEPHANIE CORRELL #59082	ALTERNATE JUDGE	3315 ROLLING GREEN MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-8901	
2031	OSCAR ALLEN #75571	PRESIDING JUDGE	5638 CONDON LN HOUSTON 77053 713/438-2632 or 490-7842	RIDGEGATE ELEMENTARY (FBISD) 6015 WEST RIDGECREEK HOUSTON 77053 713/437-1988 (8am - 4pm)
	ANDREA ALLEN #75569	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
3032	CHARLES BARCLAY #69986	PRESIDING JUDGE	10343 CLARK TOWER CT SUGAR LAND 77478 713/491-6197	TOWNWEST TOWN HALL 10322 OLD TOWNE LN SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-7906
	SARAH LIVINGSTON #74118	ALTERNATE JUDGE	10339 CLARK TOWER CT SUGAR LAND 77478 713/	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT | NAME | POSITION | ADDRESS | POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE |
CERT |

4033 | JOAN SWAIN | PRESIDING JUDGE | 3127 CYPRESS POINT DR
MISSOURI CITY 77459
713/437-8552 | LANTERN LANE ELEMENTARY (FBISD)
3323 MISSION VALLEY DR
MISSOURI CITY 77459
713/437-1988 (8am - 4pm)

ELAINE REIS | ALTERNATE JUDGE | 2914 LA QUINTA DR
MISSOURI CITY 77459
713/437-6702

2034 | STEPHEN BORN | PRESIDING JUDGE | COMBINE WITH PRECINCT # 58

2035 | KENNETH WEEKS | PRESIDING JUDGE | 16306 QUAIL PARK DR
MISSOURI CITY 77489
713/437-0761 | 5222 MCHARD RD (PRIVATE HOUSE)
MISSOURI CITY 77489
713/437-8230

OUSLEY LACY | ALTERNATE JUDGE | 16319 QUAIL ECHO DR
MISSOURI CITY 77489
713/437-0384

2036 | JUDY MOFFITT | PRESIDING JUDGE | 5222 MCHARD RD (PRIVATE HOUSE)
MISSOURI CITY 77489
713/437-8230

BERNICE PRUDHOMME | ALTERNATE JUDGE | SAME AS ABOVE
#20094

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
1037	ROXIE NELSON #17971	PRESIDING JUDGE	1427 GEORGIANA ST ROSENBERG 77471 713/232-3659	TRAVIS ELEMENTARY (LCISD) 2700 AVE K ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-5521
	E.J. NELSON #17952	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
1038	MARY BECERRA # 46827	PRESIDING JUDGE	314 SECOND ST ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-4386	JACKSON ELEMENTARY (LCISD) 301 THIRD ST ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-5521
	TONY BECERRA #1447	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
1039	MARY CARDENAS #3535	PRESIDING JUDGE	431 WASHINGTON ST ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-4126	CARLOS UPHOLSTRY 726 VERA CRUZ ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-6041
	RAMON CARDENAS #3536	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
1040	HAL GRADY #8796	PRESIDING JUDGE	1100. TRAVIS ST RICHMOND 77469 713/232-7188	FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY (GARAGE) 1601 LIBERTY ST 713/232-8562
	DOROTHY TOURTELLOTT #25452	ALTERNATE JUDGE	1114 INWOOD DR RICHMOND 77469 713/232-3407	

98100

28700

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PAGE 13

PRECINCT	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE
4041	JIM ADOLPHUS #81810	PRESIDING JUDGE	914 BENT CREEK RICHMOND 77469 713/342-7396 or 785-2050	PECAN GROVE CLUBHOUSE (PRO SHOP) 3000 PLANTATION DR RICHMOND 77469 713/342-9618
	LUCYLLIE ALLEN #70541	ALTERNATE JUDGE	1902 OLD COLONY CT RICHMOND 77469 713/ 341-0028 or 341-6478	
4042	LILLIAN GROHMAN #9150	PRESIDING JUDGE	519' ALCORN PO BOX 392 SUGAR LAND 77478 713/491-9181 or 494-2480	SUGAR LAND COMMUNITY CENTER 226 MATLAGE WAY SUGAR LAND 77478 713/242-2105
	MATTHEW BEHAL #38148	ALTERNATE JUDGE	527 KYLE ST SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-3746	
3043	JERRY JOHNSON #82964	PRESIDING JUDGE	12402 HUNTINGTON VENTURE HOUSTON 77099 713/530-1508	SOUTHWEST CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH 12910 WEST BELLFORT AVE HOUSTON 77099 713/933-6340
	MELINDA JOHNSON #85921	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
2044	A.B. KENNEDY #40706	PRESIDING JUDGE	5514 SHADYWOOD SUGAR LAND 77478 713/499-5110	5514 SHADYWOOD (PRIVATE HOUSE) PECAN MANOR SUBDIVISION SUGAR LAND 77478 713/499-5110
	JERRY BILLY #64530	ALTERNATE JUDGE	5210 MANOR DR SUGAR LAND 77478 713/499-5940	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME CERT #	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
3045	ASHRAF ISLAM #79858	PRESIDING JUDGE	14818 EARLWOOD DR HOUSTON 77083 713/530-8075	PROVIDENCE CLUBHOUSE 9114 WOODLEIGH, -HOUSTON 77083 .713/
	SHERRY ISLAM #79859	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
3046	ROY NEWTON #86496	PRESIDING JUDGE	1750 CREEKSIDE DR SUGAR LAND 77478 713/980-5889	SUGAR CREEK COUNTRY CLUB 420 SUGAR CREEK BLVD SUGAR LAND 77478 713/494-9131
	GLENDA NEWTON #92084	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
4047	DON CHAPUT #83707	PRESIDING JUDGE	3314 LARKWOOD LN SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-7537	FIRST COLONY COMMUNITY CENTER(FIRST COLONY UNITED CHRISTIAN CHURCH) 4141 SWEETWATER BLVD at ELKINS LN SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-4141
	LISA CHAPUT #83708	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
3048	ROBERT WASSICK #80099	PRESIDING JUDGE	1654 MEADOW CREEK MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/499-6490	ALLIED BANK - MISSOURI CITY FM 2234 at COURT RD MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-1000
	BILL PETERSON #80472	ALTERNATE JUDGE	1806 RIPPLE CREEK MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/499-4972	

00188

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
3049	MONTEN KEMP #12716	PRESIDING JUDGE	3302 NORTH PARK DR MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-4365	MEADOWCREEK CLUBHOUSE .2410 LA QUINTA MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-8312
	MARY EVELYN HILMER #10726	ALTERNATE JUDGE	3319 GREENRIDGE DR MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-3472	
3050	OLLIS ECHOLS #93161	PRESIDING JUDGE	1126 GRAND PARK DR MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/438-5268	ALLIED BANK - MISSOURI CITY FM 2234 at COURT RD MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-1000
	JANICE ECHOLS #96392	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
2051	DAVID COLLINS #4439	PRESIDING JUDGE	7719 CHASEWOOD DR MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-6774 or 266-6145	CHASEWOOD CLUBHOUSE 7622 CHASEWOOD DR MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-9990
	KENNETH MARTINDALE #36405	ALTERNATE JUDGE	15115 STEEPLE CHASE RD MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/438-2951	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PAGE 16

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
2052	EVELYN BARNETT #30038	PRESIDING JUDGE	15507 WILLMORE LN MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-5020	BLUE RIDGE FIRE STATION 16030 BLUE RIDGE RD MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-3584
	JO ANN TATUM #24806	ALTERNATE JUDGE	15303 WILLVIEW RD MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-5707	
3053	CHARLES BARCLAY	PRESIDING JUDGE		COMBINE WITH PRECINCT # 3032
4054	KAY KINGELIN #12950	PRESIDING JUDGE	915 BAKER RD RT 2 BOX 148 ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-6315	915 BAKER RD (PRIVATE HOUSE) ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-6315
	BILL SMITH #40935	ALTERNATE JUDGE	911 BAKER RD RT 2 BOX 148-A ROSENBERG 77471 713/342-4909	
2055	MARK MASON #58497	PRESIDING JUDGE	6531 MARINWOOD DR HOUSTON 77053 713/437-0926	WILLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL (FBISD) 16301 CHIMNEY ROCK HOUSTON 77053 713/437-1988 (8am - 4pm)
	SUSAN MASON #58498	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	

00190

15100

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE
2056	PATTIE DOUGLAS #5998	PRESIDING JUDGE	5633 ARTHINGTON AVE HOUSTON 77053 713/437-7862	MAYFAIR PARK CIVIC CENTER .6006 ARTHINGTON HOUSTON 77053 NO PHONE
	CECILIA COPSY #34651	ALTERNATE JUDGE	5614 MAYWOOD DR HOUSTON 77053 713/437-8312	
3057	BARTON VICKERS #48113	PRESIDING JUDGE	218 BELLA VISTA RT 4 BOX 94-KG RICHMOND 77469 713/342-8455	218 BELLA VISTA (PRIVATE HOUSE) RICHMOND 77469 713/342-8455
	MARY ANN VICKERS #48112	ALTERNATE JUDGE	SAME AS ABOVE	
2058	STEPHEN BORN #63122	PRESIDING JUDGE	8630 QUAILBURG LN MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-9079	SPIVEY REALTORS 3402 FM 2234 MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-2328
	LORA NAITO #60708	ALTERNATE JUDGE	8614 QUAILBURG LN MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/438-0488	
2059	JAMES SELLEH #85991	PRESIDING JUDGE	17314 EDGEHAVEN DR MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/438-7006 or 630-5338	QUAIL GLEN POOL HOUSE 17230 QUAIL GLEN DR MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-9931
	DENNES WATSON #85887	ALTERNATE JUDGE	17318 EDGEHAVEN DR MISSOURI CITY 77489 713/437-3145	

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
 JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
3060	CHARLES PRESSON	PRESIDING JUDGE		COMBINE WITH PRECINCT # 3027
2061	LYLE YEAKLEY #107200	PRESIDING JUDGE	6105 MCKEEVER RD MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/431-1139	6105 MCKEEVER (PRIVATE HOUSE) MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/431-1139
4062	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	PRESIDING JUDGE		PALMER ELEMENTARY (FBISD) 4208 CROW VALLEY DR MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/438-0260
	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	ALTERNATE JUDGE		
4063	DEE BLYTHE #94239	PRESIDING JUDGE	1502 RAIN BARREL CT RICHMOND 77469 713/	PITTS RD FIRE STATION 727 PITTS RD RICHMOND 77469 713/232-3653
	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	ALTERNATE JUDGE		

00192

00190

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PRESIDING JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING JUDGES AND POLLING PLACES
JULY 1985 - JULY 1986

PRECINCT #	NAME CERT #	POSITION	ADDRESS	POLLING PLACE, ADDRESS AND PHONE #
4064	DAVE STONE #55215	PRESIDING JUDGE	3018 FRONTIER DR SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-1228	SETTLERS WAY ELEMENTARY (FBISD) 3015 SETTLERS WAY BLVD at GREENFIELD 713/491-7100
	SHARON AUST #69521	ALTERNATE JUDGE	2926 JENNY DR SUGAR LAND 77479 713/980-3475	
4065	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	PRESIDING JUDGE		SAINT JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH 6731 OILFIELD RD MISSOURI CITY 77459 713/499-6234
	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	ALTERNATE JUDGE		
3066	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	PRESIDING JUDGE		MISSION GLEN RECREATION CENTER RIVERSIDE GROVE DR HOUSTON 77083 713/
	TO BE NAMED AT A LATER DATE	ALTERNATE JUDGE		

00194

6

0028

PROPOSED REVISIONS
TO
BOUNDARY LINE DESCRIPTION
FOR
COMMISSIONER PRECINCTS & VOTER PRECINCTS

PRECINCT 3
COMMISSIONER ALTON B. PRESSLEY

PRECINCT 4
COMMISSIONER BOB LUTTS

INDEX

- I. Existing Commissioner Precinct 3
- II. Proposed Commissioner Precinct 3
- III. Existing Commissioner Precinct 4
- IV. Proposed Commissioner Precinct 4
- V. Existing Voter Precinct 6
- VI. Proposed Voter Precinct 6
- VII. Existing Voter Precinct 14
- VIII. Proposed Voter Precinct 14
- IX. Population Quantities
- X. Changes in Registered Voters
- XI. Commissioners' Court Minutes
Motion for Proposed Precinct Revisions
- XII. Official County Map With Descriptive
Precinct Revisions

00196

0028

I. Existing Commissioner Precinct 3

DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S
PRECINCT NUMBER THREE IN FORT BEND COUNTY

BEGINNING for connection at a point where the Fort Bend County boundary line intersects the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 being called the point of beginning,

THENCE proceed Easterly along the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 to intersect the centerline of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Southerly and downstream along the centerline of Buffalo Bayou to the wye intersection of said Bayou with the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Northwesterly and upstream along the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448 of Fort Bend County,

THENCE Easterly along said South boundary line to intersect the centerline of F.M. 1463,

THENCE Southerly along the centerline of State F.M. 1463 to intersect the centerline of State F.M. 1093,

THENCE Westerly along the centerline of State F.M. Road 1093 to intersect the Easterly league line of the Enoch Latham, Jr. Survey, Abstract 50,

THENCE Southerly leaving Farm to Market Roads 1093 and 359 following the said Easterly league line to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Easterly league line of the David Randon & I. Pennington League, Abstract 75 and continuing to intersect the Northerly right of way line of Winner Foster Road,

THENCE Westerly crossing Bois D'Arc Lane and following the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Pumping Plant Road with concurrence of alignment, said Winner Foster Road becomes Pumping Plant Road at the centerline of Bois D'Arc Lane, to intersect the Northerly concurrent right of way line and the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE proceeding downstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the projected Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road,

THENCE Northerly along the projected Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723,

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723 crossing State Farm to Market Road 359 to intersect the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to a point of concurrence of alignment of said line and continuing along said line to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road which becomes Farmer Road at the centerline of McCrary Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road,

THENCE Easterly with the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Southerly down the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road to intersect the centerline of Oyster Creek,

THENCE downstream following the meanders of the Oyster Creek to intersect the Easterly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1464,

THENCE Northerly with the Easterly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1464 to intersect the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road,

THENCE Northeasterly along the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road crossing Burney Road to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road to intersect the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land,

THENCE Easterly along the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road) to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Green Way Drive,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Greenway Drive to intersect the Westerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 704, Page 391, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Southerly along said Westerly property line to intersect the Northerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 265, Page 262, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Westerly along said Northerly property line to intersect the Westerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly property line of said tract to intersect the Southerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly property line of said tract to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 to intersect the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of United States Highway 59,

THENCE Southwesterly along the Northwesterly right of way line of United States Highway 59 to intersect the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard,

0028

THENCE Southeasterly along the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard and continuing Southeasterly to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6,

THENCE Southeasterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue to intersect the projected Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road crossing State Farm to Market Road 1092 to point of concurrence of alignment with the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road and continuing Easterly to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 2234,

THENCE Southerly and Easterly along the Westerly and Southerly right of way line of F.M. 2234 to intersect the Easterly city limit line of the City of Missouri City,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly city limit line of the City of Missouri City to a point of concurrent alignment with the Westerly league line of the John Lafayette League, Abstract 280, said line also being the Easterly City Limit Line of the City of Missouri City,

THENCE Northerly and Westerly along the Easterly City Limit line of the City of Missouri City to intersect the Northerly Fort Bend County Line,

THENCE counterclockwise along said County Line to intersect the centerline of Interstate Highway 10, previously denoted as the point of beginning.

00201

0028

II. Proposed Commissioner Precinct 3

00202

0028

PROPOSED
DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S
PRECINCT NUMBER THREE IN FORT BEND COUNTY

Beginning for connection at the point where the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou intersects the Fort Bend County boundary line, being the point of beginning,

Thence proceed downstream along the centerline of Willow Fork to intersect the Fort Bend County boundary line, being the point of beginning,

Thence proceed downstream along the centerline of Willow Fork to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract #448 of Fort Bend County,

Thence Easterly along said South boundary line to intersect the centerline of FM 1463,

Thence Southerly along the centerline of State FM 1463 to intersect the centerline of State FM 1093,

Thence Westerly along the centerline of State FM Road 1093 to intersect the Easterly league line of the Enoch Latham, Jr. Survey, Abstract 50,

Thence Southerly leaving Farm to Market Roads 1093 and 359 following the said easterly league line to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Easterly league line of the David Randon & I. Pennington League, Abstract 75 and continuing to intersect the Northerly right of way line of Winner Foster Road,

Thence Westerly crossing Bois D'Arc Lane and following the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Pumping Plant Road with concurrence of alignment, said Winner Foster Road becomes Pumping Plant Road at the centerline of Bois D'Arc Lane, to intersect the Northerly concurrent right of way line and the centerline of the Brazos River,

Thence proceeding downstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the projected Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road,

THENCE Northerly along the projected Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723,

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723 crossing State Farm to Market Road 359 to intersect the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to a point of concurrence of alignment of said line and continuing along said line to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road which becomes Farmer Road at the centerline of McCrary Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road,

THENCE Easterly with the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Southerly down the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road to intersect the centerline of Oyster Creek,

THENCE downstream following the meanders of the Oyster Creek to intersect the Easterly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1464,

THENCE Northerly with the Easterly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1464 to intersect the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road,

THENCE Northeasterly along the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road crossing Burney Road to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road,

00204

PROPOSED DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S
PRECINCT NUMBER THREE IN FORT BEND COUNTY - PAGE 3

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road to intersect the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land,

THENCE Easterly along the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road) to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Green Way Drive,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Greenway Drive to intersect the Westerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 704, Page 391, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Southerly along said Westerly property line to intersect the Northerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 265, Page 262, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Westerly along said Northerly property line to intersect the Westerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly property line of said tract to intersect the Southerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly property line of said tract to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 to intersect the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the Northwesternly right of way line of United States Highway 59,

THENCE Southwesterly along the Northwesternly right of way line of United States Highway 59 to intersect the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard,

PROPOSED DESCRIPTION OF BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONERS
PRECINCT NUMBER THREE IN FORT BEND COUNTY - PAGE 4

Thence Southeasterly along the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard and continuing Southeasterly to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6,

Thence Southeasterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue to intersect the projected Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road,

Thence Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road crossing State Farm to Market Road 1092 to point of concurrence of alignment with the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road and continuing Easterly to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 2234,

Thence Southerly and Easterly along the Westerly and Southerly right of way line of FM 2234 to intersect the Easterly city limit line of the City of Missouri City,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly city limit line of the City of Missouri City to a point of concurrent alignment with the Westerly league line of the John Lafayette League, Abstract 280, said line also being the Easterly City Limit Line of the City of Missouri City,

Thence Northerly and Westerly along the Easterly City Limit line of the City of Missouri City to intersect the Northerly Fort Bend County Line,

Thence counterclockwise along said County Line to intersect the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou.

00206

0028

III. Existing Commissioner Precinct 4

DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT NUMBER FOUR
IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

0028

BEGINNING FOR CONNECTION at a point where the centerline of State Farm to Market Road Number 723 (Houston Street) intersects the centerline of the Brazos River, being called the point of beginning,

THENCE Southerly with the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 723 to intersect the Northerly City Limits of the City of Rosenberg,

THENCE Westerly with the Northerly City Limits of the City of Rosenberg to intersect the centerline of State Highway 36,

THENCE Northwesterly with the centerline of State Highway 36 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Weeks Road,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right of way line of Weeks Road to the centerline of United States Highway 90A, crossing the Southern Pacific Railroad right of way and United States Highway 90A to intersect the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Patton Road,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right of way of Patton Road crossing Randon School Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Randon School Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Randon School Road to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Antone Stade Road,

THENCE Southeasterly with the Easterly right of way line of Antone Stade Road to intersect the centerline of United States Highway 59,

THENCE Southwesterly along the centerline of United States Highway 59 to intersect the Southwesterly right of way line of Darst Road,

THENCE Northwesterly along the Southwesterly right of way line of Darst Road crossing Gin Road to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of Gin Road,

THENCE Northeasterly along the Northerly right of way line of Gin Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of West Tavener Road,

THENCE Northwesterly, Northeasterly, Northwesterly, Southwesterly and Northerly along West Tavener Road's respective Westerly, Northerly, Westerly, Southerly, and Westerly right of way lines to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Jackson Road,

0028 - DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT
NUMBER FOUR IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PAGE 2

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Jackson Road and an extension of the same to intersect the centerline of the San Bernard River, being concurrent with the Fort Bend County line,

THENCE clockwise along the Fort Bend County Boundary Line to intersect the centerline of Interstate Highway 10,

THENCE proceed Easterly along the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 to intersect the centerline of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Southerly and downstream along the centerline of Buffalo Bayou to the wye intersection of said Bayou with the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Northwesterly and upstream along the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448 of Fort Bend County,

THENCE Easterly along said South boundary line to intersect the centerline of F.M. 1463,

THENCE Southerly along the centerline of State F.M. 1463 to intersect the centerline of State F.M. 1093,

THENCE Westerly along the centerline of State F.M. Road to intersect the Easterly league line of the Enoch Latham, Jr. Survey, Abstract 50,

THENCE Southerly leaving Farm to Market Roads 1093 and 359 following the said Easterly league line to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Easterly league line of the David Randon & I. Pennington League, Abstract 73 and continuing to intersect the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Winner Foster Road,

THENCE Westerly crossing Bois D'Arc Lane and following the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Pumping Plant Road with concurrence of alignment, said Winner Foster Road becomes Pumping Plant Road at the centerline of Bois D'Arc Lane, to intersect the projection of the Northerly concurrent right of way line and the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE proceeding downstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the projection of the Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723,

DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT
NUMBER FOUR IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PAGE 3

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723 crossing State Farm to Market Road 359 and intersecting the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to a point of concurrence of alignment of said line and continuing along said line to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road which becomes Farmer Road at the centerline of McCrary Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road,

THENCE Easterly with the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Southerly down the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road to intersect the centerline of Oyster Creek,

THENCE downstream following the meanders of the ^{centerline of} Oyster Creek to intersect the Easterly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1464,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way of State Farm to Market Road 1464 to intersect the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road,

THENCE Northeasterly along the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road crossing Burney Road to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road to intersect the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land,

THENCE Easterly along the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road) to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Green Way Drive,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Greenway Drive to intersect the Westerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 704, Page 391, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Southerly along said Westerly property line to intersect the Northerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 265,

DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT
NUMBER FOUR IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PAGE 4

Page 262, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Westerly along said Northerly property line to intersect the Westerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly property line of said tract to intersect the Southerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly property line of said tract to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 to intersect the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of United States Highway 59,

THENCE Southwesterly along the Northwesterly right of way line of United States Highway 59 to intersect the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard,

THENCE Southeasterly along the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard and continuing Southeasterly to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6,

THENCE Southeasterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue to intersect the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road crossing State Farm to Market Road 1092 to a point of concurrence of alignment with the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road and continuing Easterly to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 2234,

THENCE Southerly and Easterly along the Westerly and Southerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 2234 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Turtle Creek Drive,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right of way line of Turtle Creek Drive to intersect the North right of way line of the Brazos Valley Irrigation Canal Company 100 foot fee strip as described in Volume 163, Page 624 of Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE along said North right of way line to intersect the city limits line of Missouri City,

THENCE Southerly, Westerly and then Southerly following said city limit line and continuing Southerly along the concurrent Easterly line of Quail Valley Glen Lakes Subdivision and the Easterly line of the City of Missouri City projecting said concurrent line Southerly to intersect the Northerly right of way of Senior Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Northerly right of way line of Senior Road to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6,

THENCE Northwesterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6 to intersect the projection of the Northwesterly right of way line of Thompsons Ferry Road,

THENCE Southwesterly with said projection crossing State Highway 6 and continuing to a point of concurrence of alignment with the Northwesterly right of way line of Thompsons Ferry Road crossing Oilfield Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Oilfield Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Oilfield Road to intersect the centerline of the Houston Lighting and Power Company Parish-Sugar Land right of way,

THENCE Southerly along the centerline of the Houston Lighting and Power Company right of way to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the Brazos River to intersect the Southerly projection of the Easterly right of way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Northerly along the said Southerly projection of the Easterly right of way line of Harlem Road to intersect the Northerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Westerly along the Northerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the Brazos River to intersect the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 723 previously denoted as the point of beginning.

00212

0028

IV. Proposed Commissioner Precinct 4

PROPOSED

DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT NUMBER FOUR
IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BEGINNING FOR CONNECTION at a point where the centerline of State Farm to Market Road Number 723 (Houston Street) intersects the centerline of the Brazos River, being called the point of beginning,

THENCE Southerly with the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 723 to intersect the Northerly City Limits of the City of Rosenberg,

THENCE Westerly with the Northerly City Limits of the City of Rosenberg to intersect the centerline of State Highway 36,

THENCE Northwesterly with the centerline of State Highway 36 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Weeks Road,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right of way line of Weeks Road to the centerline of United States Highway 90A, crossing the Southern Pacific Railroad right of way and United States Highway 90A to intersect the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Patton Road,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right of way of Patton Road crossing Randon School Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Randon School Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Randon School Road to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Antone Stade Road,

THENCE Southeasterly with the Easterly right of way line of Antone Stade Road to intersect the centerline of United States Highway 59,

THENCE Southwesterly along the centerline of United States Highway 59 to intersect the Southwesterly right of way line of Darst Road,

THENCE Northwesterly along the Southwesterly right of way line of Darst Road crossing Gin Road to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of Gin Road,

THENCE Northeasterly along the Northerly right of way line of Gin Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of West Tavener Road,

THENCE Northwesterly, Northeasterly, Northwesterly, Southwesterly and Northerly along West Tavener Road's respective Westerly, Northerly, Westerly, Southerly, and Westerly right of way lines to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Jackson Road,

PROPOSED DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT
NUMBER FOUR IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PAGE 2

Thence Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Jackson Road and an extension of the same to intersect the centerline of the San Bernard River, being concurrent with the Fort Bend County line,

Thence clockwise along the Fort Bend County Boundary line to intersect the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou,

Thence downstream along the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou to intersect the South boundary of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448 of Fort Bend County,

Thence Easterly along said South boundary line to intersect the centerline of FM 1463,

Thence Southerly along the centerline of State FM 1463 to intersect the centerline of State FM 1093,

Thence Westerly along the centerline of State FM Road to intersect the Easterly league line of the Enoch Latham, Jr. Survey, Abstract 50,

Thence Southerly leaving Farm to Market Roads 1093 and 359 following the said Easterly league line to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Easterly league line of the David Randon & I. Pennington League, Abstract 73 and continuing to intersect the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Winner Foster Road,

Thence Westerly crossing Bois D'Arc Lane and following the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Pumping Plant Road with concurrence of alignment, said Winner Foster Road becomes Pumping Plant Road at the centerline of Bois D'Arc Lane, to intersect the projection of the Northerly concurrent right of way line and the centerline of the Brazos River,

Thence proceeding downstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the projection of the Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road,

Thence Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Hartledge Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road,

Thence Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Beadle Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723,

PROPOSED DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT
NUMBER FOUR IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PAGE 3

THENCE Northerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 723 crossing State Farm to Market Road 359 and intersecting the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 359 to a point of concurrence of alignment of said line and continuing along said line to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Skinner Road which becomes Farmer Road at the centerline of McCrary Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road,

THENCE Easterly with the Southerly right of way line of Timothy Road to intersect the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Southerly down the Westerly right of way line of Harlem Road to intersect the centerline of Oyster Creek,

THENCE downstream following the meanders of the ^{centerline of} Oyster Creek to intersect the Easterly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1464,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way of State Farm to Market Road 1464 to intersect the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road,

THENCE Northeasterly along the Southeasterly right of way line of Old Richmond Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Voss Road crossing Burney Road to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Burney Road to intersect the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land,

THENCE Easterly along the Northerly City Limit line of the City of Sugar Land to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road) to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Green Way Drive,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Greenway Drive to intersect the Westerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 704, Page 391, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Southerly along said Westerly property line to intersect the Northerly property line of a tract or parcel of land described in deed and recorded in Volume 265,

PROPOSED DESCRIPTION TO THE BOUNDARY LINE FOR COMMISSIONER'S PRECINCT
NUMBER FOUR IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
PAGE 4

Page 262, Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE Westerly along said Northerly property line to intersect the Westerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly property line of said tract to intersect the Southerly property line of said tract,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly property line of said tract to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 (Eldridge Road),

THENCE Southerly along the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 1876 to intersect the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of United States Highway 59,

THENCE Southwesterly along the Northwesterly right of way line of United States Highway 59 to intersect the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard,

THENCE Southeasterly along the projection of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Northeasterly right of way line of Williams Trace Boulevard and continuing Southeasterly to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6,

THENCE Southeasterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue,

THENCE Northerly along the Easterly right of way line of Dulles Avenue to intersect the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road crossing State Farm to Market Road 1092 to a point of concurrence of alignment with the Northerly right of way line of Cartwright Road and continuing Easterly to intersect the Westerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 2234,

THENCE Southerly and Easterly along the Westerly and Southerly right of way line of State Farm to Market Road 2234 to intersect the Easterly right of way line of Turtle Creek Drive,

THENCE Southerly along the Easterly right of way line of Turtle Creek Drive to intersect the North right of way line of the Brazos Valley Irrigation Canal Company 100 foot fee strip as described in Volume 163, Page 624 of Fort Bend County Deed Records,

THENCE along said North right of way line to intersect the city limits line of Missouri City,

THENCE Southerly, Westerly and then Southerly following said city limit line and continuing Southerly along the concurrent Easterly line of Quail Valley Glen Lakes Subdivision and the Easterly line of the City of Missouri City projecting said concurrent line Southerly to intersect the Northerly right of way of Senior Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Northerly right of way line of Senior Road to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6,

THENCE Northwesterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway 6 to intersect the projection of the Northwesterly right of way line of Thompsons Ferry Road,

THENCE Southwesterly with said projection crossing State Highway 6 and continuing to a point of concurrence of alignment with the Northwesterly right of way line of Thompsons Ferry Road crossing Oilfield Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Oilfield Road,

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Oilfield Road to intersect the centerline of the Houston Lighting and Power Company Parish-Sugar Land right of way,

THENCE Southerly along the centerline of the Houston Lighting and Power Company right of way to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the Brazos River to intersect the Southerly projection of the Easterly right of way line of Harlem Road,

THENCE Northerly along the said Southerly projection of the Easterly right of way line of Harlem Road to intersect the Northerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A,

THENCE Westerly along the Northerly right of way line of United States Highway 90A to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the Brazos River to intersect the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 723 previously denoted as the point of beginning.

00218

0028

V. Existing Voter Precinct 6

VOTER PRECINCT #6

BEGINNING for connection at a point where the Fort Bend County boundary line intersects the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 being called the point of beginning,

THENCE proceed Easterly along the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 to intersect the centerline of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Southerly and downstream along the centerline of Buffalo Bayou to the wye intersection of said Bayou with the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Northwesterly and upstream along the Willow Fork of Buafflo Bayou to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448 of Fort Bend County,

THENCE Easterly along said South boundary line to intersect the centerline of F.M. 1463,

THENCE Southerly along the centerline of State F.M. 1463 to intersect the centerline of State F.M. Road 1093,

THENCE Westerly along the centerline of State F.M. 1093 to intersect the Easterly league line of the Enoch Latham, Jr. Survey, Abstract 50,

THENCE Southerly leaving Farm to Market Roads 1093 and 359 following the said Easterly league line to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Easterly league line of the David Randon & I. Pennington League, Abstract 73 and continuing to intersect the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Winner Foster Road,

THENCE Westerly crossing Bois D'Arc Lane and following the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Pumping Plant Road with concurrence of alignment, said Winner Foster Road becomes Pumping Plant Road at the centerline of Bois D'Arc Lane, to intersect the projection of the Northerly concurrent right of way line and the centerline of the Brazos River,

THENCE Westerly following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the extension of the centerline of Bowser Road,

THENCE Northerly along the projection of the centerline of Bowser Road to a point of concurrence of alignment of the centerline of said Bowser Road and Pool Hill Road at the centerline of Hannibal Road,

THENCE Westerly along the centerline of Hannibal Road to intersect the centerline of State F.M. Road 1489,

THENCE Northerly along the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 1489 to intersect the Fort Bend-Waller County Line,

THENCE Easterly along the Fort Bend-Waller County line to intersect the centerline of Interstate Highway 10, being the point of beginning,

00220

0028

VI. Proposed Voter Precinct 6

VOTER PRECINCT #6

00221

Beginning at the point where the Fort BEnd County boundary line intersects the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou,

Thence downstream along the centerline of Willow Fork to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448, of Fort BEnd County,

Thence Easterly along said South boundary line to intersect the centerline of FM 1463,

Thence Southerly along the centerline of State FM 1463 to intersect the centerline of State FM Road 1093,

Thence Westerly along the centerline of State FM 1093 to intersect the Easterly league line of the Enoch Latham, Jr. Survey, Abstract 50,

Thence Southerly leaving Farm to Market Roads 1093 and 359 following the said Easterly league line to a point of concurrence of alignment of the Easterly league line of the David Randon & I. Pennington League, Abstract 73 and continuing to intersect the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Winner Foster Road,

Thence Westerly crossing Bois D'Arc Lane and following the projection of the Northerly right of way line of Pumping Plant Road with concurrence of alignment, said Winner Foster Road becomes Pumping Plant Road at the centerline of Bois D'Arc Lane, to intersect the projection of the Northerly concurrent right of way line and the centerline of the Brazos River,

Thence Westerly following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the extension of the centerline of Bowser Road,

Thence Northerly along the projection of the centerline of Bowser Road to a point of concurrence of alignment of the centerline of said Bowser Road and Pool Hill Road at the centerline of Hannibal Road,

Thence Westerly along the centerline of Hannibal Road to intersect the centerline of State FM Road 1489,

Thence Northerly along the centerline of State Farm to Market Road 1489 to intersect the Fort BEnd Waller County Line,

Thence Easterly along the Fort Bend Waller County line to intersect the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou, being the point of beginning.

00222

0028

VII. Existing Voter Precinct 14

VOTER PRECINCT #14

BEGINNING for connection at a point where the Fort Bend County boundary line intersects the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 being called the point of beginning,

THENCE proceed Easterly along the centerline of Interstate Highway 10 to intersect the centerline of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Southerly and downstream along the centerline of Buffalo Bayou to the wye intersection of said Bayou with the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou,

THENCE Northwesterly and upstream along the Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448 of Fort Bend County,

THENCE Easterly along the projection of the South boundary line to intersect the centerline of F.M. 1463,

THENCE Southerly along the centerline of State F.M. 1463 to intersect the centerline of State F.M. 1093,

THENCE Easterly along the centerline of State F.M. 1093 to intersect the Fort Bend County Line,

THENCE proceed Northwesterly and Southwesterly along the Fort Bend County Line to intersect the centerline of Interstate Highway 10, previously denoted as the point of beginning.

00224

0028

VIII. Proposed Voter Precinct 14

00225

VOTER PRECINCT #14

Beginning at a point where the Fort Bend County boundary line intersects the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo,

Thence downstream along the centerline of Willow Fork to intersect the South boundary line of the Day Land and Cattle Co. Survey, Abstract 448, of Fort Bend County,

Thence Easterly along the projection of the South boundary line to intersect the centerline of FM 1463,

Thence Southerly along the centerline of State FM 1463 to intersect the centerline of State FM 1093,

Thence Easterly along the centerline of State FM 1093 to intersect the Fort Bend County Line,

Thence proceed Northwesterly and Southwesterly along the Fort Bend County Line to intersect the centerline of Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou, being the place of beginning.

00226

0028

IX. Population Quantities

POPULATION QUANTITIES

Voter Precinct 6 to Voter Precinct 14
Commissioner Precinct 4 to Commissioner Precinct 3

<u>Nationality</u>	<u>Population</u>
Black	0
Hispanic	0
White	<u>3</u>
Total	3

00228

0028

X Changes in Registered Voters

00229

0028

. No changes in registered voters

00230

HARRIS

EXISTING COMM. PRECINCT 3

EXISTING COMM. PRECINCT 4

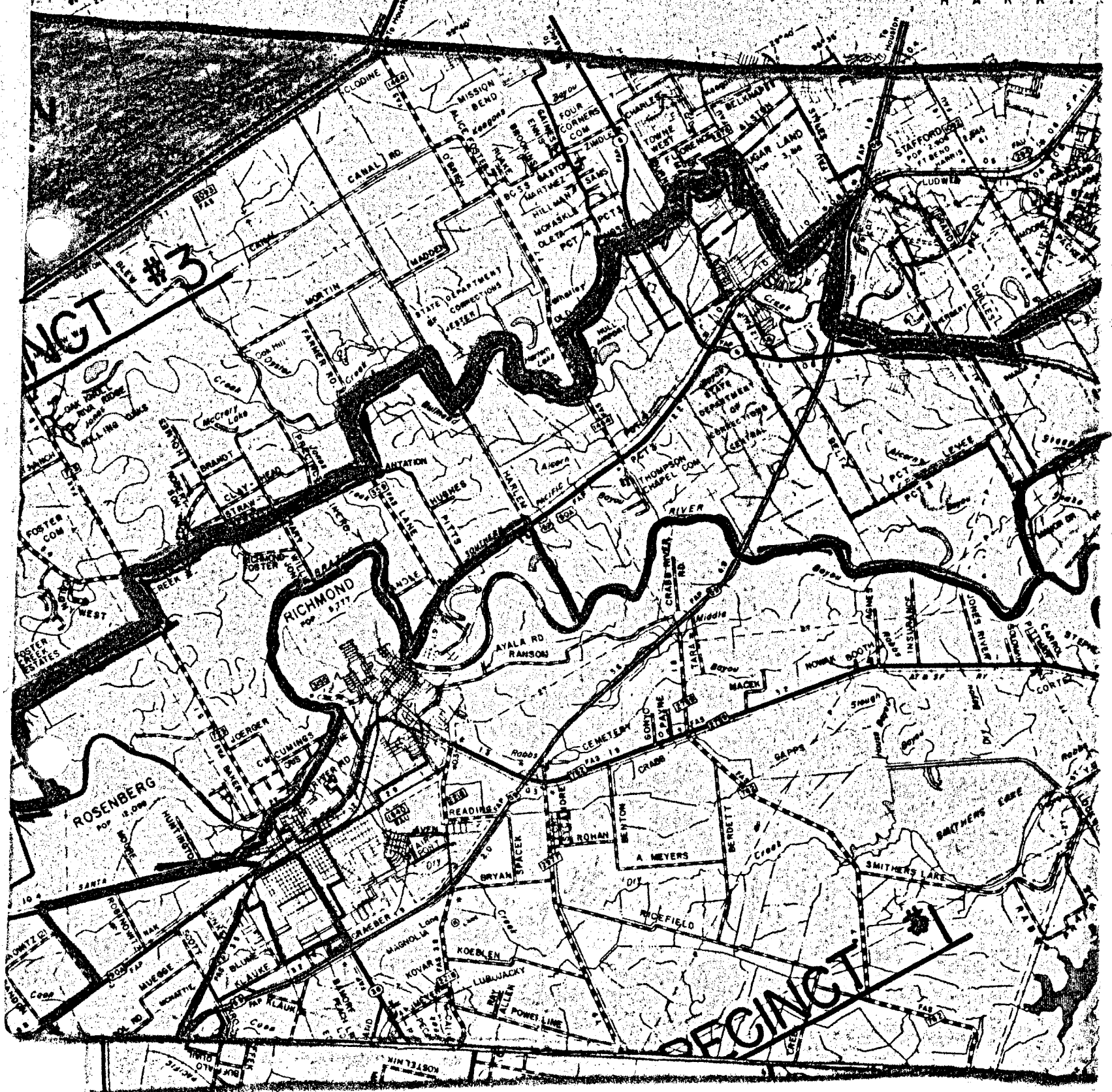
0028



C O U N T Y

00230 A

H A R R I S



PRECINCT #3

PRECINCT #1

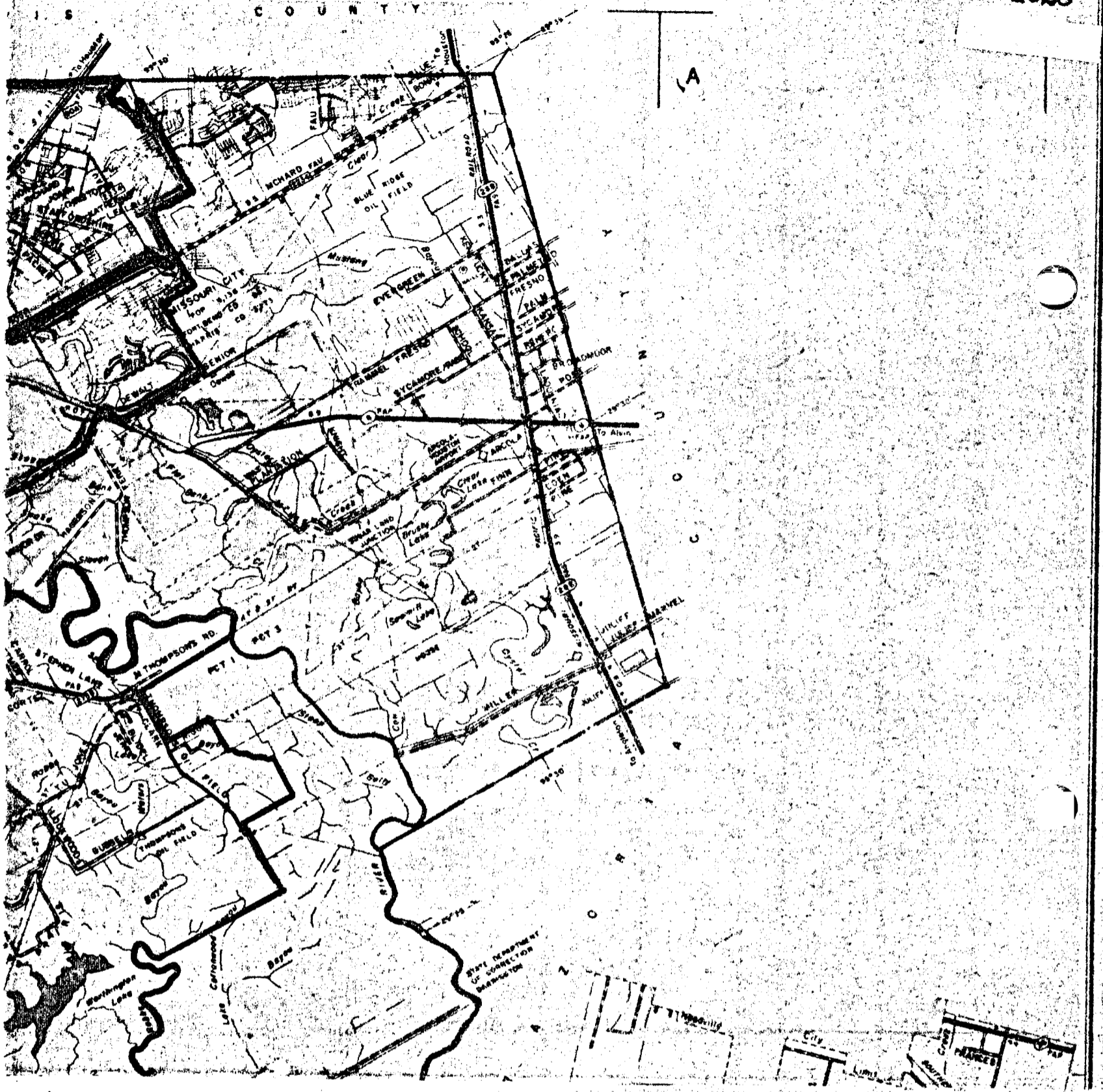
ROSENBERG
Pop. 12,000

RICHMOND
Pop. 9,777

STAFFORD
Pop. 2,800

00230 B

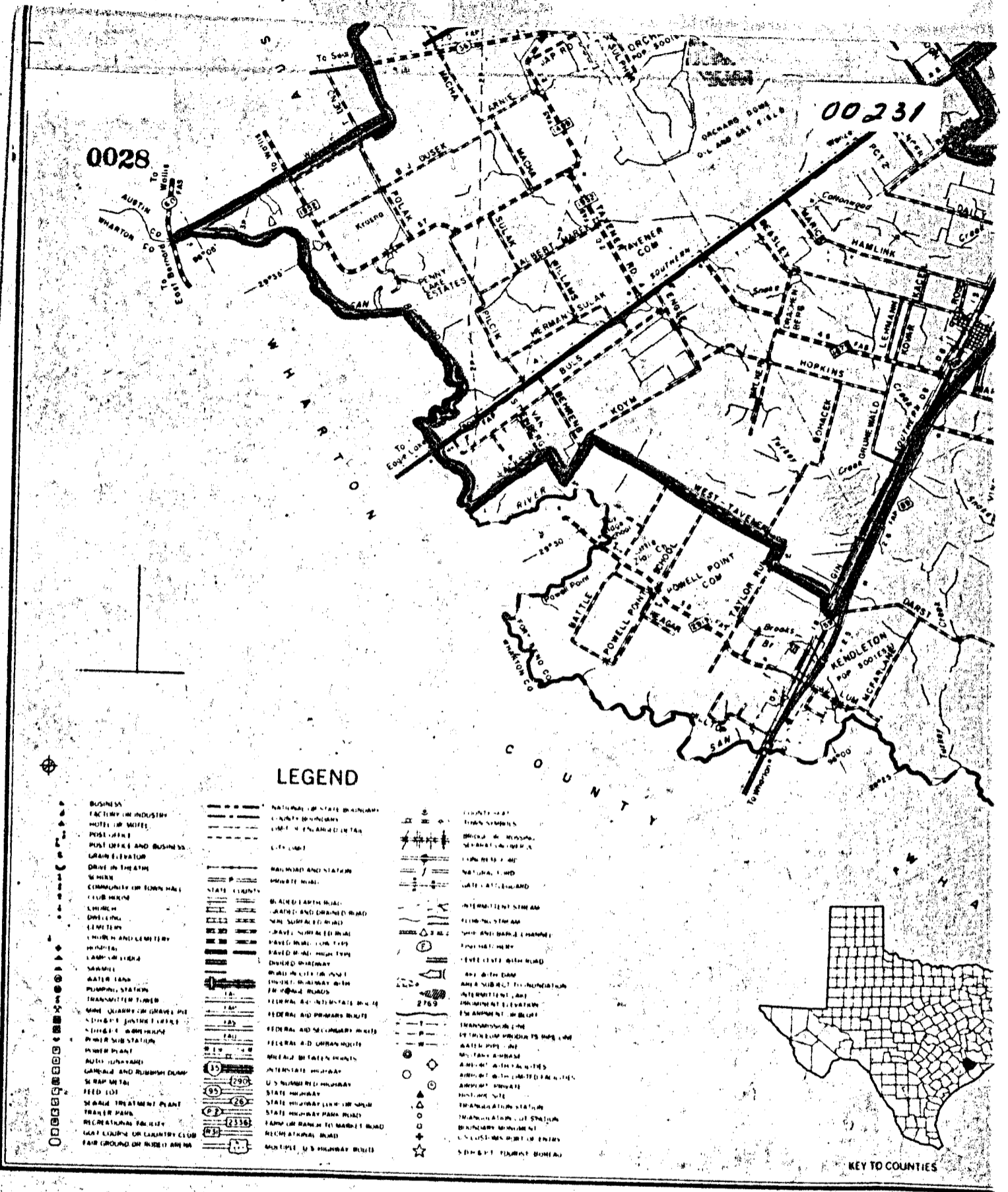
0028



LA

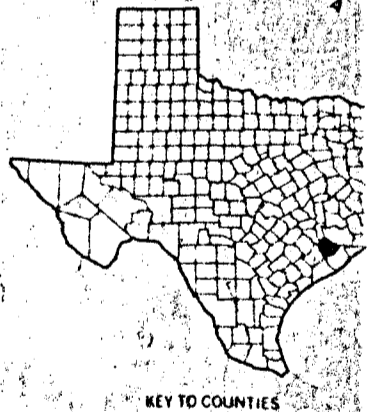
STATE DEPARTMENT
OF CONSTRUCTION
WASHINGTON

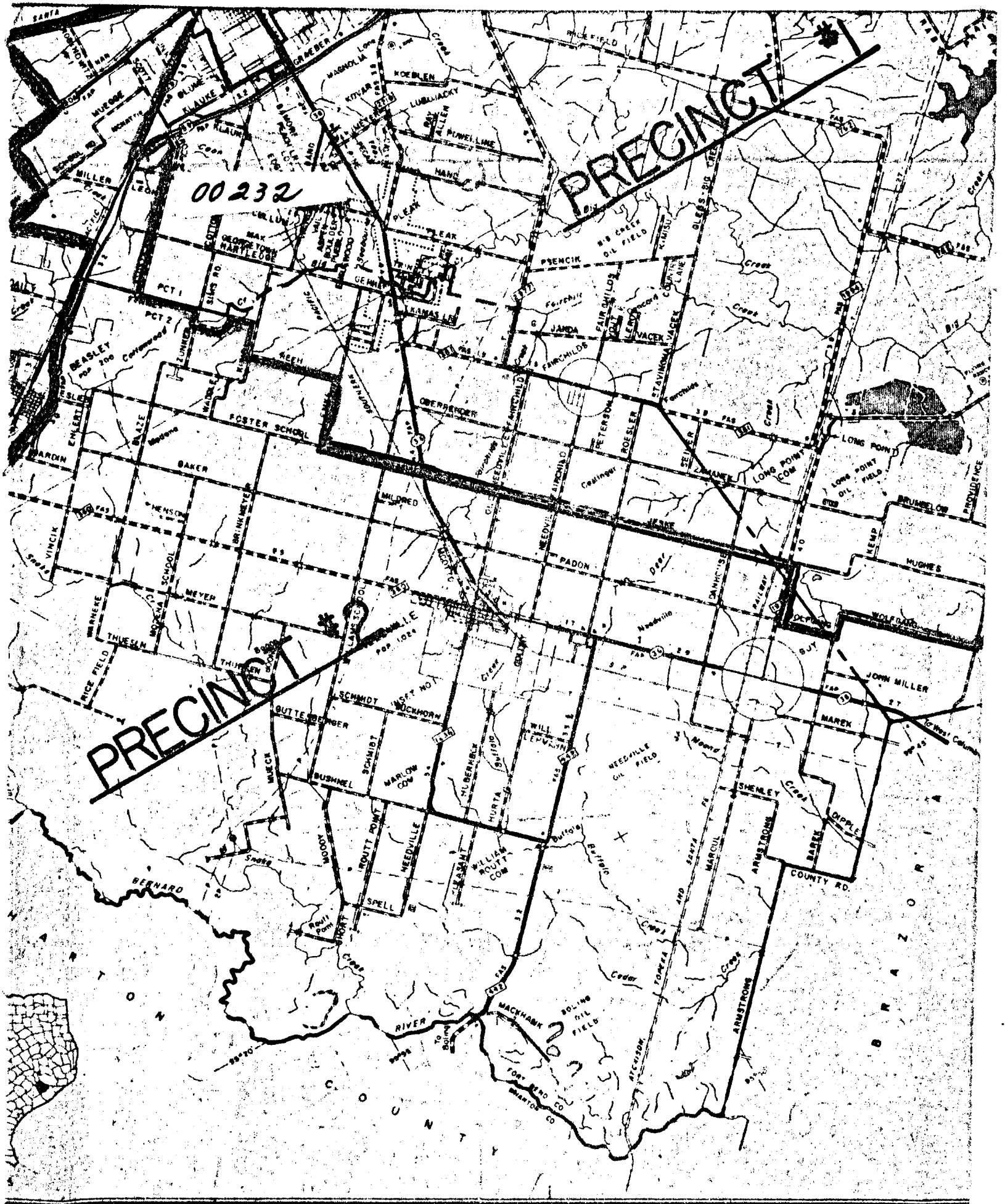
PLANNED



LEGEND

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▲ BUSINESS ▲ FACTORY OR INDUSTRY ▲ HOTEL OR MOTEL ▲ POST OFFICE ▲ POST OFFICE AND BUSINESS ▲ GRAIN ELEVATOR ▲ DRIVE IN THEATRE ▲ WAREHOUSE ▲ COMMUNITY OR TOWN HALL ▲ CLUB HOUSE ▲ CHURCH ▲ DWELLING ▲ CEMETERY ▲ CHURCH AND CEMETERY ▲ HOSPITAL ▲ LAMP HOUSE ▲ SAWMILL ▲ WATER TANK ▲ PUMPING STATION ▲ TRANSMISSION TOWER ▲ MINE QUARRY OR GRAVE PIT ▲ CEMENT PLANT ▲ POWER STATION ▲ POWER PLANT ▲ AUTO GARAGE ▲ GARBAGE AND RUBBISH DUMP ▲ SCRAP METAL ▲ FEED LOT ▲ SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT ▲ TRUCK PARK ▲ RECREATIONAL FACILITY ▲ GOLF COURSE OR COUNTRY CLUB ▲ FAIR GROUND OR RODEO ARENA | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> — NATIONAL OR STATE BOUNDARY — COUNTY BOUNDARY — LIMIT OF ENHANCED TAX — CITY LIMIT — RAILROAD AND STATION — PRIVATE ROAD — STATE HIGHWAY — GRAVEL PAVED ROAD — ASPHALT PAVED ROAD — PAVED DRIVEWAY — DRIVEWAY — DRIVEWAY WITH — FEDERAL AID INTERSTATE ROUTE — FEDERAL AID PRIMARY ROUTE — FEDERAL AID SECONDARY ROUTE — FEDERAL AID URBAN ROUTE — INTERSTATE HIGHWAY — U.S. NUMBERED HIGHWAY — STATE HIGHWAY — STATE HIGHWAY LEV. OR WASH. — STATE HIGHWAY PARK ROAD — FARM OR RANGE TO MARKET ROAD — RECREATIONAL ROAD — MULTIPLE U.S. HIGHWAY ROUTES | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ TOWN CENTER ○ TOWN SQUARE ○ BRICK OR CONCRETE ○ METAL STRUCTURE ○ TOWER ○ NATURAL CAVE ○ WATER AT FOUNTAIN ○ INTERMITTENT STREAM ○ PERMANENT STREAM ○ DAM AND DAM CHANNEL ○ FLOOD GATE ○ FLOOD GATE WITH ROAD ○ DAM WITH DAM ○ DAM WITH FLOOD CONTROL ○ INTERMITTENT LAKE ○ PERMANENT LAKE ○ TRANSMISSION LINE ○ TELEPHONE LINE ○ WATER PIPE LINE ○ MULTIPLE AIRRAIL ○ AIRPORT WITH LIMITED FACILITIES ○ AIRPORT PRIVATE ○ AIRPORT ○ TRANSMISSION STATION ○ TRANSMISSION OUT STATION ○ BOUNDARY MONUMENT ○ U.S. LAND SURVEY ENTRY ○ SURVEY POINT MONUMENT |
|--|---|--|





00232

PRECINCT 1

PRECINCT 1

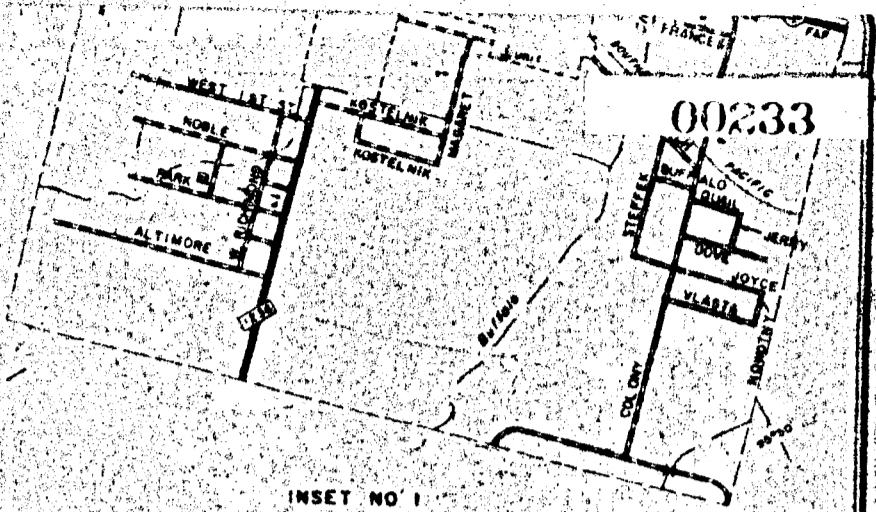
BERNARD

RIVER
MACKHANK
BOILING OIL FIELD
FORT BOND CO
MANTON CO

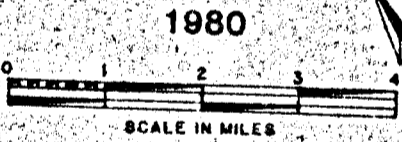
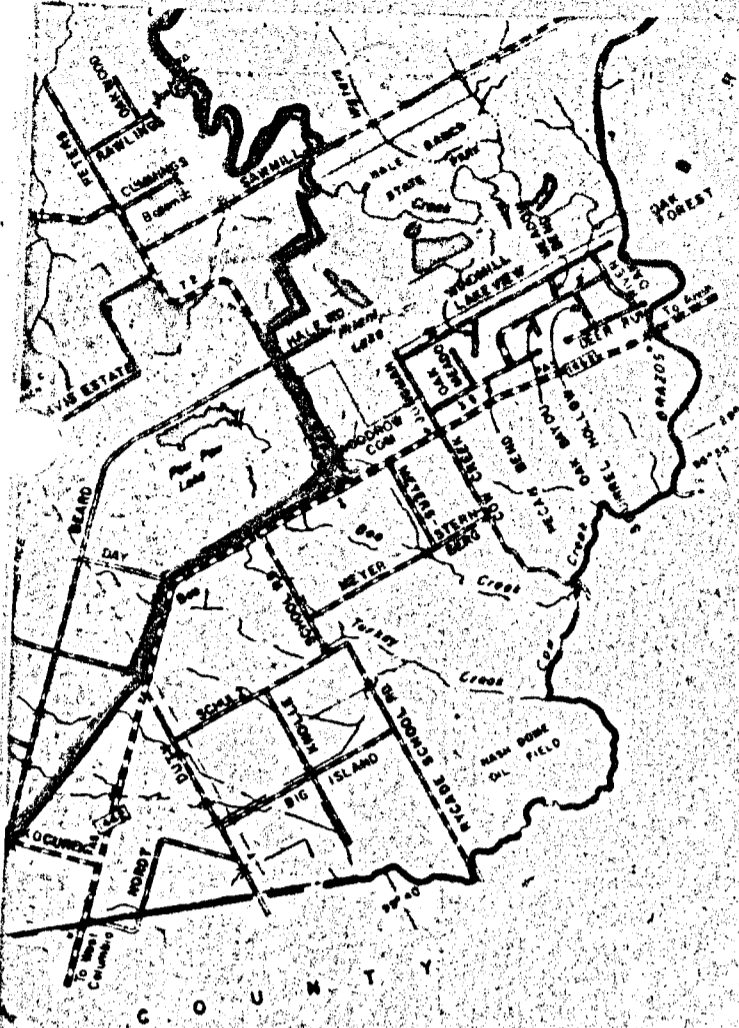
BERNARD COUNTY



00233



INSET NO 1



ROAD MAP OF FORT BEND COUNTY TEXAS

APPROVED AND ADOPTED AS THE OFFICIAL ROAD MAP BY COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTY JUDGE *W. L. ...*

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 1 *...*

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 2 *...*

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 3 *...*

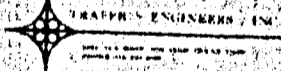
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 4 *...*

DATE *July 21, 1980*

COUNTY ENGINEER *...*

BASE SHEETS AND HIGHWAYS BY S.D.H.P.E.

PREPARED BY:



00234

#6

PROPOSED COMM. PRECINCT 3

PROPOSED COMM. PRECINCT 4

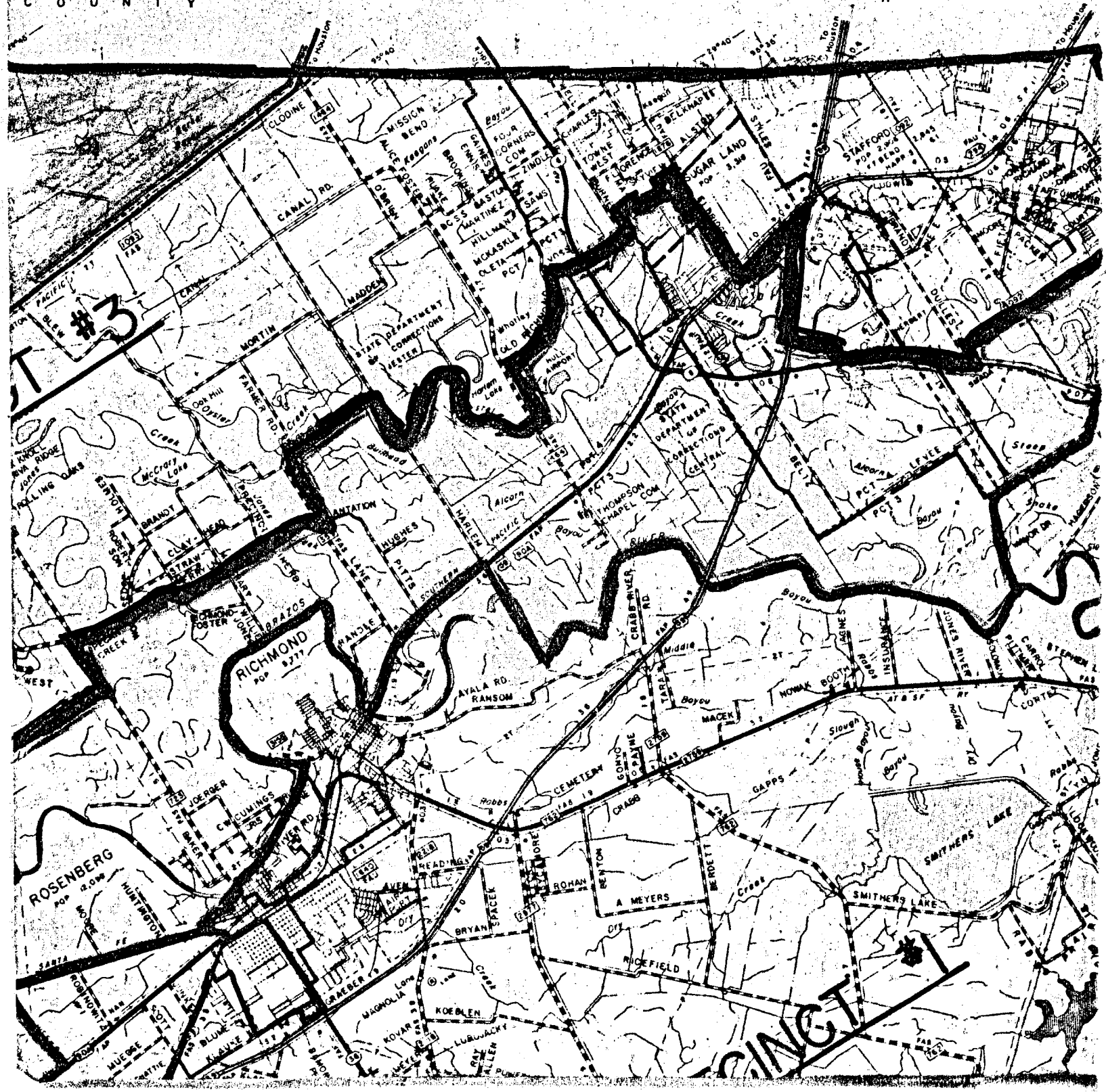
0028

HARRIS CO



00234A

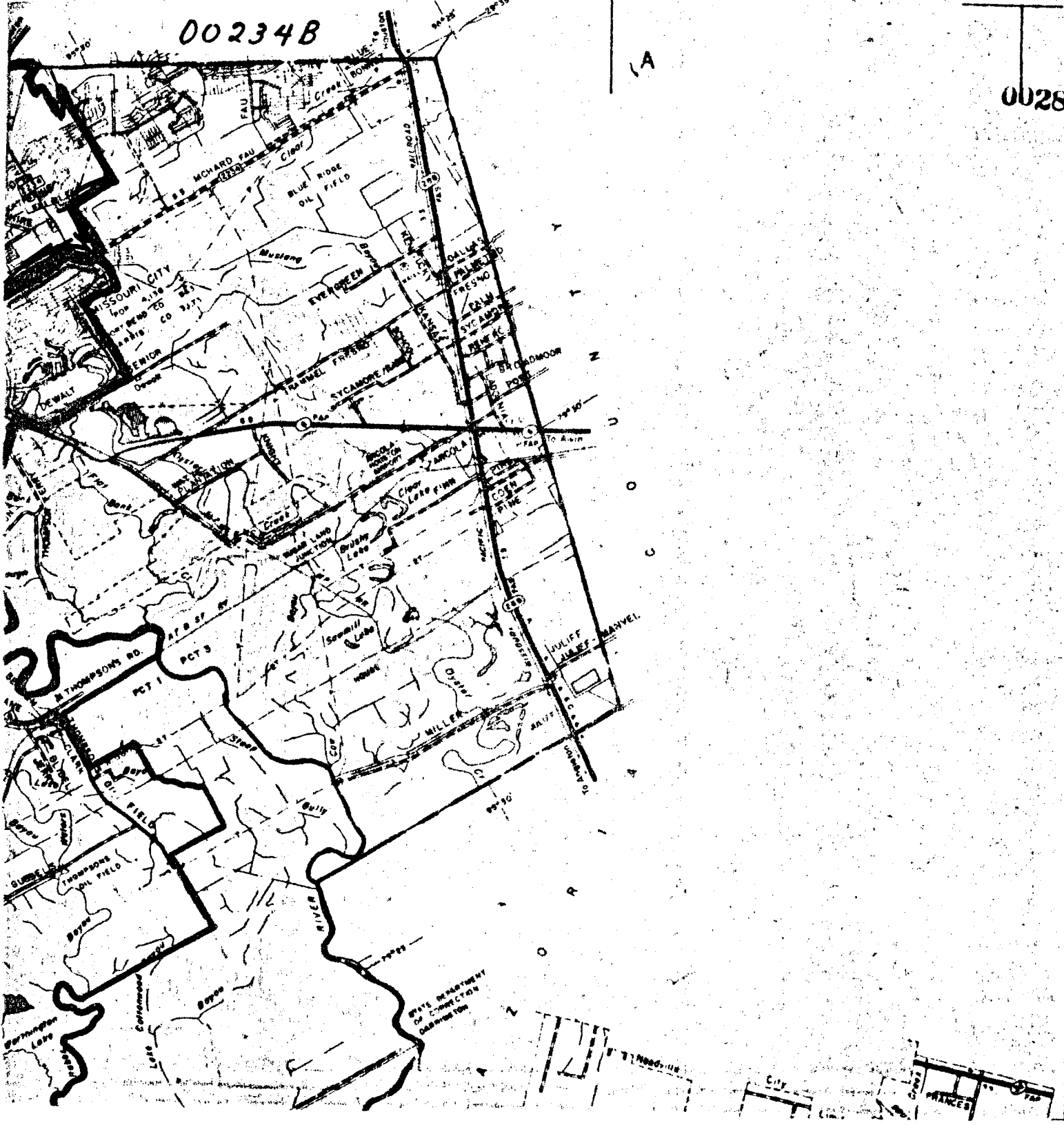
C O U N T Y

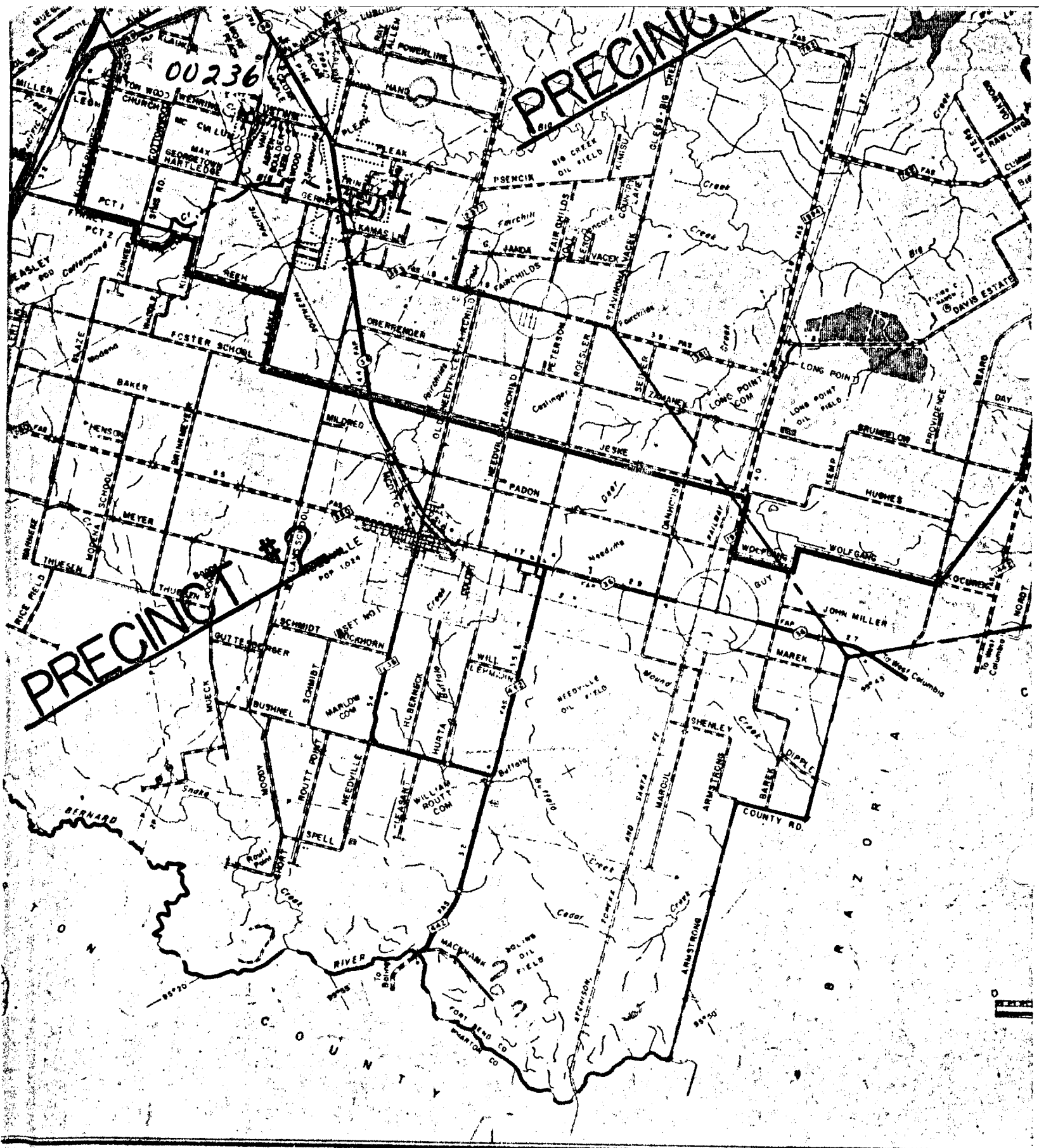


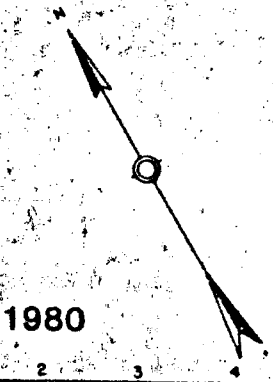
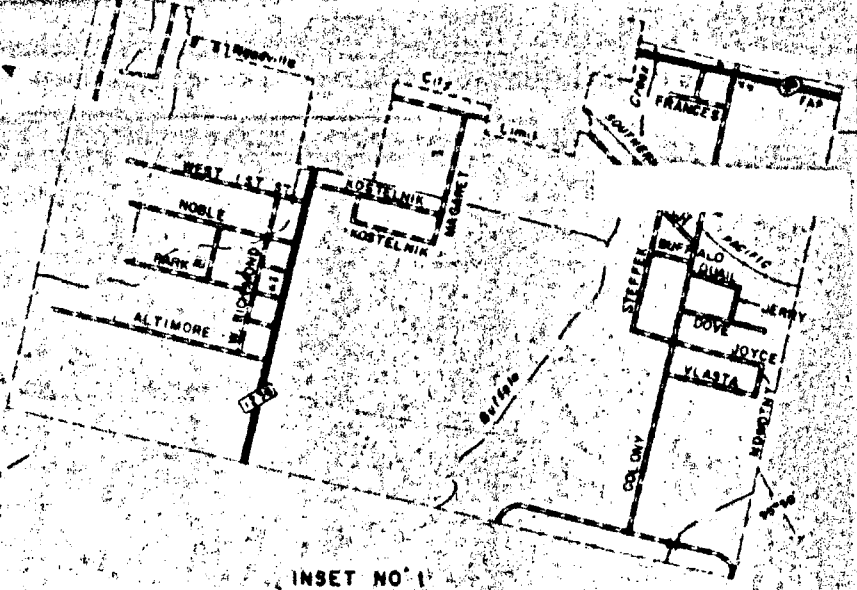
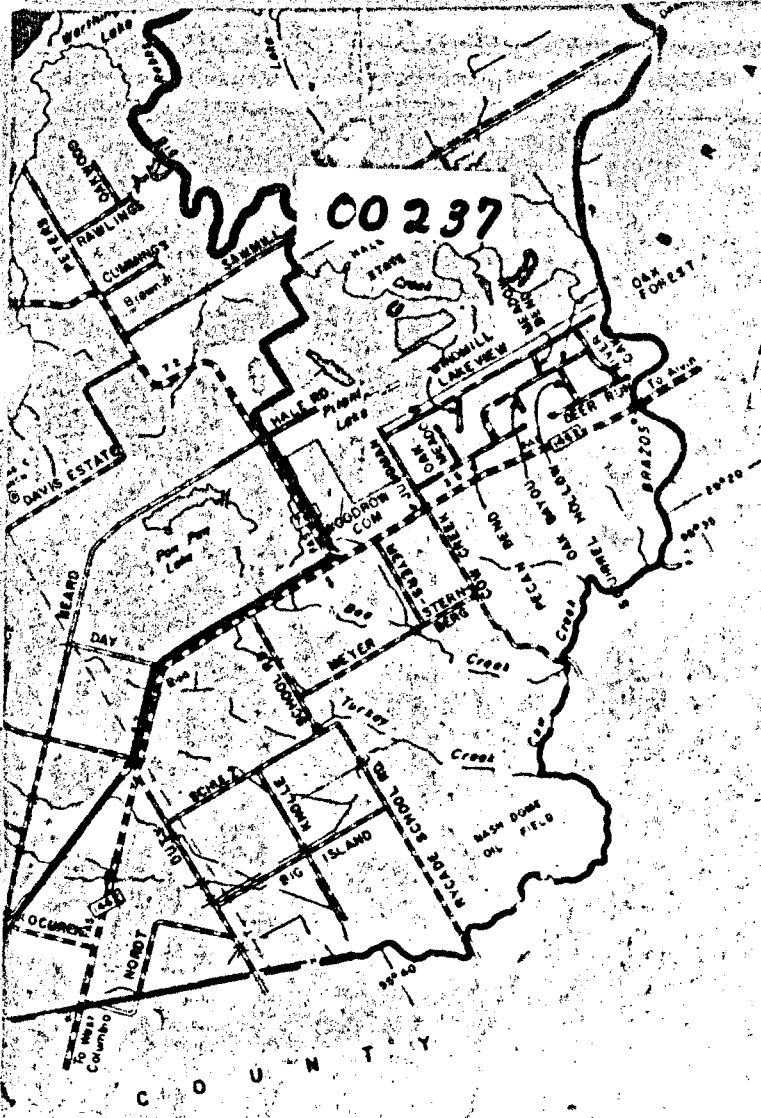
C O U N T Y
00234B

0028

A







ROAD MAP OF FORT BEND COUNTY TEXAS

APPROVED AND ADOPTED AS THE OFFICIAL
ROAD MAP BY COMMISSIONERS COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTY JUDGE _____

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 1 _____

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 2 _____

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 3 _____

COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 4 _____

DATE _____

COUNTY ENGINEER _____

BASE SHEETS AND HIGHWAYS BY S.O.H.P.J.

PREPARED BY:
TRAILER ENGINEERS, INC.

00287.

SHERIFF GUS GEORGE, RE: (1) ACCEPT CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF \$100 FROM WEST HOUSTON MEDICAL CENTER AS DONATION TO CRIME PREVENTION UNIT AND REBUDGET INTO #10-50-0027-4017, (2) REQUEST APPROVAL OF GRANT FOR SELECTIVE TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM RELATED TO D.W.I. ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM, AND (3) IDENTIFICATION OF UNMARKED VEHICLES IN USE AT THE SHERIFF'S DEPT.:

Sheriff Gus George, re: accept check in the amount of \$100 from West Houston Medical Center as donation to crime prevention unit and rebudget into #10-50-0027-4017:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of \$100 from West Houston Medical Center as donation to crime prevention unit and rebudget into line item #10-50-0027-4017. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Sheriff Gus George, re: request approval of grant for selective traffic enforcement program related to D.W.I. enforcement program:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the request for a one year 100% federal funded grant for selective traffic enforcement program related to D.W.I. enforcement program. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Sheriff Gus George, re: identification of unmarked vehicles in use at the Sheriff's Dept:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve list as presented for 26 unmarked vehicles to remain unmarked for use in the Sheriff's Dept. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. CONSIDER DESIGNATING AN UNMARKED VEHICLE FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the following vehicle to remain an unmarked vehicle for District Attorney's office: (Recorded in minutes in full)

1984 Oldsmobile "88", Texas license 454-GEJ,
VIN: 1G3AN69Y6EX342181, Fort Bend County Tag
DA-1

9. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: APPROVAL OF REFUNDS OVER THE AMOUNT OF \$500:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Pressley absent for vote, it is ordered to approve the following checks to be refunded for overpayment of taxes:

Steelform Contracting Co.	\$ 2,068.37
Sugar Land Properties	\$ 1,289.45

Marsha Gaines presented two checks for refunds.

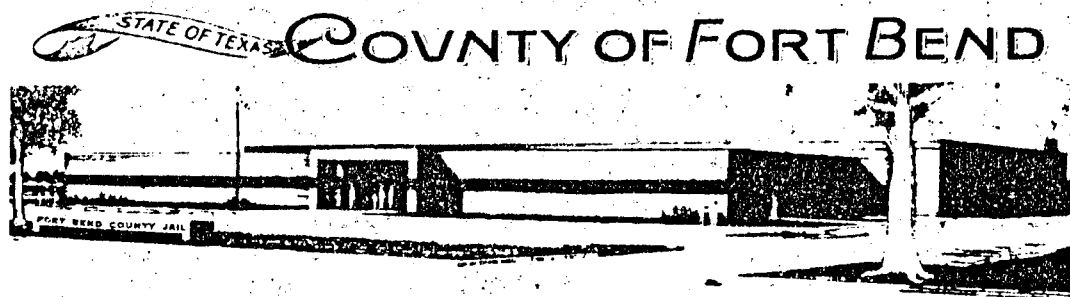
10. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF CHANGE ORDER #11 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$2,316 FOR PLASTER CLOSURE AND PAY APPLICATION #16 (REVISED) IN THE AMOUNT OF \$11,665.46 FROM WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS INC. FOR NEW LIBRARY PROJECT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Pressley absent for vote, it

00239

0028

713/342-6116



GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
1410 Ransom Road
Richmond, Texas 77469

August 20, 1985

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Hon. Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Prct.1
Hon. Ben Denham, Commissioner Prct.2
Hon. Alton Pressley, Commissioner Prct.3
Hon. Bob Lutts, Commissioner Prct.4

Gentlemen:

I would request the following item be included on the Commissioners' Court Agenda for Monday, August 26, 1985.

Accept check in the amount of \$100.00 from West Houston Medical Center as donation to the Crime Prevention Unit and rebudget into line item #10-50-0027-4017.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

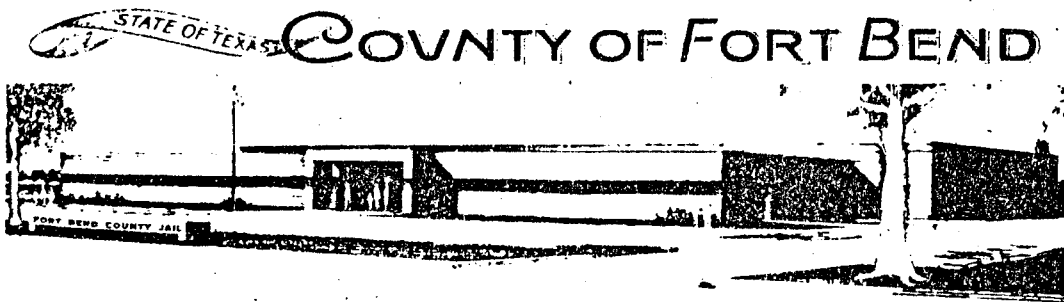
A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads 'Gus George'.

Gus George
Sheriff

GG/en

00240

7
2



0028

713/342-6116

GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
1410 Ransom Road
Richmond, Texas 77469

August 22, 1985

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Hon. Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Prct.1
Hon. Ben Denham, Commissioner Prct.2
Hon. Alton Pressley, Commissioner Prct.3
Hon. Bob Lutts, Commissioner Prct.4

Gentlemen:

I would request the following items be included on the Commissioners' Court Agenda for Monday, August 26, 1985.

- 1) Pursuant to House Bill 61 effective 6/15/85, notification of unmarked vehicles in use by this department.
- 2) Approval of grant for Selective Traffic Enforcement Program related to DWI Enforcement Program.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Gus George", is written over a faint, larger version of the same name. The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name and title.

Gus George
Sheriff

GG/en

00241

0028

FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

UNMARKED VEHICLES

<u>UNIT NO.</u>	<u>MAKE/MODEL</u>	<u>LIC.NO.</u>
17A	1984 Chevrolet	322-EUA
5B	1985 Ford	992-GSH
1B	1985 Ford	286-FPH
3B	1985 Ford	564-GNQ
6B	1985 Ford	471-FPW
16B	1985 Ford	897-GSE
17B	1985 Ford	740-GRL
19B	1985 Ford	472-GEJ
14B	1985 Ford	289-GNE
5I	1980 Dodge	470-370
7K	1982 Plymouth	RHX-237
14L	1983 Plymouth	461-FPW
15L	1983 Plymouth	442-ACN
16L	1983 Plymouth	050-BUL
17L	1983 Plymouth	760-ADX
18L	1983 Plymouth	YHC-941
19L	1983 Plymouth	RHX-946
20L	1983 Plymouth	895-AEF
21L	1983 Plymouth	449-BUQ
22L	1983 Plymouth	YJG-706
14A	1984 Chevrolet	221-BVA
4I	1980 Dodge	SFV-807
9B	1985 Ford	248-GQY
16A	1984 Chev.Pickup	403-AQ
15A	1984 Chevrolet	795-BVH
8I	1980 Dodge	SFU-357

0126105

00242

(83)

0028



WILLIAM A. MEITZEN
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTY COURTHOUSE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
713-342-3411

August 5, 1985

Hon. County Judge and
Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to Section 1, Chapter 235, Acts of the 56th Legislature, Regular Session, 1959 (Article 670lm-2, V.T.C.S. as amended), I am requesting permission of Commissioners Court to allow the below described vehicle, assigned to Criminal Investigator H. C. Gregory of this Department, to remain unmarked. This vehicle is used in the performance of criminal investigative activities of the Fort Bend County Criminal District Attorney's Office.

1984 Oldsmobile "88", Texas license 454-GEJ, VIN: 1G3AN69Y6EX342181, Ft. Bend County Tag DA-1

Your consideration of this request would be appreciated.

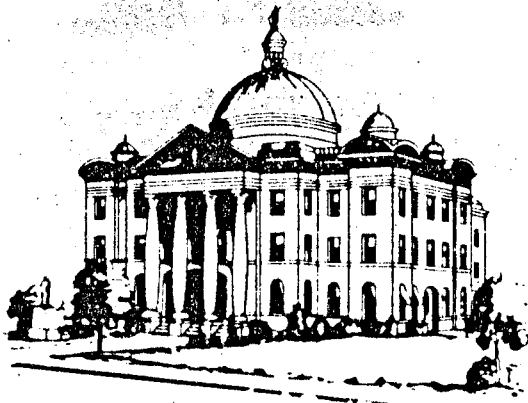
Very truly yours,

William A. Meitzen
William A. Meitzen

00243

0028

Office of
Marsha P. Gaines
Fort Bend County
Tax Assessor
Collector



Richmond, Texas

P.O. Box 399
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

County of Fort Bend

DATE: August 26, 1985
TO: Jodie Stavohina, County Judge
FROM: Marsha P. Gaines
RE: Approval for tax refunds over \$500.00

*8-26 agenda
Item #9*

The enclosed requests for tax refunds over \$500.00 have been placed on the agenda for the Commissioners Court meeting scheduled for Monday, August 26, 1985.

Each refund request includes a refund application, a copy of the auditor's approval for payment, a copy of the CAD change form, and a copy of the refund check. Additionally, each request meets with the legal requirements that have been set forth by the District Attorney's Office.

Please do not hesitate to call my office if you have any questions about these requests.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Marsha P. Gaines".

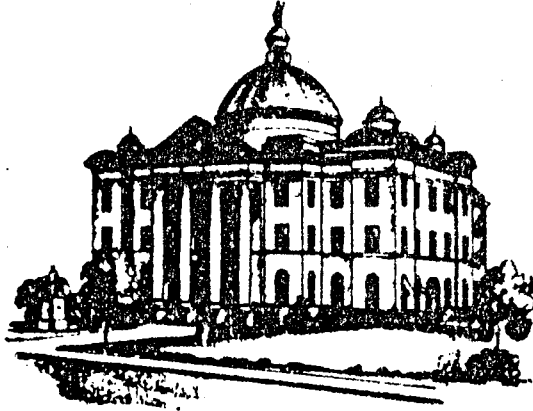
Marsha P. Gaines

MPG/pw

00274

0028

JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

DATE: August 20, 1985
TO: Commissioners Court, Fort Bend County
FROM: Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor *JT*
RE: Tax Refund Checks

To approve a refund of overpayment of taxes, my tax audit department requires proper documentation from the tax office of such overpayment of taxes. This procedure is followed on a daily basis. With this documentation in hand I have approved the following checks.

<u>ACCT. #</u>	<u>CHECK #</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PAYEE</u>
90-0172-7	11037	7-25-85	2,068.37	Steelform Contracting Co.
"	11204	8-19-85	1,289.45	Sugar Land Properties

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11(4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: Fort Bend County Tax Assessor
Collecting Tax For: Fort Bend County (Taxing Units)
P.O. Box 399 Richmond, Texas 77469
Address
City, State, Zip Code

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:

Name: Steelform Contracting Company
Address: 14340 Washington Avenue San Leandro, California 94578
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed): _____

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:

Description of Property: Personal Property Inventory F&F M&E located various

Address or Location of Property: _____
Account Number of Property: 901-9960-19-000-0775 or Tax Receipt Number: 101896

INFORMATION ON PAYMENT OF TAXES:

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund Is Requested	Year for Which Refund Is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
1. <u>Fort Bend Cnty</u>	19 <u>84</u>	<u>2/20</u> / 19 <u>85</u>	\$ <u>2,068.37</u>	\$ _____
2. _____	19 _____	_____ / 19 _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. _____	19 _____	_____ / 19 _____	\$ _____	\$ _____

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation):
Double Assessed with account #907-9960-19-081-0131

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above-described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct"

[Signature]
Signature

1 July 1985
Date of Application for Tax Refund

DETERMINATION FOR TAX REFUND: _____ Approval _____ Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer

Date

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for refund applications over \$500

Date

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties; 1. imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than \$5,000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed \$2,000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

00246

Filed 11/2/85 / *10/18/86*

FORT BEND COUNTY APPRAISAL DISTRICT

CHANGE NO. _____

MAP NO. _____

TYPE TO BE:
ADDED _____
CHANGED _____
DELETED X

1984
Exhibits Only
P25629

JURISDICTION SUBMITTING CHANGE FBCAD
APPROVED BY DCW
DATE 2-6-85

TYPE OF CHANGE:
CHANGE (COPY ONLY) _____
CHANGE _____
CATEGORY CHANGE _____
X

ADDRESS CHANGE _____
VALUE CHANGE _____
AG VALUE CHANGE _____
MISCELLANEOUS _____
CATEGORY CHANGE _____

EXEMPTION CHANGES:
HOMESTEAD _____
OVER 65 _____
DISABILITY _____
VETERAN _____

ORIGINAL ACCOUNT INFO

9960-19-000-0775-901

NUMBER STEEL FORM CONTRACTING CO

SECTION CODE

01	00	01	00	00	01	01	00
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

PARCEL NO. _____

PARCEL NUMBER _____

PARCEL CODE _____

14340 Washington Ave

SAN LEANDRO, CA, 94578

Personal Property INV F+F MFE
located various

ACRES _____

NEW ACCOUNT INFO

OWNER _____

ACCOUNT NUMBER _____

JURISDICTION CODE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

TAXPAYER NO. _____

RECEIPT NUMBER _____

MORTGAGE CODE _____

ADDRESS _____

LEGAL _____

ACRES _____

NOTATION -- SOURCE: double Assessment with #9960-19-081-0131-907 14

similar Name. Property sites is 1503 Industrial Pk in Hc City

OLD VALUES	CATEGORY	NEW VALUES	CATEGORY
MARKET _____	_____	LAND: MARKET _____	_____
AGRICULTURAL _____	_____	LAND: AGRICULTURAL _____	_____
IMPROVEMENTS _____	_____	IMPROVEMENTS _____	_____
LAND VALUE <u>\$ 504,480</u>	<u>L-1</u>	PERSONAL _____	_____
_____	_____	MINERAL _____	_____
RENDERED VALUE _____	_____	RENDERED VALUE _____	_____
HOMESTEAD _____	_____	HOMESTEAD _____	_____
OVER 65 _____	_____	OVER 65 _____	YEAR _____
FROZEN LEVY _____	_____	FROZEN LEVY _____	_____
DISABILITY _____	_____	DISABILITY _____	_____
VETERAN _____	_____	VETERAN _____	_____

100% EXEMPTION (NOT HOMESTEAD)
APPROVED BY: CLERK Quentin B 2-05-85
OWNER _____

100% EXEMPTION (NOT HOMESTEAD)
CHANGES MADE: PROPERTY CARD _____ DRAFTING _____
DATA FILE _____ AUDIT _____

00247

MARSHA P. GAINES 07-85
FORT BEND COUNTY
TAX COLLECTOR
1985 TAXES
P. O. BOX 308
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

VOID AFTER 120 DAYS

RepublicBank
Richmond
P.O. Box 578, Richmond, Texas 77469

No. 11037
Mark

1985 TAXES
P. O. BOX 308
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

2068.37

DATE 7/25/85 AMOUNT \$2,068.37

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Steelform Contracting Co
14340 Washington Ave.
San Leandro, Ca 94578

Marsha P. Gaines
Henry H. ...

⑆011037⑆ ⑆113115523⑆ 90 0172 7⑆

MARSHA P. GAINES, FORT BEND COUNTY
TAX COLLECTOR 1985 TAXES

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
7/25/85	Void receipt #101896 Account # .901-9960-19-000-0775 double assessed with .907-9960-19-081-0131 per CAD	2,068.37

DETACH AND RETAIN THIS STATEMENT
The attached check is in payment of items described above. If not correct please notify us promptly.

00248

State Property Tax Board
Tax Refund Application 31.11(4/82)

APPLICATION FOR TAX REFUND

Collecting Office Name: FORT BEND COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR
Collecting Tax For: FORT BEND COUNTY (Taxing Units)
P. O. BOX 399, RICHMOND, TX. 77469
Address
City, State, Zip Code

In order to apply for a tax refund, the following information must be provided by the taxpayer.

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY OWNER:
Name: SUGARLAND PROPERTIES, INC. & THE RANDY FLETCHER CO.
Address: 1250 SHORELINE DRIVE, STE 280, SUGAR LAND, TX. 77478
Telephone Number (if additional information is needed): _____

IDENTIFICATION OF PROPERTY:
Description of Property: A-97 S M WILLIAMS TR. 8 PAST AGRI CLASS
116.035 ACRES
Address or Location of Property: _____
Account Number of Property: 907-0097-00-000-0900 or Tax Receipt Number: 10534

INFORMATION ON PAYMENT OF TAXES:

Name of Taxing Unit From Which Refund Is Requested	Year for Which Refund Is Requested	Date of the Tax Payment	Amount of Taxes Paid	Amount of Tax Refund Requested
1. FT. BEND CNTY	84	02/26 / 19 85	\$ 36,244.62	\$ 1,289.45
2. _____	19 _____	_____ / 19 _____	\$ _____	\$ _____
3. _____	19 _____	_____ / 19 _____	\$ _____	\$ _____

Taxpayer's reason for refund (attach supporting documentation): 5.940 acres double assessed with 907-0097-00-000-0916 - Value lowered by Central Appraisal

"I hereby apply for the refund of the above-described taxes and certify that the information I have given on this form is true and correct."

X [Signature] _____ 7/26/85
Signature Date of Application for Tax Refund

DETERMINATION FOR TAX REFUND: _____ Approval _____ Disapproval

Signature of Authorized Officer _____ Date _____

Signature of Presiding Officer(s) of Taxing Unit(s) for refund applications over \$500 _____ Date _____

Any person who makes a false entry upon the foregoing record shall be subject to one of the following penalties; 1. Imprisonment of not more than 10 years nor less than 2 years and/or a fine of not more than \$5,000 or both such fine and imprisonment; 2. confinement in jail for a term up to 1 year or a fine not to exceed \$2,000 or both such fine and imprisonment as set forth in Section 37.10, Penal Code.

144 Sugar Creek Rd. Prop. #

10534

00249

ATTENTION: REPORT CHANGE # _____
TAX YEAR(S): 1984 MAP # FBR 2-91-B

FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

EMPLOYEE CHANGE # JB 4426

PROPERTY TO BE: ADDED _____ JURISDICTION SUBMITTING CHANGE _____
CHANGED X APPROVED BY [Signature]
DELETED _____ DATE _____

NAME CHANGE _____ ADDRESS CHANGE _____ EXEMPTION CHANGES:
LEGAL CHANGE _____ VALUE CHANGE _____ HOMESTEAD _____
ACREAGE CHANGE X AG VALUE CHANGE _____ OVER 65 _____
JURISDICTION _____ MISCELLANEOUS _____ DISABILITY _____
DELETE _____ CATEGORY _____ VETERAN _____

ORIGINAL ACCOUNT INFO

ACT # 0097-00-000-0900-802
PROPERTY I.D. - R # 40534
OWNER Sugarcreek Properties Inc
ADDRESS 1250 Starline Dr. - Ste 200
Sugarland, TX 77478

NEW ACCOUNT INFO

ACT # _____
PROPERTY I.D. - R # _____
OWNER _____
ADDRESS _____

0 0 0 0 0 0 33 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

LEGAL A-92 S.M. Williams
T-8-1st

Agri Class

ACRES 149.930

ACRES 143.990

EXPLANATION - SOURCE: 5.940 in amt # 0916. Value assessed with
the ext.

ORIGINAL VALUES	CATEGORY	NEW VALUES	CATEGORY
LAND: MARKET <u>8877340</u>	<u>D3</u>	LAND: MARKET <u>8525650</u>	<u>D3</u>
LAND: AGRICULTURE _____	_____	LAND: AGRICULTURE _____	_____
IMPROVEMENTS _____	_____	IMPROVEMENTS _____	_____
PERSONAL _____	_____	PERSONAL _____	_____
MINERAL _____	_____	MINERAL _____	_____
RENDERED VALUE _____	_____	RENDERED VALUE _____	_____
HOMESTEAD _____	_____	HOMESTEAD _____	_____
OVER 65 _____ YEAR _____	_____	OVER 65 _____ YEAR _____	_____
FROZEN LEVY _____	_____	FROZEN LEVY _____	_____
DISABILITY _____	_____	DISABILITY _____	_____
VETERAN _____	_____	VETERAN _____	_____
EXEMPTION FLAG _____	_____	EXEMPTION FLAG _____	_____

DEPARTMENT / CHANGES MADE:

COM. _____ RES. _____ LAND _____ P.P. _____ MAP _____ SCHOOL _____
PROPERTY CARD RV DATA FILE 3/14/85 AUDIT _____

SUBMITTED BY:
CLERK JOHN B 9/14/85

CUSTOMER _____
PHONE _____

MARSHA P. GAINES 07-85
 FORT BEND COUNTY
 TAX COLLECTOR
 1985 TAXES
 P. O. BOX 399
 RICHMOND, TEXAS 77489

VOID AFTER 120 DAYS

RepublicBank
 Richmond
 P.O. Box 579, Richmond, Texas 77489

No 11204

88 1527131

PAY

TO THE ORDER OF

Sugar Land Properties
 % 1250 Shoreline Dr # 280
 Sugar Land, TX 77478

DATE 8/19/85 AMOUNT \$1,289.45

⑆011204⑆ ⑆11131155231⑆ 90 0172 7⑆

Paul D. Gaines
Joyce Sampson
King

MARSHA P. GAINES, FORT BEND COUNTY
 TAX COLLECTOR 1985 TAXES

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
------	-------------	--------

8/19/85	Refund on your check #21499 Acreage lowered per CAD on .907-0097-00-000-0900	1,289.45
---------	--	----------

00250

DETACH AND RETAIN THIS STATEMENT
 The attached check is in payment of items described above. If not correct please notify us promptly.

RECEIVED JUL 1 1985
00251

0028

RONALD WEDEMEYER & ASSOCIATES

July 17, 1985

Bob Lutts
Fort Bend County Commissioner
P.O. Box 187
Fulshear, Texas 77441

Dear Commissioner Lutts,

Enclosed is a Change Order and a copy of the proposal PM809-53 to provide and install the plaster closure at the overhead door of the stage area. Mr. James Gersch of Warrior Constructors told me that he had discussed this matter with you, and you had advised him to have this Change Order written.

Therefore, I am sending this to you for your consideration.


Sincerely,



Ronald Wedemeyer

RW/dew
Enclosure

OK to
Count



4515 HWY 6 NORTH
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77084
713 859 1317

00252

CHANGE ORDER
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT EDITION
AIA DOCUMENT G701/CM

Distribution to:
OWNER
ARCHITECT
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
CONTRACTOR
FIELD
OTHER

PROJECT: Fort Bend County Library
(name, address) 1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469

CHANGE ORDER NUMBER: 011

TO (Contractor):

Warrior Constructors, Inc.
1445 North Loop West
Houston, Texas 77001

INITIATION DATE: 17 July 1985

ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER'S
PROJECT NO: 809

CONTRACT FOR: Construction Management/
General Construction

CONTRACT DATE: 20 July 1983

You are directed to make the following changes in this Contract:

Include Proposal PM 809-53, dated June 26, 1985:
Bid Package No. 9

ADD: \$2,316.00

Not valid until signed by the Owner, the Architect and the Construction Manager.
Signature of the Contractor indicates agreement herewith, including any adjustment in the Contract Sum or the Contract Time.

The original (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) was	\$	5,965,065.00.
Net change by previously authorized Change Orders	\$	650,509.00.
The (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) prior to this Change Order was	\$	6,615,574.00.
The (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) will be (increased) XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX by this Change Order	\$	2,316.00.
The new (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) including this Change Order will be ...	\$	6,617,890.00.
The Contract Time will be XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (unchanged) by		(-0-) Days.
The Date of Substantial Completion as of the date of this Change Order therefore is <u>October 31, 1985.</u>		

Recommended:
Warrior Constructors, Inc.
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
ADDRESS
BY _____ DATE _____

Approved:
Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
ARCHITECT
4515 Hwy. 6 North, Houston, TX 77084
ADDRESS
Donald Wedemeyer 7/10/85
DATE

Agreed To:
Warrior Constructors, Inc.
CONTRACTOR
1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
ADDRESS
BY _____ DATE _____

Authorized:
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
OWNER
P.O. Box 368, Richmond, TX 77469
ADDRESS
BY _____ DATE _____

PROPOSAL
FOR CONTRACT CHANGE

00253

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

CONTRACTORS

Post Office Box 127 Houston, Texas 77001

TO: Ronald Wedemeyer Associates
4515 Hwy. 6 North
Houston, Texas 77084

DATE: June 26, 1985

PROPOSAL: PM 809-53
Plaster Closure

PROJECT:

Fort Bend County Library

Richmond, Texas

Gentlemen:

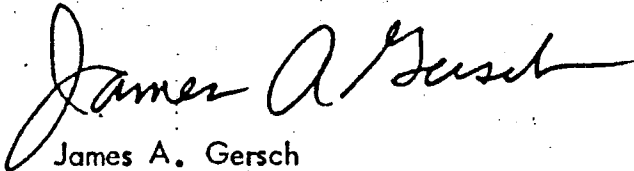
We propose to provide and install a plaster closure between overhead door rail and back of precast at stage and plaster closures at the jambs for an INCREASE to the Guaranteed Maximum Price of TWO THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SIXTEEN DOLLARS AND NO CENTS (\$2316.00).

Our breakdown is as follows:

Bid package No. 9 (Tobin & Rooney)	\$2205.00
Fee 4%	88.00
	<u>\$2293.00</u>
Bond 1%	23.00
Increase to GMP this proposal	<u>\$2316.00</u>

Sincerely,

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.



James A. Gersch
Project Manager

cc: RAP
LVS
Reading File
Job File

APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT

AIA DOCUMENT G702

PAGE ONE OF TWO

12

TO (Owner): Fort Bend County
Commissioners Court

PROJECT: FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY
Richmond, Texas

APPLICATION NO: 809-16
Revised
PERIOD FROM: 7-1-85
TO: 7-31-85

Distribution to:
 OWNER
 ARCHITECT
 CONTRACTOR

ATTENTION: County Engineers Office
Mr. Karl Baker

CONTRACT FOR:
Fort Bend County Library
1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469

ARCHITECT'S:
PROJECT NO: 82105
CONTRACT DATE: June 20, 1983

CONTRACTOR'S APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT

Application is made for Payment, as shown below, in connection with the Contract Continuation Sheet, AIA Document G703, is attached.

The present status of the account for this Contract is as follows:

ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM ... [GMS.] \$ 5,965,065.00

Net change by Change Orders \$ 665,548.00

CONTRACT SUM TO DATE \$ 6,630,613.00

TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE \$ 5,855,764.00
(Column G on G703)

RETAINAGE $\frac{1}{2}\%$ \$ 537,048.00
or total in Column I on G703

TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE \$ 5,318,716.00

LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT \$ 5,104,326.00

Total Payment Due 214,390.00

Amount Previously Approved 202,724.54

CURRENT PAYMENT DUE .. (Balance) \$ 11,665.46

State of: Texas County of: Fort Bend
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of July, 1985
Notary Public: Barbara S. [Signature] My Commission Expires September 29, 1988

CHANGE ORDER SUMMARY		ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS
Change Orders approved in previous months by Owner	TOTAL	709,591.00	44,042.96
Approved this Month	Number		
	Date Approved		
TOTALS		709,591.00	44,042.96
Net change by Change Orders			665,548.00

The undersigned Contractor certifies that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief the Work covered by this Application for Payment has been completed in accordance with the Contract Documents, that all amounts have been paid by him for Work for which previous Certificates for Payment were issued and payments received from the Owner, and that current payment shown herein is now due.

CONTRACTOR: WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

By: [Signature] Date: 8-21-85

ARCHITECT'S CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT

In accordance with the Contract Documents, based on on-site observations and the data comprising the above application, the Architect certifies to the Owner that the Work has progressed to the point indicated; that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, the quality of the Work is in accordance with the Contract Documents; and that the Contractor is entitled to payment of the AMOUNT CERTIFIED.

AMOUNT CERTIFIED \$
(Attach explanation if amount certified differs from the amount applied for.)
ARCHITECT:

By: _____ Date: _____

This Certificate is not negotiable. The AMOUNT CERTIFIED is payable only to the Contractor named herein. Issuance, payment and acceptance of payment are without prejudice to an rights of the Owner or Contractor under this Contract.

00254

0028

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.
 In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.
 Use Column I on Contracts where variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER:
 APPLICATION DATE:
 PERIOD FROM:
 TO:
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

A	B	C	D	WORK COMPLETED			G	H	I	
				Previous Additions	This Application Work in Place	Stored Materials (not in D or E)				TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)
BP-1	Sitework	396,400	337,653	26,248	-0-	-0-	363,901	92	32,499	35,390
BP-2	Structural	1,414,129	1,414,129	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,414,129	100	-0-	141,413
BP-3	Precast & Grout	997,843	982,492	8,976	-0-	-0-	991,468	99	6,375	99,147
BP-4	Interiors	459,639	315,064	18,178	-0-	17,649	350,891	76	108,748	35,089
BP-5	Insulation	27,000	27,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	27,000	100	-0-	2,700
BP-7	Roofing	133,800	120,000	13,800	-0-	-0-	133,800	100	-0-	13,380
BP-8	Glazing w/Alt. #1	690,576	533,720	18,750	-0-	-0-	552,470	80	138,105	55,247
BP-9	Plaster	93,620	46,800	30,200	-0-	-0-	77,000	82	16,620	7,700
BP-10	Drywall	162,045	160,500	1,040	-0-	-0-	161,540	99	505	16,154
BP-11	Tile	32,820	29,210	-0-	-0-	-0-	29,210	89	3,610	2,921
BP-12	Acoustical	104,204	89,157	-0-	-0-	-0-	89,157	85	15,047	8,916
BP-13	Flooring	171,978	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,716	3,716	2	168,262	372
BP-14	Painting	32,100	3,210	9,790	-0-	-0-	13,000	40	19,100	1,300
BP-15	Elevators	111,802	86,535	20,266	-0-	-0-	106,802	96	5,000	10,680
BP-16	Heat., Vent., & A/C	468,428	437,835	11,689	-0-	-0-	449,524	95	18,904	44,952
BP-17	Plumbing	145,062	143,312	1,000	-0-	-0-	144,312	99	750	14,431
BP-18	Electrical	473,844	426,390	17,600	-0-	-0-	443,990	94	29,854	44,399
	Testing Lab Allowance	19,472	16,993	1,580	-0-	-0-	18,573	95	899	1,857
	Subtotals	5,934,762	5,170,001	179,117	-0-	21,365	5,370,483		564,279	537,048

CONTINUATION SHEET

AIA DOCUMENT G703

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.
 In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.
 Use Column I on Contracts where variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER: 809-16, Revised
 APPLICATION DATE:
 PERIOD FROM:
 TO:
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

A ITEM No.	B DESCRIPTION OF WORK	C SCHEDULED VALUE	D WORK COMPLETED			E TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)	F % (G÷C)	H BALANCE TO FINISH (C-G)	I RETAINAGE
			Previous Applications	This Application Work in Place	Stored Materials (not in D or E)				
	General Conditions	375,942	179,607	24,939	-0-	204,545		171,396	
	Bond, OP, AGC & B/R	66,672	55,513	-0-	-0-	55,513		11,159	
	Subtotal	6,377,376	5,405,121	204,056	21,365	5,630,542		746,834	537,048
	FEE 4%	253,237	216,205	8,162	855	225,222		28,015	
	Subtotal	6,630,613	5,621,326	212,218	22,220	5,855,764	88	774,849	537,048

00256

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

00257

ESTIMATE #809-16

DATE 8-1-85

MATERIAL

<u>DATE</u>	<u>INVOICE #</u>	<u>VENDOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
6-28-85	1146	Architectural Iron Works Inc.	45.00 ✓
7-22-85	1163	Architectural Iron Works Inc.	90.00 ✓
7-22-85	2044011714	AT&T Information Systems	54.75 ✓
7-1-85	13445	Clayton Tire Company	185.41
6-28-85	3737	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	150.00 ✓
7-23-85	3856	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	300.00 ✓
7-17-85	3864	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	300.00 ✓
7-1-85	7-1-85	FBC Constables (Security)	720.00 ✓
7-8-85	7-8-85	FBC Constables	1,008.00 ✓
7-15-85	7-15-85	FBC Constables	720.00 ✓
7-22-85	7-22-85	FBC Constables	720.00 ✓
7-29-85	7-29-85	FBC Constables	720.00 ✓
7-1-85	7-1-85	Glenn's Exxon Service Station	266.62 ✓
7-10-85	26427	Hahn Equipment Co., Inc.	269.80 ✓
7-15-85	7-15-85	HL&P	1,190.03 ✓
7-15-85	7-15-85	HL&P	275.04 ✓
7-16-85	686575	HL&P (Refund Check)	(409.07) ✓
7-16-85	686576	HL&P (Refund Check)	(98.12) ✓
7-9-85	5196	Mr. Hardware	26.32 ✓
7-15-85	5338	Mr. Hardware	5.98 ✓
7-15-85	5351	Mr. Hardware	2.19 ✓
6-7-85	#22	Petty Cash	207.85 189.61
7-19-85	#23	Petty Cash	80.41 ✓
7-19-85	79231	Shepler's	93.55 ✓
6-29-85	6-29-85	Southwestern Bell Telephone	217.89 ✓
7-5-85	7-5-85	Southwestern Bell Telephone	28.06 ✓
7-10-85	7-10-85	The Warrior Group, Inc.	200.00 ✓
6-26-85	26384	Wessendorff Lumber Company	0.60 ✓
7-15-85	27015	Wessendorff Lumber Company	25.20 ✓
7-16-85	71175	Zee Medical Service	62.90 ✓
7-19-85	7-19-85	Roy Zuniga	85.00 ✓

TOTAL

~~7,543.45~~ 7,339.81

00258

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

ESTIMATE #809-16
DATE 8-1-85

LABOR

KEY PAYROLL

AMOUNT

KEY LABOR

4,250.02 ✓

NON-UNION PAYROLL

FIELD/OFFICE

735.00 ✓
4,985.02

24% INSURANCE & TAXES

1,196.40

24.8% FRINGE BENEFITS

1,236.29 ✓

TOTAL KEY & NON-UNION PAYROLL

7,417.71

FIELD PAYROLL

WEEK ENDING

AMOUNT

7-3-85

576.40 ✓

7-10-85

576.40 ✓

7-17-85

576.40 ✓

7-24-85

1,376.40 ✓

7-31-85

1,031.04 ✓

4,136.64

24% INSURANCE & TAXES

992.79

UNION BENEFITS - ATTACHED

718.72 ✓

TOTAL FIELD PAYROLL

5,848.15

TOTAL PAYROLL

13,265.86

WARRIOR CONSTRUCATORS, INC.

00259

ESTIMATE #809-16

DATE 8-1-85

EQUIPMENT RENT

OUTSIDE RENT

<u>DATE</u>	<u>INVOICE #</u>	<u>VENDOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
7-16-85	67647	Chem-Can Company, Inc.	315.00 ✓

TOTAL OUTSIDE RENT

— 315.00

COMPANY EQUIPMENT -

4,018.00 ✓

TOTAL RENT

4,333.00

0028

is ordered to approve change order #11 in the amount of \$2,316 for plaster closure and pay application #16 (revised) in the amount of \$11,665.46 from Warrior Constructors Inc. for new library project. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. REVIEW FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Fee Officers and Non-Fee Officers monthly report for July as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

12. FILE FORT BEND COUNTY 1984 ANNUAL REPORT AND FORT BEND COUNTY FEE OFFICERS' 1984 ANNUAL REPORT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept for record the 1984 Annual Report and Fort Bend County Fee Officers' 1984 Annual Report as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

13. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE AND FORT BEND COUNTY:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve Interlocal Agreement between Houston Community College and Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Daniel Kosler presented Interlocal Agreement.

14. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO. TO LAY CABLE UNDER REEH RD. IN PRECINCT 1:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. to lay cable under Reeh Rd. in Precinct 1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

15. CONSIDER CREATING A NEW VOTING PRECINCT WITHIN COMMISSIONERS PRECINCT 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve division of voting precinct #2003 to create a new voting precinct #2061 as presented by Commissioner Precinct 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER AUTHORIZING COUNTY CLERK TO HIRE A MAPPING SERVICE COMPANY TO UPDATE VOTER PRECINCT LINES, COMMISSIONER PRECINCT LINES, AND SENATORIAL AND REPRESENTATIVE LINES:

It was agreed to appoint Commissioner Precinct 2, County Clerk and County Engineer to serve on a committee to recommend mapping of the county to update voting precinct line, commissioner precinct lines and senatorial and representative lines and a county road map.

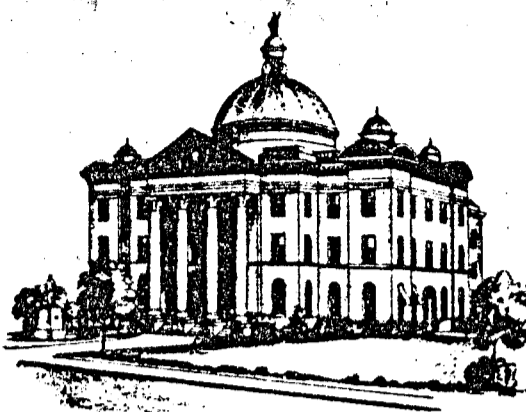
17. CONSIDER CHANGES IN JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PRECINCT LINES:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that no changes be made in current Justice of the Peace lines.

00261

(11)

0028



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

AUGUST 26, 1985

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of July 1985. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1985.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner, seconded by Commissioner, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month of July 1985 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her letter of August 26, 1985.

Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support
Walter Culpepper, Health and Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance Service
Cynthia Reeves, Animal Control
G. H. Hart, Sanitary Landfill
Carolyn Conrad, Library
Hopie Solomon, Indigent Care
Lawrence Elkins, Fairgrounds
A E "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Mary Phillips, Juvenile Probation
Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer
Mary Lynn Chesshire, Bail Bond Board

Yours very truly

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

00262

FBC ADD.

DRM 1054

0028

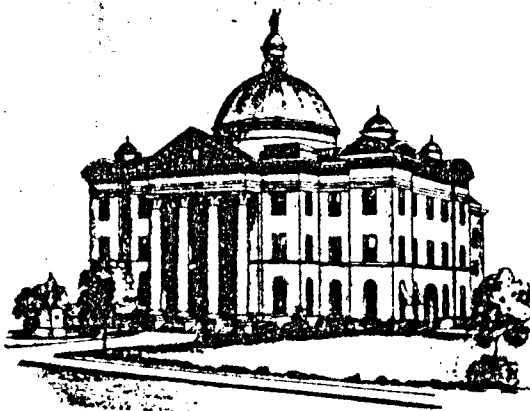
NON-FEE OFFICER'S REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

JULY 1985

CHILD SUPPORT	<u>2616.00</u>
HEALTH AND SANITATION	<u>393.00</u>
AMBULANCE	<u>13,767.86</u>
ANIMAL CONTROL	<u>2496.00</u>
SANITARY LANDFILL	<u>78,398.21</u>
LIBRARIES	<u>2303.89</u>
INDIGENT CARE	<u>302.00</u>
FAIRGROUNDS	<u>927.50</u>
ADULT PROBATION (FUND 99)	<u>19,313.25</u>
JUVENILE PROBATION	<u>1011.50</u>
COUNTY ENGINEERING	<u>520.00</u>
BAIL BOND BOARD	<u>-0-</u>
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	<u><u>122,049.21</u></u>

00263

JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

AUGUST 26, 1985

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Re: Monthly Reports of Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers indentified below for the month of July 1985. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1985.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner, second by Commissioner, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly report of fees collected by Fee Officers identified below for the month of July 1985 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her letter of August 26, 1985.

William Meitzen, District Attorney
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Irene Wleczyk, District Clerk
Gus George, Sheriff
Mary Ward, Justice of the Peace Pct. 1
George Molina, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2-1
Gary Fredrickson, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2-2
Robert Stahl, Justice of the Peace Pct. 3
Jim Scott, Justice of the Peace Pct. 4
Henry H. Hejl, Constable Pct. 1
W.C. Todd, Constable Pct 2
Robert Parker, Constable Pct. 3
Richard P. Pring, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

FEE OFFICERS REPORT

COMMISSIONERS COURT

JULY 1985

OFFICER	FEE OF OFFICE TO GENERAL FUND*	ROAD & BRIDGE**	MISC. FEES & REFUNDS***	TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED
County Judge	715.00			715.00
County Clerk Civil 1575.00				
Criminal 5536.05	70,653.15	16,768.85	17,677.50	105,099.50
District Clerk Civil 11,783.00				
Criminal 784.00	21,925.50	1190.00	31,803.26	54,918.76
Tax Collector	72,186.30			72,186.30
District Atty.	2349.03			2349.03
Sheriff Civil 1457.50				
Criminal 2313.00	3770.50		10,196.50	13,967.00
J.P.#1 Civil 242.00				
Criminal 15,676.34	16,784.34		2789.41	19,573.75
J.P.#2-1 Civil 264.00				
Criminal 3940.50	5069.50		672.50	5742.00
J.P.#2-2 Civil 37.00				
Criminal 18,804.40	18,950.40		5015.10	23,965.50
J.P.#3 Civil 426.50				
Criminal 7485.00	10,039.50		1368.50	11,408.00
J.P.#4 Civil 119.00				
Criminal 23,765.04	24,474.74		6837.96	31,312.70
Constable #1	5340.16			5340.16
Constable #2	1785.00			1785.00
Constable #3	4218.66		13,961.17	18,179.83
Constable #4	1443.42		137.76	1581.18
TOTAL	259,705.20	17,958.85	90,459.66	368,123.71

* County Revenues deposited into the General Fund.

** County Revenue deposited into the Road & Bridge Fund.

*** Other Misc. Fees And Refunds includes: Fees collected by the officer for other county officials, i.e. County Judge, D.A. Sheriff, Constable, Animal Control; State Comptroller Court Taxes, CJP, LEOSE, CVCF, License & Weight, Parks & Wildlife; Cash Bond refunds, deposits for costs, out of county service and/or restitution. These details are on the officer's monthly report and also will be reported on the annual report.

**** Misc. Fees for the Dist. Attorney are revenues deposited into the D.A. Bad Check Fund.

00265

JULY '85 REPORT
TAX COLLECTOR

RECEIVED	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
7/17	June highway fees Gaines	49,713.79
7/22	June 85 comm. pps 3&5; July 85 pps 1-3 comm. Gaines	5549.48
7/23	Interest May 85 Black	501.14
7/23	Interest June 85 Black	442.78
7/23	Interest June 85 Gaines	2854.11
7/85	Titles July 85	<u>13,125.00</u>
		<u>72,186.30</u>

00266

AFFILIATION AGREEMENT

13

0028

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF HARRIS AND
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

This AGREEMENT is executed on the 16, day of APRIL 1985, between the BOARD OF TRUSTEES of HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE, for and on behalf of the Emergency Medical Technology Department, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "College" in this agreement, and FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS and FORT BEND COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Facility" in this agreement, WITNESSETH;

WHEREAS, it is agreed by the parties to be of mutual interest and advantage that the students and faculty of the COLLEGE be given the opportunity to utilize the FACILITY as a practice laboratory and for educational purposes.

NOW, THEREFORE, for and in consideration of the foregoing and in further consideration of mutual benefits, the parties to this agreement agree as follows:

(1) The FACILITY will permit students of the COLLEGE to practice Emergency Medical Technology under the direct supervision and responsibility of the faculty of the COLLEGE. Individual faculty members will be responsible to the Emergency Medical Service Director, Preceptor, Supervisor, or Crew Person, designated by the FACILITY for the Emergency Medical Technology activities of the students. A faculty member/instructor from the COLLEGE will be available on call.

(2) The number of distribution of students between the divisions of the FACILITY will be mutually agreed upon between the COLLEGE and the FACILITY at the beginning of each semester.

(3) The period of assignment shall be during regular COLLEGE academic sessions except in the instance of special arrangements, such as for workshop participants.

(4) The COLLEGE will provide the FACILITY with the names of the students who are entitled to use the resources of the FACILITY under the terms of this agreement.

(5) The COLLEGE will not discriminate against any applicant for enrollment in its course of study because of race, color, creed or national origin.

(6) The COLLEGE shall assume responsibility for seeing that all students and faculty members respect the confidential nature of all information which may come to them with respect to patient, hospital, and county records.

(7) Representatives of the COLLEGE and the FACILITY shall meet as often as necessary to study the Emergency Medical Technology program and terms of this agreement and make such suggestions and changes as are needed.

(8) The HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM agrees that the COLLEGE will furnish the FACILITY and FORT BEND COUNTY with evidence that each staff member, faculty member, and student has in effect personal liability insurance coverage in an amount not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) per occurrence, and One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) in the aggregate, to insure the student while participating in activities which are a part of, and a requirement of, the student's curriculum. Such

coverage is to be continued in effect while such staff member, faculty member, or student is assigned to the FACILITY. The COLLEGE agrees to inform the FACILITY immediately of each renewal, cancellation, or change in the content or amount of such coverage. The carrier and terms of such insurance shall be subject to the prior and continuing approval of the FACILITY.

(9) It is understood between the parties that under no circumstances is any member of the COLLEGE'S student body or faculty or staff member to be considered an agent, servant and/or employee of the FACILITY or FORT BEND COUNTY.

(10) COLLEGE personnel, faculty, and students will be subject to the rules and regulations established by the FACILITY for the division of the FACILITY to which they are assigned:

(A) the FACILITY will charge the COLLEGE no fees for Emergency Medical Technology practice opportunity afforded students;

(B) students will be responsible for their own meals, laundry, and transportation to and from the FACILITY; and

(C) the FACILITY will not be charged for services performed by the COLLEGE'S personnel, faculty, and/or students. The FACILITY shall provide to the students and faculty members of the COLLEGE emergency medical treatment without charge with respect to illness or injuries sustained while on duty with the assigned unit of the FACILITY.

(11) The COLLEGE hereby indemnifies and holds Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Emergency Medical Service, Commissioners' Court, Directors, Officers and all County employees harmless, insofar as

it is authorized by law to do so, from and against any and all claims, demands, suits (including legal expenses in connection therewith), judgment or awards arising out of or in any way connected with, the activities of the COLLEGE, its faculty, students, employees, agents, and servants during the term of this agreement. The COLLEGE hereby indemnifies Fort Bend County, Texas, and Fort Bend County Emergency Medical Service against and holds it harmless only insofar as it is authorized by law to do so, from any claim or cause of action asserted against the FACILITY arising from accident, injury or illness to a student or faculty member allegedly connected with the services of each student or faculty member in the FACILITY, provided, however, the FACILITY shall provide to students and faculty members emergency treatment without charge with respect to injuries sustained while on duty with the assigned unit of the FACILITY. In the event one or more of the students should, independent of this agreement, be employed by the FACILITY on a part time or full time basis, this article shall not apply during the hours in which such student is performing his/her duties at the FACILITY.

(12) The salaries and expenses of any instructors, supervisors, or other employees of the COLLEGE will be paid by the COLLEGE. The COLLEGE agrees that members of its faculty will serve as consultants and on committees of the FACILITY when requested by the FACILITY.

(13) The FACILITY further agrees as follows:

(A) to maintain the criteria for accreditation as established by the Joint Review Committee on Education in Emergency Medical Technology, or other appropriate accrediting agencies.

(B) to provide the COLLEGE the necessary space or facilities for conference and classroom areas for student teaching, as available;

(C) to provide lounge and locker space for students, as available;

(D) to allow students and faculty members of the COLLEGE to utilize the FACILITY'S eating facilities at the students' and faculty's sole expense; and

(E) to plan jointly with all programs involved, when the resources are utilized as a clinical laboratory by groups other than the COLLEGE.

(14) This Agreement shall remain in effect for a term of one year beginning January 1, 1985 and ending at midnight on December 31, 1985, unless otherwise terminated as provided herein. Either party may terminate this Agreement without cause, upon thirty (30) days written notice to the other party. Notice shall be given by Registered or Certified Mail to the other party at the addresses set out below:

Houston Community College
3100 Shenandoah
Houston, Texas 77021

Fort Bend County, Texas
County Courthouse Annex
Richmond, Texas 77469

ATTENTION: BOARD OF TRUSTEES

ATTENTION: COUNTY JUDGE,
JODIE E. STAVINOHA

00271

EXECUTED on the 16 day of APRIL, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

Daniel Kosler, Director of EMS

Julie Forbes, Training Coordinator

EXECUTED on the _____ day of _____, 1985.

HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM

By: J. B. Whiteley
J. B. Whiteley, President

HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM
Board of Trustees

By: [Signature]
Chairman, Board of Trustees

ATTEST:

Bobby Ann Pezzer
Secretary
Houston Community College System
Board of Trustees

41

0028

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 26 day of August, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Company dated August 13, 1985, permit no. 80689 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 28 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY *Stanley L. Smith*
 COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 28 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY *Elida Koster*
 Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

mailed copies back 4/27

Appl. # 80689

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

8.23.85
Date

 (1) Complete Application Form

- a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
- b. Map or plat showing course or direction
- c. Plans and specifications.

 (2) Bond

 Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

 Performance bond submitted in the amount of

00274

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT-OF-WAY

To be Submitted in Quintuplicate-----5

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
COMMISSIONER'S COURT

DATE REC'D	Aug 16 1985
STANLEY	3 16 85
DAVID	
MARK	
BLAINE	
KAPL	

Precinct No. 1
Key Map Ref. -----
Notification No. 80689

Formal notice is hereby given that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right-of-way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO CROSS FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES (Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction		
			Bored	Jacked	Cased
Reeh Road	905' east of Kunz Road	40'	XXXX		

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO PARALLEL FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES WITHIN RIGHT-OF-WAY

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction		Distance
	From Nearest Intersection	To	

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Proposed buried wire will cross Reeh Road through a 40' bore at a point 905' east of Kunz Road. The total distance of the crossing will be 100'.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required). The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17th day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE

AGENT AND/OR

OWNER: M. S. Vance
(signature)

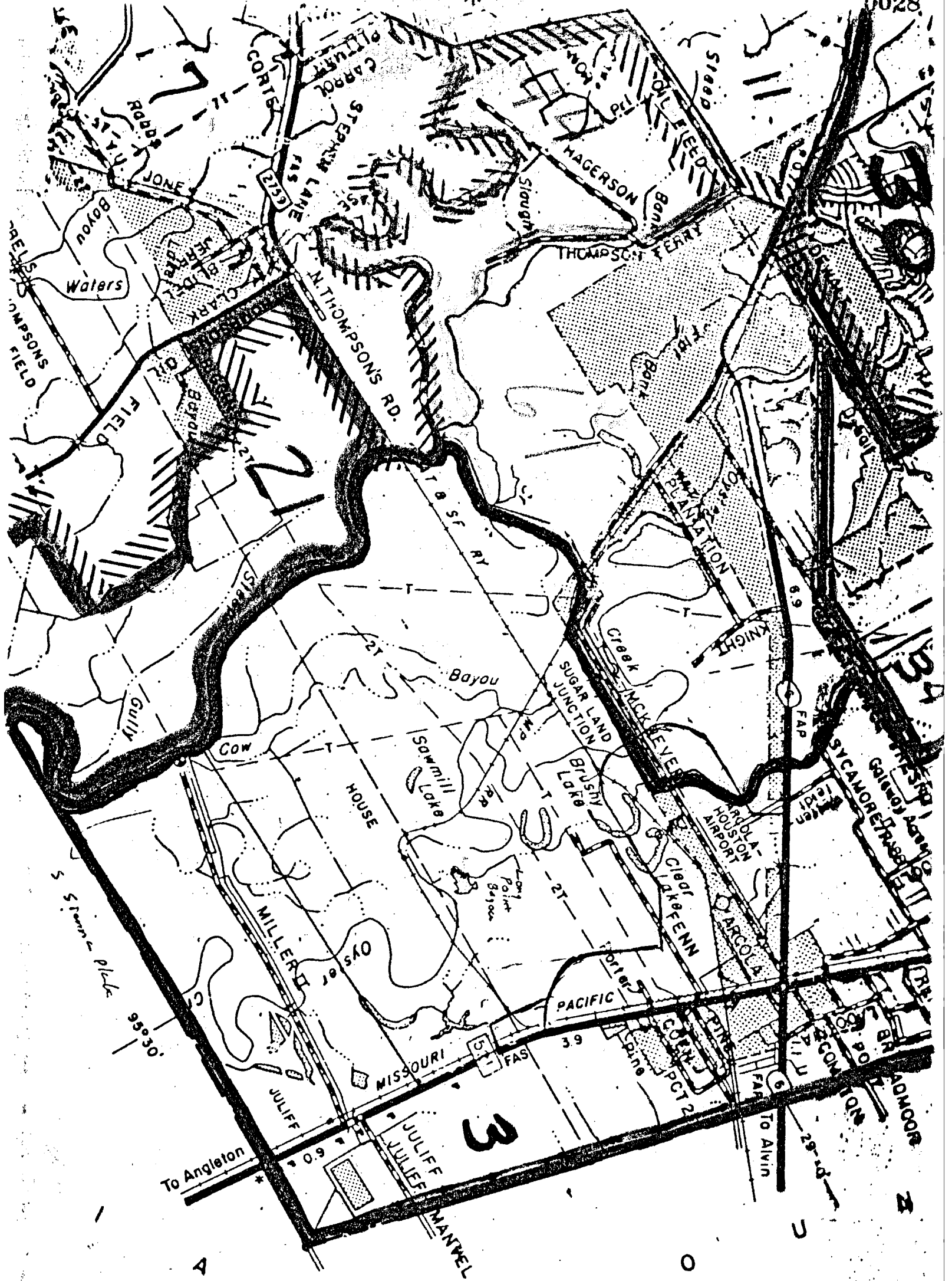
TITLE: Network Services Supervisor-
Engineering (Design)

ADDRESS: 16225 Park Ten Place, Suite 240
Houston, Texas 77084

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut-down.

Telephone No.: 578-8781 Date: August 13, 1985
Log No.: RR*25

#15



GROVE 1, 2
 EAGLES NEST
 PECAN GROVE P
 CHIMNEY STON
 PECAN HILL
 COLONY GRANT
 WILLIAMS GRAN
 COLONY BEND

PRE

(15)

MISSION BEND S
 SUGAR CREEK
 WOODSEDE
 MEADOW FORAS
 PECAN WOODS
 HIGHLANDS 3

0028

VOTER PRECINCT #61

BEGINNING at a point where the centerline of Steepbank Creek intersects the centerline of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of Steepbank Creek to its confluence with Snake Slough;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of Snake Slough to intersect the East right of way line of Thompson Ferry Road;

THENCE Northerly along the East right of way line of Thompson Ferry Road to intersect the Northwesterly right of way line of Oilfield Road;

THENCE Northeasterly along the Northwesterly right of way line of Oilfield Road to intersect the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway #6;

THENCE Southeasterly along the Northeasterly right of way line of State Highway #6 to intersect the North right of way line of Senior Road;

THENCE Easterly along the North right of way line of Senior Road to intersect a 15,700 foot line bearing a Northwesterly direction as described in Ordinance 114 of the City of Missouri City of May 14, 1968;

THENCE Southeasterly along said line to intersect the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road;

THENCE Easterly along the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road to intersect the centerline of Long Point Creek;

THENCE downstream along the centerline of Long Point Creek to intersect the Southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road;

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road to intersect the Southerly right of way line of the R.T. Briscoe Irrigation Canal;

THENCE Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of said irrigation canal and the westerly extension to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of the Brazos River to the confluence of Steep Bank Creek, being the point and PLACE OF BEGINNING.

VOTER PRECINCT #3

0028

BEGINNING at a point where the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road intersects the centerline of California Road as shown in the plat of Fresno Ranchos, an unrecorded subdivision in Fort Bend County;

THENCE Northerly along the centerline of California Road to intersect the extension of the North boundary of the S. M. Swenson League, Abstract 317 of Fort Bend County;

THENCE Easterly along said North boundary and its extension to intersect the centerline of Mustang Bayou;

THENCE upstream along the centerline of Mustang Bayou to intersect the city limits of Missouri City;

THENCE Easterly along the city limits of Missouri City and continuing onto and along the South line of Tract No. 1 of the Green Ridge Municipal Utility District to intersect the Northerly right of way line of the Brazos Valley Irrigation Canal Company 100 foot fee strip as described in Volume 163, Page 624 of Fort Bend County Deed Records;

THENCE downstream along the Northerly right of way line of said canal to intersect the centerline of Roven Road;

THENCE Northerly along the centerline of Roven Road to intersect the North right of way line of McHard Road;

THENCE Easterly along the North right of way line of McHard Road and the extension of McHard Road to intersect the Fort Bend County line;

THENCE in a clockwise direction along the said County line to intersect the centerline of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the centerline of the Brazos River to intersect the Westerly extension of the Southerly right of way line of the R.T. Briscoe Irrigation Canal;

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of said irrigation canal to intersect the southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road;

THENCE Easterly along the Southerly right of way line of Mc Keever Road to the intersection of the centerline of Long Point Creek;

THENCE upstream following the various meanders of the centerline of Long Point Creek to intersect the North right of way of Trammel-Fresno Road;

THENCE Easterly to where the Northerly right of way line of Trammel-Fresno Road intersects the centerline of California Road, being the point and PLACE OF BEGINNING.

18. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION AND PERSONNEL MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2(e) & (g), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

19. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

No action taken.

20. 1:30 P.M.- OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT PROTECTION POLICY (2) PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL) LIABILITY INSURANCE (EMS POLICY), COVERAGE \$1,000,000; \$5,000,000; \$10,000,000 (3) BRAKE DRUM/DISK LATHE AND COMPUTER TIRE BALANCER (#85-36); (4) 90' BRIDGE ON DARST RD. OVER TURKEY CREEK, PCT. 2 (#85-37); (5) ANNUAL FOOD CONTRACT FOR COUNTY JAIL (#85-38); (6) TELEPHONE SYSTEM FOR FORT BEND COUNTY JAIL (#85-39); (7) 90' BRIDGE ON BAND RD. OVER COON CREEK, PCT.1 (#85-40); and (8) 90' BRIDGE ON BRYAN RD. OVER DRY CREEK, PCT. 1 (#85-41):

Open bids for electronic equipment protection policy:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Reese Insurance Agency
- B) Nationwide Insurance Co.

Open bids for professional (medical) liability insurance (EMS policy), coverage \$1,000,000; \$5,000,000; \$10,000,000:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Reese Insurance Agency
- B) Council-Covell Insurance Co.

Open bids for brake drum/disk lathe and computer tire balancer (#85-36):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) David W. Ford
- B) MTF Equipment Sales, Inc.
- C) Nobility Equipment Sales Co.
- D) Vasco Equipment Warehouse Co.
- E) AEC, Inc.

Open bids for 90' bridge on Darst Rd. over Turkey Creek, Pct. 2(#85-37):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Appelt Bridges, Inc.
- B) Hannah Construction
- C) Inverset of Oklahoma
- D) Steele Construction
- E) Underwood Construction, Inc.
- F) Worthen Construction Co., Inc.

Open bids for annual food contract for county jail (#85-38):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Brenham Wholesale Grocery Co.
- B) Glazier Foods Co.
- C) Petheriotes Bros. Coffee Co.

BID ITEM: COMPUTER TIRE BALANCER AND DISC AND DRUM LATHE

BID NO. 85-36

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER


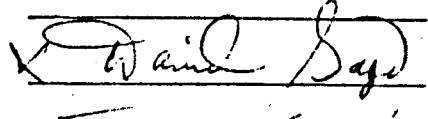
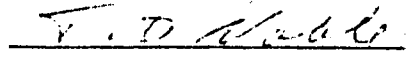
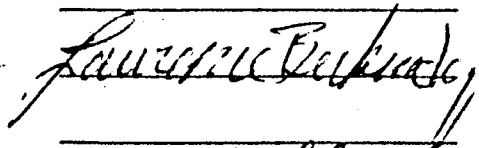
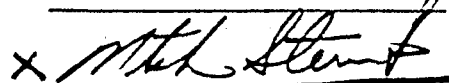
COMPANY	<i>Balancer / Lathe</i> BID PRICE
✓ DAVID W. FORD (MAC TOOLS) INDUSTRIAL AIR TOOLS	<u>9495.00 / 5640.00</u>
KAIL WILLIAMS A COMPANY	
✓ MTF EQUIPMENT SALES, INC.	<u>8565.00 / 5591.00</u>
✓ NOBILITY EQUIPMENT SALES CO. SEARS CONTRACT SALES	<u>9521.00 / 4680.00</u>
✓ VASCO EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE CO. W & A ENTERPRISES INC.	<u>8852.00 / 5753.30</u>
ALAMO IRON WORKS	
✓ REC, Inc George B. Don	<u>3195.00 / 4095.00</u>

BID ITEM: COMPUTER TIRE BALANCER AND DISC AND DRUM LATHER

00281

BID NO. 85-36

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY	SIGNATURE
DAVID W. FORD (MAC TOOLS)	
INDUSTRIAL AIR TOOLS	_____
KAIL WILLIAMS A COMPANY	_____
MTF EQUIPMENT SALES, INC.	
NOBILITY EQUIPMENT SALES CO.	
SEARS CONTRACT SALES	_____
VASCO EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE CO.	
W & A ENTERPRISES INC.	_____
ALAMO IRON WORKS	

00282

4

ITEM: 90' BRIDGE ON DARST RD OVER TURKEY CREEK, PCT#2

BID: 85-37

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY	BID PRICE
✓ APPELT BRIDGES, INC.	98,500.00
BASS CONCRETE	
BROWN AND ROOT	
CHICAGO BRIDGE & IRON CO.	
CLEARSPAN ENGINEERING INC.	
CUBECO	
E.B.L. CONTRACTORS	
EL DORADO PAVING CO., INC.	
ELLA CONTRACTING, INC.	
FLEXICOR OF TEXAS, INC.	
FORDE CONSTRUCTION	
FRESNO LEGRAND	
H.B.ZACHRY CO.	
✓ HANNAH CONSTRUCTION	102,900.00
HOUSTON BRIDGE AND ENGINEERING	
HUTCH INC.	
✓ INVERSET OF OKLAHOMA	185,007.92
JESTEX	
LAWLER, BULIAN & BELLACE, INC.	
LUPO MANUFACTURING CO., INC.	
MARTIN K. EBY CONSTRUCTION	
METER-V CONSTRUCTION CO.	
METR-V	
MISHER PAVING CO.	
PACE STEEL CO.	
PRECAST STRUCTURES, INC.	
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE STRUCTURES	
R.M. MAYFIELD	
STAR CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, INC.	
✓ STEELE CONSTRUCTION	169,459.00
TEXAS CONCRETE CO.	
TRINITY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	
TXI STRUCTURAL PRODUCTS INC	
INVERSET (HOUSTON)	
EXO-WELD	
✓ UNDERWOOD CONSTRUCTION, INC.	123,790.00
WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION INC.	
✓ WORTHEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	131,000.00

ITEM. 90' BRIDGE ON DARST RD OVER TURKEY CREEK, PCT#2

BID: 85-37

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY

SIGNATURE

APPELT BRIDGES, INC.
 BASS CONCRETE
 BROWN AND ROOT
 CHICAGO BRIDGE & IRON CO.
 CLEARSPAN ENGINEERING INC.
 CUBECO
 E.B.L. CONTRACTORS
 EL DORADO PAVING CO., INC.
 ELLA CONTRACTING, INC.
 FLEXICOR OF TEXAS, INC.
 FORDE CONSTRUCTION
 FRESNO LEGRAND
 H.B.ZACHRY CO.
 HANNAH CONSTRUCTION
 HOUSTON BRIDGE AND ENGINEERING
 HUTCH INC.
 INVERSET OF OKLAHOMA
 JESTEX
 LAWLER, BULIAN & BELLACE, INC.
 LUPU MANUFACTURING CO., INC.
 MARTIN K. EBY CONSTRUCTION
 METR-V CONSTRUCTION CO.
 METR-V
 MISHNER PAVING CO.
 PACE STEEL CO.
 PRECAST STRUCTURES, INC.
 PRESTRESSED CONCRETE STRUCTURES
 R.M. MAYFIELD
 STAR CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
 STEELE CONSTRUCTION
 TEXAS CONCRETE CO.
 TRINITY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
 TXI STRUCTURAL PRODUCTS INC

[Handwritten signature]
H.B. Bass

[Handwritten signature]

Mailed 8-14-85

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

UNDERWOOD CONSTRUCTION, INC.
 WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION INC.
 WORTHEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.

INVERSET (HOUSTON)
 EXO-WELD
 12822-B Mula Ln
 Stafford, TX 77477
 561-7000
 Mike J. Reyna

00284

5

BID ITEM: ANNUAL FOOD CONTRACT FOR COUNTY JAIL

BID NO: 85-38

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY

Bid Price
SIGNATURE

✓ BRENHAM WHOLESALE GROCERY CO
FIVE STAR DISTRIBUTING
FLOWERS BAKERS

✓ GLAZIER FOODS CO
JAKE'S EGG & DISTRIBUTING CO
KRAFT, INC.
KROGER CO., STORE NO. 111
MOORE'S FOOD

PYA/MONARCH
RAINBOW BAKING CO.

SAFEWAY STORE NO. 951

SCHOTT'S BAKERY

SERVICE BROKERAGE CO.

SYSCO FOOD SERVICES, INC.

YURIKA FOODS

WHITE SWAN INSTITUTIONAL FOOD

✓ PETHERIOTES BROS. COFFEE CO.

BJD ITEM: ANNUAL FOOD CONTRACT FOR COUNTY JAIL

BID NO: 85-38

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY

SIGNATURE

BRENNHAM WHOLESALE GROCERY CO

MAILED 8/16/85

FIVE STAR DISTRIBUTING

FLOWERS BAKERS

GLAZIER FOODS CO

X P. O'Grady
X Phillip Tomasi

JAKE'S EGG & DISTRIBUTING CO

KRAFT, INC.

KROGER CO., STORE NO. 111

MOORE'S FOOD

PYA/MONARCH

Mailed 8/15/85

RAINBOW BAKING CO.

SAFEWAY STORE NO. 951

Edn Berg

SCHOTT'S BAKERY

SERVICE BROKERAGE CO.

SYSCO FOOD SERVICES, INC.

YURIKA FOODS

X Stephen C. Arceneaux

WHITE SWAN INSTITUTIONAL FOOD

MAILED 8/16/85

PETHERIOTES BROS. COFFEE CO.

00286

(6)

BID ITEM: TELEPHONE SYSTEM FORT BEND COUNTY JAIL

BID ID # 85-39

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
✓AT & T INFORMATION SYSTEMS, INC.	<u>26,189.88</u>
ATSI COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS, INC.	<u> </u>
CENTEL BUSINESS SYSTEMS	<u> </u>
COMMUNICATION & EMERGENCY PRODUCTS	<u> </u>
CRITERION TELEPHONE CORP.	<u> </u>
ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS INC.	<u> </u>
✓FORT BEND TELEPHONE	<u>87,650.95</u>
✓GTE	<u>55,637.65</u>
PHONE SYSTEMS INC.	<u> </u>
RCA SERVICE CO.	<u> </u>
✓ROYAL COMMUNICATIONS	<u>53,700.00</u>
✓SLT COMMUNICATIONS	<u>49,850.06</u>
SPERRY CORP INFO SYSTEMS	<u> </u>
SWBT	<u> </u>
TELA COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS, INC.	<u> </u>
TELEBEEP	<u> </u>
TELECABLTRONICS COMM.	<u> </u>
TIP COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY	<u> </u>
TSI	<u> </u>
FAS	<u> </u>
AUDIO COMMUNICATIONS	<u> </u>
✓ICC	<u>66,688.00</u>
XL TELEPHONES AND COMMUNICATION EQUIP.	<u> </u>
LCT	<u> </u>

00287

BID ITEM: TELEPHONE SYSTEM FORT BEND COUNTY JAIL

BID ID # 85-39

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY	SIGNATURE
AT & T INFORMATION SYSTEMS, INC.	MAILED 8/19/85
ATSI COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS, INC.	X <i>[Signature]</i>
CENTEL BUSINESS SYSTEMS	_____
COMMUNICATION & EMERGENCY PRODUCTS	_____
CRITERION TELEPHONE CORP.	_____
ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS INC.	X <i>[Signature]</i>
FORT BEND TELEPHONE	X <i>[Signature]</i>
GTE	X <i>[Signature]</i>
PHONE SYSTEMS INC.	_____
RCA SERVICE CO.	_____
ROYAL COMMUNICATIONS	X <i>[Signature]</i>
SLT COMMUNICATIONS	X <i>[Signature]</i>
SPERRY CORP INFO SYSTEMS	_____
SWBT	_____
TELA COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS, INC.	_____
TELEBEEP	_____
TELECABLTRONICS COMM.	_____
TIP COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY	X <i>[Signature]</i>
TSI FAS Bix 1427 Friendswood 77546	X <i>[Signature]</i>
AUDIO - COMMUNICATIONS	X <i>[Signature]</i>
I.C.C.	X <i>[Signature]</i>
XL XL TELEPHONS & COMM.	X <i>[Signature]</i>
CCT	X <i>[Signature]</i>

00288

7

ITEM: 90' BRIDGE ON BAND RD OVER COON CREEK, PCT#1

BID: 85-40

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
APPELT BRIDGES, INC.	
BASS CONCRETE	
BROWN AND ROOT	
CHICAGO BRIDGE & IRON CO.	
CLEARSPAN ENGINEERING INC.	
CUBECO	
E.B.L. CONTRACTORS	
EL DORADO PAVING CO., INC.	
ELLA CONTRACTING, INC.	
FLEXICOR OF TEXAS, INC.	
FORDE CONSTRUCTION	
FRESNO LEGRAND	
H.B.ZACHRY CO.	
✓ JANNAH CONSTRUCTION	97,900.00
HOUSTON BRIDGE AND ENGINEERING	
HUTCH INC.	
✓ INVERSE OF OKLAHOMA	177,159.08
JESTEX	
LAWLER, BULIAN & BELLACE, INC.	
LUPO MANUFACTURING CO., INC.	
MARTIN K. EBY CONSTRUCTION	
METER-V CONSTRUCTION CO.	
METR-V	
MISHER PAVING CO.	
PACE STEEL CO.	
PRECAST STRUCTURES, INC.	
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE STRUCTURES	
R.M. MAYFIELD	
STAR CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, INC.	
✓ STEELE CONSTRUCTION	154,458.00
TEXAS CONCRETE CO.	
TRINITY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	
TXI STRUCTURAL PRODUCTS INC	
INVERSE (HOUSTON)	
EXO-WELD	
✓ UNDERWOOD CONSTRUCTION, INC.	123,790.00
WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION INC.	
✓ WORTHEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	131,000.00

ITEM: 90' BRIDGE ON BAND RD OVER COON CREEK PCT#1

BID: 85-40

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY

SIGNATURE

APPELT BRIDGES, INC.
 BASS CONCRETE
 BROWN AND ROOT
 CHICAGO BRIDGE & IRON CO.
 CLEARSPAN ENGINEERING INC.
 CUBECO
 E.B.L. CONTRACTORS
 EL DORADO PAVING CO., INC.
 ELLA CONTRACTING, INC.
 FLEXICOR OF TEXAS, INC.
 FORDE CONSTRUCTION
 FRESNO LEGRAND
 H.B.ZACHRY CO.
 HANNAH CONSTRUCTION
 HOUSTON BRIDGE AND ENGINEERING
 HUTCH INC.
 INVERSE OF OKLAHOMA
 JESTEX
 LAWLER, BULIAN & BELLACE, INC.
 LUPO MANUFACTURING CO., INC.
 MARTIN K. EBY CONSTRUCTION
 METER-V CONSTRUCTION CO.
 METR-V
 MISHNER PAVING CO.
 PACE STEEL CO.
 PRECAST STRUCTURES, INC.
 PRESTRESSED CONCRETE STRUCTURES
 R.M. MAYFIELD
 STAR CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
 STEELE CONSTRUCTION
 TEXAS CONCRETE CO.
 TRINITY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
 TXI STRUCTURAL PRODUCTS INC

UNDERWOOD CONSTRUCTION, INC.
 WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION INC.
 WORTHEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
 INVERSE (HOUSTON)
 EXO-WELD

[Handwritten signature]
A.R. Bass

[Handwritten signature]
X G. N. F. Jander

Mailed 2-14-85

X Robert [unclear]
X Mike [unclear]

X Mike [unclear]

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]
X [unclear]

00290

3

ITEM: 90' BRIDGE ON BRYAN RD OVER DRY CREEK PCT#1

BID: 85-41

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY	BID PRICE
APPELT BRIDGES, INC.	
✓ BASS CONCRETE	127,600.00
BROWN AND ROOT	
CHICAGO BRIDGE & IRON CO.	
CLEARSPAN ENGINEERING INC.	
CUBECO	
E.B.L. CONTRACTORS	
EL DORADO PAVING CO., INC.	
ELLA CONTRACTING, INC.	
FLEXICOR OF TEXAS, INC.	
FORDE CONSTRUCTION	
FRESNO LEGRAND	
H.B. ZACHRY CO.	
✓ HANNAH CONSTRUCTION	98,850.00
HOUSTON BRIDGE AND ENGINEERING	
HUTCH INC.	
✓ INVERSET OF OKLAHOMA	152,403.27
JESTEX	
LAWLER, BULIAN & BELLACE, INC.	
LUPO MANUFACTURING CO., INC.	
MARTIN K. EBY CONSTRUCTION	
METER-V CONSTRUCTION CO.	
METR-V	
MISHER PAVING CO.	
PACE STEEL CO.	
PRECAST STRUCTURES, INC.	
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE STRUCTURES	
R.M. MAYFIELD	
STAR CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, INC.	
✓ STEELE CONSTRUCTION	157,862.00
TEXAS CONCRETE CO.	
TRINITY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	
TXI STRUCTURAL PRODUCTS INC	
INVERSET (HOUSTON)	
EXO-WELD	
✓ UNDERWOOD CONSTRUCTION, INC.	123,790.00
WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION INC.	
✓ WORTHEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	131,000.00

ITEM: 90' BRIDGE ON BRYAN RD OVER DRY CREEK PCT#1

BID: 85-41

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY	SIGNATURE
APPELT BRIDGES, INC.	<i>[Signature]</i>
BASS CONCRETE	<i>[Signature]</i>
BROWN AND ROOT	
CHICAGO BRIDGE & IRON CO.	
CLEARSPAN ENGINEERING INC.	
CUBECO	
E.B.L. CONTRACTORS	
EL DORADO PAVING CO., INC.	
ELLA CONTRACTING, INC.	
FLEXICOR OF TEXAS, INC.	
FORDE CONSTRUCTION	
FRESNO LEGRAND	
H.B.ZACHRY CO.	
HANNAH CONSTRUCTION	<i>[Signature]</i>
HOUSTON BRIDGE AND ENGINEERING	
HUTCH INC.	
INVERSE OF OKLAHOMA	<i>Mailed 8-14-85</i>
JESTEX	
LAWLER, BULIAN & BELLACE, INC.	
LUPU MANUFACTURING CO., INC.	
MARTIN K. EBY CONSTRUCTION	
METER-V CONSTRUCTION CO.	
METR-V	
MISHER PAVING CO.	
PACE STEEL CO.	
PRECAST STRUCTURES, INC.	
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE STRUCTURES	
R.M. MAYFIELD	
STAR CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, INC.	<i>[Signature]</i>
STEELE CONSTRUCTION	<i>[Signature]</i>
TEXAS CONCRETE CO.	
TRINITY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	
TXI STRUCTURAL PRODUCTS INC	
UNDERWOOD CONSTRUCTION, INC.	<i>[Signature]</i>
WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION INC.	<i>[Signature]</i>
WORTHEN CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.	<i>[Signature]</i>
INVERSE (HOUSTON)	<i>[Signature]</i>
EX O-WELD	<i>[Signature]</i>

0028 Open bids for telephone system for Fort Bend County Jail (#85-39):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) AT & T Information Systems, Inc.
- B) Fort Bend Telephone
- C) GTE
- D) Royal Communications
- E) SLT Communications
- F) ICC

Open bids for 90' bridge on Band Rd. over Coon Creek, Pct.1 (#85-40):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Hannah Construction
- B) Inverset of Oklahoma
- C) Steele Construction
- D) Underwood Construction, Inc.
- E) Worthen Construction Co., Inc.

Open bids for 90' bridge on Bryan Rd. over Dry Creek, Pct. 1 (#85-41):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Bass Concrete
- B) Hannah Construction
- C) Inverset of Oklahoma
- D) Steele Construction
- E) Underwood Construction, Inc.
- F) Worthen Construction Co.

21. CONSIDER AMENDING EFFECTIVE DATE FOR NEW DUMPING FEES AT COUNTY LANDFILL BASED UPON A REQUEST BY G.H. HART COMPANY:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve rate changes effective October 1, 1985 for new dumping fees at County Landfill based upon a request by G.H. Hart Company.

22. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Commissioners' Court be adjourned at 2:05 p.m. Monday, August 26, 1985.

00293

0028

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA OF
MONDAY, AUGUST 26, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court meeting of August 26th:

CONSIDER AMENDING EFFECTIVE DATE FOR NEW DUMPING FEES AT COUNTY LANDFILL BASED UPON A REQUEST BY G. H. HART COMPANY.

FILED FOR RECORD

~~NO~~ TIME 8:55 AM

AUG 23 1985

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse, and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Friday, August 23, 1985 at 9:00 A.M. by N. Landry.

00294

0028

NOTICE OF MEETING
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

3:00 O'CLOCK P.M.
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1985

Fort Bend County Commissioners Court will meet on Tuesday,
September 3, 1985 at 3:00 p.m. to consider the following:

APPROVE BILLS

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 3:15 ^{AM}
P.M.

AUG 30 1985

Deanna Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board,
County Courthouse, and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond,
Texas on Friday, August 30, 1985 at 3:20 p.m. by *D. J. Anderson*.

NOTICE OF MEETING

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 3rd day of September, 1985 Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present, to consider the following:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

1. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by Fort Bend County Auditor.

2. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioners' Court adjourned at 5:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 3, 1985.

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1985
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of August 26 & September 3, 1985.
2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.
5. Mr. Peter Slot, re: presentation of proclamation in support of United Way of the Texas Gulf Coast campaign kick-off.
6. Constable Robert Parker, Precinct 3, re: request approval of two reserve deputies for Precinct 3.
7. Sheriff Gus George, re: request to advertise for bids for bread & milk for County Jail and accept bids on telephone system and groceries for County Jail.
8. Appoint fire commissioners for Rural Fire District #1.
9. Consider approval of resolution in opposition to proposed toxic and hazardous waste injection wells and salt dome storage in Wharton County.
10. Consider approval of payment in the amount of \$93,719 to Fort Bend Central Appraisal District for fourth quarter.
11. Accept and rebudget checks for Precinct 3 and Emergency Management.
12. Consider approval of recommendations from Insurance Committee.
13. Consider application from Enserch Gas Transmission Co. to lay a line crossing and along Lower Dry Creek in Precinct 1.
14. Amend budget for groceries for Juvenile Probation Department.
15. Advertise for bids for tax forms; and sign and sprinkler system for new library.
16. Accept bids for the following: (1) 90' Bridge on Darst Rd. over Turkey Creek, Prct. 2 (#85-37); (2) 90' Bridge on Band Rd. over Coon Creek, Prct. 1 (#85-40); and (3) 90' Bridge on Bryan Rd. over Dry Creek, Prct. 1 (#85-41).
17. Consider application from the City of Houston to lay water lines crossing Blue Ridge Rd. in Precinct 2.
18. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: amend budget for utilities; and request additional part-time personnel.
19. Consider approval of pay application #17 in the amount of \$382,895 for August and approved corrected copy of change order #12 from Warrior Constructors on new library project.
20. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation and land matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (e)&(f), V.T.C.S.
21. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.
22. 1:30 p.m. - Approve plats for the following: (1) Partial replat of Colony Bend, Section 3 (2) Replat of Sweetwater Estates, Reserve G and (3) Plat for Sweetwater, Section 12, all in Precinct 4.

CONTINUED

AGENDA-PAGE TWO
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
SEPTEMBER 9, 1985

23. 2:00 p.m. - Continue public hearing on proposed creation of First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2.
24. Consider acceptance or rejection of bids on telephone system for George Memorial Library.
25. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

~~NOV~~ TIME 3:30 ~~AM~~
PM

SEP 5 - 1985

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the attached notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, September 5, 1985 at 3:40 p.m. by D. Landrey.

00298

0028

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1985
2:30 O'CLOCK P.M.

1. Consider F.E.M.A. flood plan insurance for Fort Bend County.
2. Consider County-wide study and master plan on watersheds concerning flooding and subsidence.
3. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 8:55 AM

SEP 6 - 1985

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse, and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Friday, September 6, 1985 at 9:00 a.m. by N. Leaky.

00299

0028

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
2:15 O'CLOCK P.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court meeting agenda for Monday, September 9th:

Hold a public hearing to discuss the proposed temporary closing of a portion of Tara Park Drive and a portion of Tara Drive over the Fort Bend County Drainage District outfall drainage ditch between Tara Plantation Drive and Shenandoah Drive in Tara Subdivision, Precinct 1, Fort Bend County, Texas, for construction of box culverts and other drainage improvements.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME

10:30 ^{A.M.}_{P.M.}

SEP 9 1985

Dianna Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Monday, September 9, 1985 at 10:40 a.m. by *A. J. Jandry*

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 9th day of September, 1985 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinocha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF AUGUST 26 & SEPTEMBER 3, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of meeting of August 26 & September 3, 1985.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for the following departments: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchasing Agent
Animal Control
328TH District Court
Constable Precinct #4
County Treasurer
Indigent Care
Constable Precinct #3
FM/LR Precinct #3
Emergency Management

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUESTS FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting to abstain, it is ordered to approve request for out-of-town travel to the following departments as presented: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Fort Bend County Library
County Judge
Fire Marshall
County Treasurer
Commissioner Precinct #3
240TH District Judge
Juvenile Probation
Sheriff
Emergency Management

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the Ninth day of September, 1985, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Emergency Management 10500046DEPT.		FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Materials & Supplies	3000	1,692.16	188.05	(1,504.11)
Transportation & Travel	0700	1,500.00	1,509.79	9.79
Conferences	0701	1,450.00	2,601.04	1,151.04
Utilities	2000	1,200.00	1,543.28	343.28

DATE: 9/9/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Mel L. Speed

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 9th day of September, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinocha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

FM/LR	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Road Material	5031	807,190.51	851,899.64	44,709.13
Gas & Oil	7005	70,000.00	38,593.89	(31,406.11)
Insecticide/Diesel	7013	7,000.00	1,811.82	(5,188.18)
Repair and parts	7007	75,000.00	66,885.16	(8,114.84)

DATE: September 9, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Alton Pressley

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinocha
Jodie Stavinocha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Constable Pct. #3</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1010 PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT	4674.05	3174.05	(1500.00)
0201 TEMPORARY OR EXTRA HELP	335.00	1835.00	1500.00

DATE: 8/23/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD:

[Signature]

R. G. PARKER
CONSTABLE PCT. 3
FT. BEND CO., TEX.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

[Signature]

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

0029 INDIGENT CARE	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
0029 0701 CONFERENCES		300.00	700.00	INCREASE 400.00
0029 1010 PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT		900.00	2,900.00	INCREASE 2000.00
0029 7005 GASOLINE & OIL		6,000.00	3,600.00	DECREASE (2400.00)

DATE: AUGUST 27, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

[Signature]
Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

[Signature] Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 [Signature] Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

[Signature]
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>County Treasurer</u> DEPT.	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Retirement	7481.00	7281.00	(200.00)
Conferences	2700.00	2950.00	250.00
Insurance	8868.00	8818.00	(50.00)
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 8/30/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Kathy Hinson

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 9 day of September, 1985, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Constable Pct. #4</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Gas & Oil	6,000.00	4,531.00	(1,469.00)
Rentals	5,817.00	10,233.00	4,416.00

DATE: 9-3-85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: RINGS

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 1, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 1, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

328th District Court	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1010 Property & equipment		1,029.20	229.20	(800.00)
4010 Fees and Services		-78.40	878.40	800.00

DATE: 9/4/85
DEPT. HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
BY: [Signature]
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

[Signature]
BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

[Signature]
JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. #1

[Signature]
ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

[Signature]
BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1984

On this the _____ day of _____, 1984, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 14, 1983, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1984 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1984, adopted November 14, 1983.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	Dept.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<i>Animal Control</i>				
1010 Property & Equip		11,000	15,000	(1000)
7019 Repairs & Maintenance		3,800	4,800	1000

DATE: 7/29/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Bruce Reeves

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner, Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 9th day of September, 1985, at a Regular Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Purchasing	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Temporary Help		\$720.00	-0-	(\$720.00)
Property and Equipment		\$5,000.00	\$5,468.58	\$468.58
Office Supplies		\$4,100.00	\$4,351.42	\$251.42

DATE: 9-9-85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: *John P. ...*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *J. Stavinoha*

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

00310

*Cancelled
by Hogue
9-2-85*

(4)

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

Olivia Herrera, Social worker clerk II

Sherry Gray, Social worker clerk I

Period: Date of Departure 5 pm., Friday, Sept. 13, 1985.

Date of Return Sunday, Sept. 15, 1985.

Purpose of Trip: NACSW workshop for person's in the social work profession emphasizing our profession's role in enabling clients achieve their full potential.

Places to be visited: Site of conference - Westin Galleria - Houston, Texas.

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

personal auto

Hogue
NAME

August 26, 1985
DATE

Director/Social worker
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

[Signature]
COUNTY JUDGE

9/2/85
DATE

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

MEL L. SPEED EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Gary Tilton Deputy coordinator/ Fire Marshall

Period: Date of Departure OCTOBER 2, 1985

Date of Return OCTOBER 4, 1985

Purpose of Trip: ATTEND THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE TEXAS

GULF COAST EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION.

Places to be visited: GALVESTON TEXAS

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

PERSONAL VEHICLE.

MEL L. SPEED

NAME

AUGUST 28, 1985
DATE

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Sturtevant
COUNTY JUDGE

9/9/85
DATE

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

Roberta Ann Phillips } (2)
Lucia Janowski }
Mary Helen Whitlow } (3)
Gayle Hyde }

Period: Date of Departure Kathy 9/16/85 (2) 9/18 (2) 9/19
 Date of Return (2) 9/19 (3) 9/20 Kathy 9/20

Purpose of Trip: County Treasurers Annual Conference

Places to be visited: Brenham, Texas

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

Car
Kathy Nynor
NAME
County Treasurer
TITLE

8/30/85
DATE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Strickland }
COUNTY JUDGE } 9/9/85
DATE

00313

TRAMP

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

- (1) *Kathy Davis*
- (2) *Mary Helen Phillips*
- 3. *Stirling Moore Hamilton*

Period: Date of Departure 9-8-85
 Date of Return 9-12-85

Purpose of Trip: Annual Conference given by State dedicated to developing knowledge & skills in working with children and youth.

Places to be visited: Mo Ranch Hunt, Texas

Mode of Transportation
 (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

County Car
S. Moore
 NAME

8-26-85
 DATE

A.C.J.P.O.
 TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Stavino
 COUNTY JUDGE

9/9/85
 DATE

00314

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Period: Date of Departure 9/30/85

Date of Return 10/5/85

Purpose of Trip: JUDICIAL CONFERENCE

Places to be visited: MCALLEN

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

PERSONAL AUTO

Charles A. Dickerson

NAME

CHARLES A. DICKERSON

9/3/85

DATE

JUDGE OF THE 240TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Starnes
COUNTY JUDGE

J. Starnes
DATE

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

Period: Date of Departure 9/25/85

Date of Return 9/27/85

Purpose of Trip: SEMINAR

Places to be visited: CORPUS CHRISTI

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal
auto, airline, etc.)

PERSONAL AUTO

Charles A. Dickerson

CHARLES A. DICKERSON

9/3/85
DATE

JUDGE OF THE 240TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Stover
COUNTY JUDGE

9/9/85
DATE

00316

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County ~~accompanied by~~ the following persons;

Laura Calub

Dot Lenoir

Cindy Ketchum

Period: Date of Departure 9/4/85

Date of Return 9/4/85

Purpose of Trip: Training workshop in
computer catalog entry

Places to be visited: Houston Public Library

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal
auto, airline, etc.)

Personal auto

Cynthia Conrad
NAME

8/26/85
DATE

Librarian
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

9/3/85
Jodie Steinhilber
COUNTY JUDGE

DATE

No court meeting prior
to workshop

00317

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County ~~accompanied by the following persons;~~ for:

~~Self~~

Period: Date of Departure 9-10-85

Date of Return 9-12-85

Purpose of Trip: P.U.C. Hearing - Austin; Indigent Health Care Seminar - Austin

Places to be visited: Austin

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

Personal Auto

Judith Starnob
NAME

COUNTY JUDGE

DATE

TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Starnob
COUNTY JUDGE

J. Starnob
DATE

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County ~~accompanied~~ by the following persons;

Jeanne Witt
Mary Helen Alon
Sylvia Parris

Period: Date of Departure 9/18/85

Date of Return 9/18/85

Purpose of Trip: Training workshop and computer circulation

Places to be visited: Houston Public Library

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

Personal auto

Carroll Cruise
NAME

8/26/85
DATE

Library Director
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. H. ...
COUNTY JUDGE

9/19/85
DATE

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

NONE

Period: Date of Departure October 2, 1985

Date of Return October 4, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Texas Gulf Coast Emergency Management & Association annual conference

Places to be visited: Galveston, Texas
Marriott's Hotel Galvez

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

Personal Auto
Alton B. Pressley
NAME

9-9-85
DATE

Commissioner Pct. #3
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

[Signature]
COUNTY JUDGE

9/9/85
DATE

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

Period: Date of Departure September 11, 1985

Date of Return September 12, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Indigent Health Care Phase I

Places to be visited: Wyndham Southpark, Austin, Tx.

confirmed 8W51911 for Sept. 11, 1985) (\$64.00 + tax)

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal
auto, airline, etc.)

Personal Auto

Arthur B. Pressley
Arthur B. Pressley

NAME

9-9-85
DATE

Commissioner Pct. #3
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

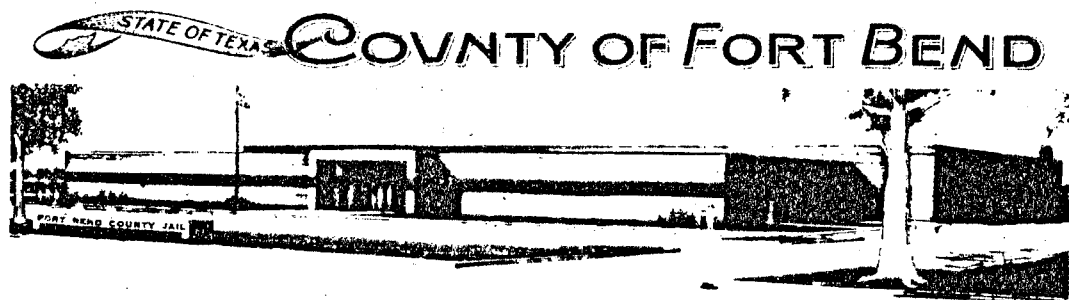
[Signature]

COUNTY JUDGE

9/9/85

DATE

00321



713/342-6116

GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
1410 Ransom Road
Richmond, Texas 77469

September 3, 1985

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen:

I would request the following item be included on the Commissioners' Court Agenda for Monday, September 9, 1985.

- 1) Approval for Joan Teague to attend the Sheriff's Victim Assistance Conference in Austin, Texas on September 24 - 26, 1985 at a cost of \$11.00. Funds are available in the Sheriff Department 1985 Budget.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Gus George
Sheriff

GG/jj
attachment

00322



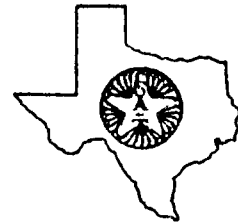
Sheriffs' Association of Texas

P.O. BOX 4488

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78765-4488

PHONE (512) 458-9114

GORDON JOHNSON, Austin
Executive Director



August 22, 1985

MEMORANDUM

TO: All Texas Sheriffs

FROM: Sheriff Dan Smith, Bell County
Sheriff Joe C. Brown, Deaf Smith County
Sheriff Randy Kaisner, Denton County
Sheriff J. R. "Sonny" Sessions, Freestone County
Sheriff Benny Sanders, Frio County
Sheriff Gary Painter, Midland County
Sheriff Joe Corley, Montgomery County
Sheriff Jim Hodge, Navaro County
Sheriff Jim Blackley, Nolan County
Sheriff David Medlin, Oldham County
Sheriff Keith Collier, Scurry County
Sheriff Doyne Bailey, Travis County
Sheriff Kenneth Kelley, Uvalde County

SUBJECT: Invitation to Victim's Assistance Conference
for Sheriffs

For too long we in law enforcement have desired to balance the scales of justice for victims of crime. For the first time in thirty years we now have both the legislation and program opportunities to achieve a more equitable balance.

All of our training in recent years has focused on protecting the rights of the accused so that we can achieve successful prosecution. The victim's of crime have continued to be forgotten in the process that was intended originally to protect them. A first time seminar is being offered to all Texas Sheriffs to acquaint you and your Department with the realm of possibilities and opportunities that are available for victims' assistance.

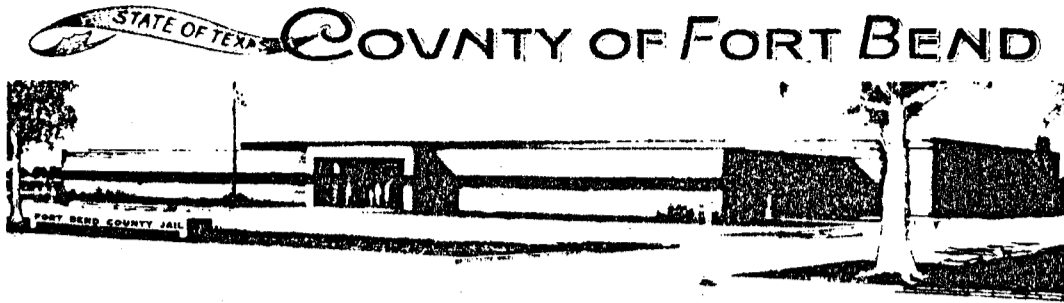
August 22, 1985
Page 2

The problems and solutions that will be addressed will apply to both the largest and smallest of counties. We are committed to exert every possible effort to make the information about Victims Assistance Programs available to all of Texas. We believe you will join us in our commitment after attending this seminar planned for September 24 - 26, 1985 at the Department of Public Safety Academy in Austin. The cost of the seminar is \$11.00 per person and includes both meals and lodging at the Academy. Contact any of us for any assistance you need in making your plans to attend. Registration will be held on Tuesday evening September 24th, 1985 from 6:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m. The seminar will begin Wednesday (8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.) and will continue to Noon on Thursday (8:00 a.m. - Noon).

Lets get together and make justice a reality in Texas.
Remember, victims vote, crooks don't!

jm

00324



713/342-6116

GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
1410 Ransom Road
Richmond, Texas 77469

September 4, 1985

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen:

I would request the following item be included on the Commissioners' Court Agenda for Monday, September 9, 1985.

- 1) Approval for Lieutenant Larry L. Spillers and Deputy LeaAnne Klentzman to attend Basic Forensic Anthropology School at Colorado State University on September 23, 1985 thru October 2, 1985. Registration fee of \$959.00 prepaid on April 4, 1985. Remaining expenses of \$650.00 for food and airfare to be paid on or before September 22, 1985. Due to this being a specialized forensic course and not an instructor course, we feel we should have two employees with the ability to furnish this service for the county. Funds are available in the 1985 Sheriff Department Budget.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Gus George".

Gus George
Sheriff

GG/jj
attachment

BASIC FORENSIC ANTHROPOLOGY

00325

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY, FORT COLLINS CO. 9/23/85 THRU 9/2/85

9-23 THRU 9-25; HUMAN SKELETAL IDENTIFICATION 155.00 PER STUDENT
9-26 THRU 9-27; FACIAL RESTORATION 200.00 PER STUDENT

ACCOMMODATIONS AVAILABLE THRU UNIVERSITY HOUSING AT 20.75 PER NIGHT
*****SINGLE OCCUPANCY

FOOD EXPENSES AT 15.00 PER DAY AS PER STUDENT

FLIGHT ARRANGEMENTS THRU CONTINENTAL AIR LINES: 250.00 ROUND TRIP W/
14 DAY ADVANCE PURCHASE AS PER STUDENT.

TO BE PAID AT THIS TIME:

310.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS: HUMAN SKELETAL IDENTIFICATION
400.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS: FACIAL RESTORATION
249.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS: UNIVERSITY HOUSING

959.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS

MAKE PAYABLE TO:

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY

SEND TO:

OFFICE OF CONFERENCE SERVICES
ROCKWELL HALL, COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY
FORT COLLINS, COLORADO 80523

TO BE PAID WHEN LEAVING:

150.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS: FOOD EXPENSES
500.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS: AIR FARE-ROUND TRIP

650.00 FOR TWO STUDENTS

GRAND TOTAL: 1609.00

REQUEST FOR TWO OFFICERS: L.L. SPILLERS AND L.E. KLENTZMAN

0025

MR. PETER SLOT, RE: PRESENTATION OF PROCLAMATION IN SUPPORT OF
UNITED WAY OF THE TEXAS GULF COAST CAMPAIGN KICK-OFF:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the proclamation proclaiming September 13 as United Way of Texas Gulf Coast Campaign Kick-off. (Recorded in minutes in full)

The following United Way representatives spoke to Commissioners' Court concerning upcoming campaign;

Peter Slot
Ken Hoover
Duke Orr
Dan Cook
Joe Passmore

6. CONSTABLE ROBERT PARKER, PRECINCT 3, RE: REQUEST APPROVAL OF ONE
RESERVE DEPUTY FOR PRECINCT 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, it is ordered to approve request for one reserve deputy, Robert Molina and his Official Bond & Oath. (Recorded in minutes in full)

7. SHERIFF GUS GEORGE, RE: REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR BREAD & MILK
FOR COUNTY JAIL AND ACCEPT BIDS ON TELEPHONE SYSTEM AND GROCERIES FOR
COUNTY JAIL:

Sheriff Gus George request to advertise for bids for bread & milk
for county jail:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for bread and milk for county jail.

Sheriff Gus George, re: accept bids on telephone system:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to AT&T to purchase telephone system at a total cost of \$26,189.00, and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds to come from Sheriff's 1985 budget. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Sheriff Gus George, re: accept bids on groceries for county jail:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to the following vendors for food at the county jail, and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications; (Recorded in minutes in full)

Glazier Foods - Item # 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
16, 17, & 18,

Brenham Wholesale - Item # 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, & 24

Petheriotes Brothers - Item # 3, 4/5,

8. APPOINT FIRE COMMISSIONERS FOR RURAL FIRE DISTRICT #1:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, WHEREAS, by election duly held on August 10, 1985, the qualified voters of the territorial limits of the designated Fort Bend County Rural Fire Prevention District No. 1 approved the

00327

UNITED WAY AGENCIES IN FORT BEND COUNTY

0028

I. Agencies in United Way Service Center of Ft. Bend County: # Clients-'84 UW \$ '85-86

Stafford Location

- Big Brothers and Sisters of Houston One-to-one adult/youth companionship and role modeling.	198	\$22,036
- Boy Scouts of America Scout Trading Post, Registration and information	3,002	\$ 7,771
- Children's Center for Developmental Therapy Infant Stimulation Program for 0-3 yrs for neurologically developmentally impaired.	29	\$43,737
- DePelchin Children's Center Foster placement, training & licensing; adoption	220	\$68,838
- Family Service Center Family, Individual, Marriage & Adolescent Counseling; Homemaker Services	2,432	\$171,712
- Ft. Bend Office of Early Childhood Development Health screening, nutrition education, and Women, Infants & Children (WIC) program	14,904	\$ 11,184
- Houston Child Guidance Center Adolescent counseling	33	\$ 58,000
-VGS, Inc. Job counseling and placement	321	\$ 57,795
- Y.M.C.A. Registration & Organizational office	1,541	\$ 17,763

Non-United Way Agencies provided space in United Way Service Center of Ft. Bend County

- Fort Bend County Welfare Office	Emergency assistance	(Thurs. only)
- Fort Bend County Health Department	Immunization Clinic	(Monday A.M. only)

Rosenberg Location:

- Family Service Center	- All day Tuesday by appointment
- VGS	- By appointment
- DePelchin	- Monday, Wednesday, Friday (A.M. only)
- Boy Scouts	- By appointment only

00328

II. Branches located in Fort Bend County:

	# Clients-'84	UW \$ '85-'86
- American Red Cross, including:	6,125	\$55,488 (est)
0028 Families receiving food, clothing, shelter in disaster services	22	
Families receiving counseling & information related to emergency leave, health & welfare services, hardship discharge	195	
Nursing Presentations on Blood Pressure, babysitting safely	1,811	
Safety Demonstrations	1,287	
Standard Multi-Media First Aid	502	
Advanced Emergency Care	23	
CPR Training	783	
Youth in School Programs teaching basic first aid and safety	171	
Water Safety	1,331	
- Gulf Coast Legal Foundation Legal assistance	230	
- Visiting Nurse Association Home Health Services	486	

III. Agencies located in Fort Bend County:

- Fort Bend Office of Early Childhood Development Richmond/Rosenberg area (see previous page)		\$322,359
- Fort Bend Regional Council on Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Counseling and public awareness programs	15,648	\$ 89,686
- Fort Bend Planning & Service Organization Hot meals, Transportation & Legal service support to elderly	1,258	\$199,120
- Youth Opportunities Unlimited Emergency Shelter for Youth	71	\$113,287
- Fort Bend Women's Refuge (new) Emergency shelter for abused women		\$ 43,500

Total

\$ 1,282,276

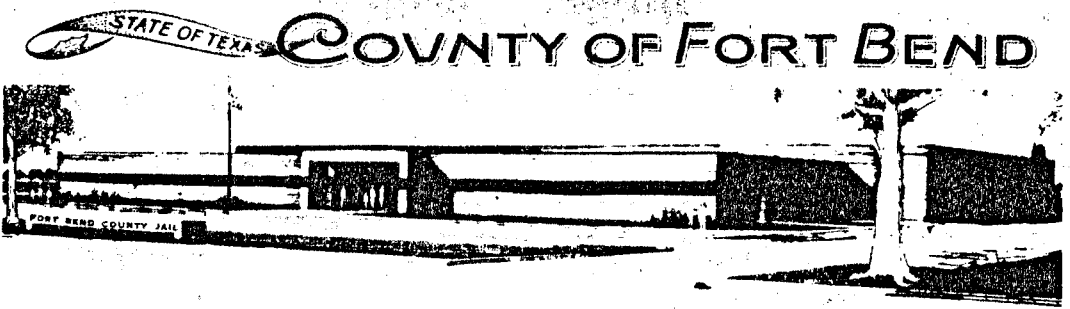
(or 8.7% increase over 1984)

In 1984 another 31 United Way agencies located in Harris County served Ft. Bend residents, totaling 5,066. In total, 51,564 Ft. Bend residents were served by United Way agencies.

00329

0028

713/342-6116



GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
 1410 Ransom Road
 Richmond, Texas 77469

September 6, 1985

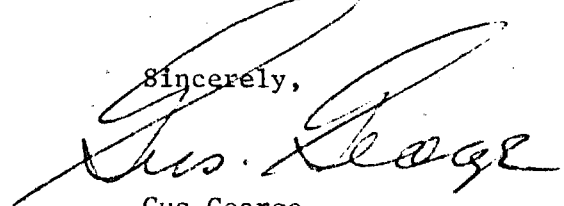
Honorable Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
 Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1
 Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
 Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
 Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen,

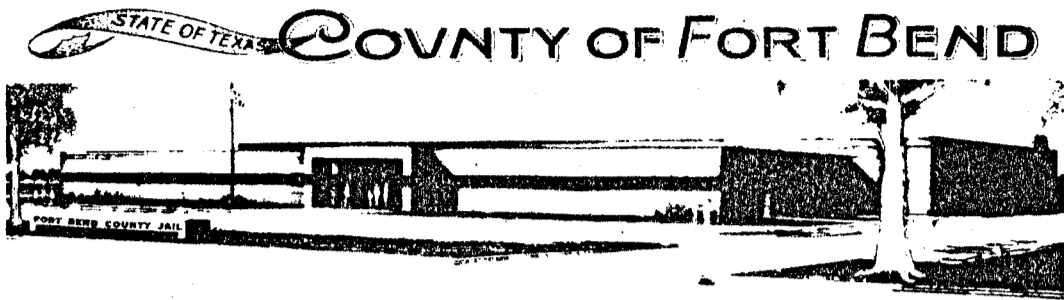
I would request Commissioners' Court award the bids for groceries for inmates of the Fort Bend County Jail as follows:

- Item # 1 Frozen Dinners - Glazier Foods (overall low bid)
- Item # 2 Breakfast - Brenham Wholesale (overall low bid)
- Item # 3 Coffee - Petheriotes Brothers (low bid)
- Item # 4/5 Drink Mix - Petheriotes Brothers (low bid)
- Item # 6 No Bid
- Item # 7 Orange Juice - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 8 Sugar - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 9 Pepper - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 10 Salt - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 11 Cereal - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 12 Cookies - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 13 Syrup - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 14 Salad Dressing - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 15 Mustard - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 16 Salami - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 17 Bologna - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 18 Pizza - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 19 Cheese - Glazier Foods (low bid)
- Item # 20,21,22,23,24 - Fresh Fruits/Vegetables - Brenham Wholesale

Your favorable consideration of this request, will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

 Gus George
 Sheriff

00330



713/342-6116

GUS GEORGE, SHERIFF
1410 Ransom Road
Richmond, Texas 77469

September 6, 1985

Honorable Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1
Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2
Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3
Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4

Gentlemen,

I would request the following item be included on the Commissioners' Court Agenda for Monday, September 9, 1985.

- 1) Request the bid be awarded to AT&T Information Center for the telephone system for the Fort Bend County Sheriff Department. AT&T being the overall low bidder.

Your favorable consideration of this request will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Gus George".

Gus George
Sheriff

GG/jj

00321

ANNUAL FOOD CONTRACT FOR COUNTY JAIL

FROZEN DINNERS - ITEM #1

COMPANY	SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS	MEATLOAF W/TOMATO SAUCE	SLICED BEEF W/GRAVY	TURKEY & DRESSING W/GRAVY	FISH FILLETS	SALISBURY STEAK
GLAZIER FOODS	BANQUET 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/10 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/9 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98
WHITE SWAN	DEL MONTE 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$14.77	DEL MONTE 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$14.83	DEL MONTE 12/11 1/2 OZ. \$13.81
PETHERIOTES BROS. COFFEE	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID
BRENHAM WHOLESALE	SWANSON 12/12 1/2 OZ. \$10.01	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	BANQUET 12/10 OZ. \$13.24	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	BANQUET 12/9 OZ. \$13.24	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33

(7)

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>FRIED CHICKEN</u>	<u>CHOPPED BEEF W/GRAVY</u>	<u>CHICKEN W/NOODLES</u>	<u>MACARONI & BEEF</u>	<u>VEAL PARMIGIAN W/TOMATO SAUCE</u>	<u>BEANS & FRANKS</u>
GLAZIER	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98
WHITE SWAN	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/1½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81
PETHERIOTES BROS. COFFEE	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID
BRENHAM WHOLESALE	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	NO BID	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	BANQUET 12/10½ OZ. \$11.33

00333

BREAKFAST - ITEM #2

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>MEXICAN COMB. DINNER</u>	<u>WESTERN DINNER</u>	<u>SCRAMBLED EGGS W/LINK SAUSAGES</u>	<u>PANCAKES W/LINK SAUSAGES</u>	<u>FRENCH TOAST W/LINK SAUSAGES</u>
GLAZIER FOOD	BANQUET 12/12 OZ. \$10.98	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$10.98	SWANSON 12/CS. \$11.20	SWANSON 12/CS. \$10.30	SWANSON 12/CS. \$11.20
WHITE SWAN	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/11½ OZ. \$13.81	DEL MONTE 12/8 OZ. \$13.51	DEL MONTE 12/8 OZ. \$13.51	DEL MONTE 12/8 OZ. \$13.51
PETHERIOTES BROS. COFFEE	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID
BRENHAM WHOLESALE	BANQUET 12/12 OZ. \$11.33	BANQUET 12/11 OZ. \$11.33	SWANSON 12/6¼ OZ. \$10.90	SWANSON 12.6 OZ. \$10.04	SWANSON 12/6¼ OZ. \$10.90

COMPANY	COFFEE	CHERRY FLAVOR	GRAPE FLAVOR	PUNCH FLAVOR	LEMONADE FLAVOR	HOT CHOCOLATE MIX	MILK	ORANGE JUICE	SUGAR
ITEM #3	DRINK MIX (ASSORTED) - ITEM #4	ITEM #4	ITEM #5	ITEM #6	ITEM #7				
GLAZIER FOOD	FROSTY ACRE 20/1 LB. \$56.87	JUBILEE 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$16.32	JUBILEE 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$15.11	JUBILEE 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$15.11	JUBILEE 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$15.11	CARNATION 24/1½ LB. \$54.99	NO BID	VITA FRESH 70/6 OZ. \$11.09	IMPERIAL 1/2000 CT \$8.18
WHITE SWAN	WHITE SWAN 24/1 LB. \$51.19	WHITE SWAN 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$16.98	WHITE SWAN 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$16.98	WHITE SWAN 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$16.98	WHITE SWAN 12/24 OZ. 2 GAL. \$16.98	KAYO #011221 12/32 OZ. \$23.66	NO BID	ARDMORE 48/6 OZ. \$4.88	WHITE SWAN IMPERIAL 2000 \$9.48
PETHERIOTES BROS COFFEE	PBC 25/1 LB. \$50.00	GF KOOL-AID 15/26 OZ. 30 GAL. \$20.40	GF KOOL-AID 15/26 OZ. 30 GAL. \$20.40	GF KOOL AID 15/26 OZ. 30 GAL. \$20.40	GF KOOL AID 15/26 OZ. 30 GAL. \$20.70	CARNATION 24/1½ LB. \$52.00	NO BID	NO BID	IMPERIAL 2000/CS \$8.50
BRENHAM WHOLESALE	FOLGER 24/16 OZ. \$61.84	KOOL AID 12/30 OZ. 40 SERVINGS \$32.25	KOOL AID 12/30 OZ. 40 SERVINGS \$32.25	KOOL AID 12/32 OZ. 40 SERVINGS \$32.55	KOOL AID 12/30 OZ. 40 SERVINGS \$32.25	CARNATION 12/20 OZ. \$26.92	NO BID	SUNSHINE STATE 48/6 OZ. \$23.66	IMPERIAL 1000/1/6 OZ. \$6.44

COMPANY	ITEM #9	ITEM #10	ITEM #11	ITEM #12	ITEM #13	ITEM #14	ITEM #15	ITEM #16		
	PEPPER	SALT	CEREAL	CHOCOLATE CHIP	OATMEAL	SUGAR	SYRUP	SALAD DRESSING	MUSTARD	SALAMI
GLACIER FOODS	FROSTY ACRE 3/1000 CT.	FROSTY ACRE 3/1000 CT.	GENERAL MILLS 1/96 CT.	SUNSHINE #34421 360 CT. 1/10 LB.	SUNSHINE #34434 345 CT. 1/10 LB.	SUNSHINE #34431 360 CT. 1/10 LB.	PORTION PAC 100/.75 OZ.	FROSTY ACRE 200/9 GM.	FROSTY ACRE 500/5.5 GM.	ROBAIR 1/10 LB.
	\$9.86	\$5.07	\$12.81	\$12.69	\$10.21	\$12.07	\$4.05	\$4.51	\$4.23	\$11.51 CS = \$1.151 LB.
WHITE SWAN	MSR 6/1000	MSR 6/1000	KELLOGGS 96/1 OZ.	MSR 360 CT 10 LB.	MSR 360 CT 10 LB.	MSR 360 CT 10 LB.	MSR 100/1.5 OZ.	MSR 200/ 7/16 OZ.	MSR 200/ 1/5 OZ.	MSR COOKED 10LB.
	\$29.56	\$16.53	\$18.89	\$17.82	\$13.98	\$13.98	\$6.74	\$6.75	\$1.90	\$1.37 LB.
ETHERIOTES EROS COFFEE	MCCORMICK 6/1000 CS	MCCORMICK 6/1000 CS	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	MCCORMICK 100/1½ OZ.	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID
	\$14.50	\$10.00					\$6.00			
BRENHAM WHOLESALE	SERV-A-POR 1/1000	SERV-A-POR 1/1000	KELLOGG 96/1 OZ.	NBC 12/19 OZ.	NBC 12/14 OZ.	NBC 12/12 OZ.	SERV-A-POR 100/1.5 OZ.	KRAFT 200/ 7/16 OZ	KRAFT 200/½ OZ.	HORMEL 12/8 OZ.
	\$3.08	\$1.98	\$17.37	\$21.75	\$16.01	\$16.96	\$7.91	\$9.26	\$4.72	\$12.04

FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - ITEM #20, 21, 22, 23, & 24

COMPANY	ITEM #17	ITEM #18	ITEM #19	ORANGES	BANANAS	LETTUCE	TOMATOES	ONIONS
GLAZIER FOODS	ROBAIR 1/10 LB \$9.70 CS= \$.970 LB.	TONY'S 96/5.1 OZ. \$29.21	FROSTY ACRE 4/5 LB \$32.70 CS= \$1.635 LB	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID
WHITE SWAN	WSR 10 LB.	TONY'S 96/5.25 OZ	RIBBON STAK 4/5 LB.	VALENCIA CHOICE 40 LB 113 CT	PACKER LABEL 40 LB.	PACKER LABEL 24 HEAD	PACKER LABEL 22 LB. 2 LAYER LUGS.	PACKER LABEL 5 LB.
PETHERIOTES BROS COFFEE	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID	NO BID
BRENHAM WHOLESALE	HORMEL 12/8 OZ. \$11.18 CS	NO BID	LEADWAY 4/5 LB \$34.96= \$1.75 LB	SUNKIST 113 CT/ 38 LB	DOLE, DEL MONTE, CHIQUITA 40 LB	MISIONERO 24 HEADS \$11.00	AVAILABILITY DETERMINES BRAND 5 X 6 2 LAYER LUGS \$8.50	10 LB. \$1.50

TELEPHONE SYSTEM FOR FORT BEND COUNTY JAIL

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>	<u>INSTALLATION WITHIN</u>	<u>PRICE GUARANTEE</u>	<u>ANNUAL MAINT. CONTRACT</u>	<u>SERVICE CALL HOURLY RATE</u>	<u>MAJOR RESPONSE TIME</u>	<u>NEAREST SERVICE LOCATION</u>
AT&T INFO CNTR.	\$26,189.00	N/A	30 DAYS	\$5,691.00	\$60.00 1 1/2 HR. MIN.	2 TO 4 HRS.	ROSENBERG
SLT COMM.	\$49,850.00	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	\$4,368.00	\$39.00	NONE STATED	8306 HWY 90A SUGAR LAND
ROYAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS	\$53,700.00	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	\$4,725.00	\$40.00	NONE STATED	NONE STATED
GTE BUSINESS PHONES	\$55,637.65	90 DAYS	45 DAYS	\$4,356.80	\$50.00	NONE STATED	STAFFORD
ICC	\$66,688.00	45 DAYS	90 DAYS	\$3,334.00	\$35.00	2 HRS.	4900 LANGFIELD RD HOUSTON
FORT BEND TELE- PHONE	\$87,650.00	90 DAYS	60 DAYS	\$2,595.00	\$42.50	30 MIN.	NEEDVILLE

0028

creation of said District and WHEREAS, the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, shall name five Commissioners to serve until January 1, 1986, and WHEREAS, it is the recommendation of Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that the following persons be named as Fire Commissioners of the above stated Fire District:

Flo Berkman	Simonton
Robert Gacke	Simonton
Betty Pawelek	Fulshear
Earl Vonder Goltz	Fulshear
Mike Crim	Fulshear

9. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF RESOLUTION IN OPPOSITION TO PROPOSED TOXIC AND HAZARDOUS WASTE INJECTION WELLS AND SALT DOME STORAGE IN WHARTON COUNTY:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the resolution in opposition to proposed toxic and hazardous waste injection wells and salt dome storage in Wharton County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Holly Hubenak, a private citizen of Wharton County discussed her opposition to the proposed "boling dome" waste facilities in Wharton County.

10. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF PAYMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$93,719 TO FORT BEND CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT FOR FOURTH QUARTER:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, and failed due to lack of a second to approve payment of \$93,719 to Fort Bend County CAD for fourth quarter.

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve payment of \$93,719 to Fort Bend Central Appraisal to be paid on 9-30-85. Funds to come from General Fund. (Recorded in minutes in full)

11. ACCEPT AND REBUDGET CHECKS FOR PRECINCT 3 AND EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept checks totaling \$5852.92 and rebudget into "Road Material" Road & Bridge Precinct #3 and accept check totaling \$2,396.78 as reimbursement from State of Texas and rebudget into Emergency Management budget line item #1010.

12. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF RECOMMENDATIONS FROM INSURANCE COMMITTEE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried with Commissioner Pustka voting no, it is ordered to accept the bid from Council/Covell Insurance for Fort Bend County Emergency Services Professional Medical Liability Insurance for one year totaling \$9,112.84 as recommended by the Insurance Committee. (Recorded in minutes in full)

13. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM ENSERCH GAS TRANSMISSION CO. TO LAY A LINE CROSSING AND ALONG LOWER DRY CREEK IN PRECINCT 1:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered postpone application and refer to District Attorney for further study.

14. AMEND BUDGET FOR GROCERIES FOR JUVENILE PROBATION DEPARTMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend budget in the amount of

A. B. Wilson

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
OF THE CANVASS OF THE ELECTION RETURNS
OF THE CREATION OF THE
FORT BEND COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT NO. 1

WHEREAS, at an election duly and regularly held on the 10th day of August, A.D. 1985, within that portion of Fort Bend County, State of Texas, described as:

Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes as Exhibit "A" is a description of the said District.

There was submitted to the legal voters thereof the question whether the above described territory shall be formed into a Rural Fire Prevention District under the provisions of the laws of this State; and

WHEREAS, at such election, 155 votes were cast in favor of formation of said District, and 65 votes were cast against such formation; and

WHEREAS, the formation of such Rural Fire Prevention District received the affirmative vote of the majority of votes cast at such election as provided by law:

NOW, THEREFORE, the County Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, State of Texas, does hereby FIND, DECLARE and ORDER that the tract herein before described has been duly and legally formed into a Rural Fire Prevention District under the name of Fort Bend County Rural Fire Prevention District No. 1, under and pursuant to Article III, Section 48-d, of the Constitution of Texas, and with the powers vested in such District conferred by law.

SIGNED and ENTERED this 9th day of SEPTEMBER, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha,
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

00340

CHARLIE KALKOMEY SURVEYING, INC.

1815 MONS AVENUE
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
(713) 342-2033

0028

CHARLIE KALKOMEY
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

CHARLES A. KALKOMEY
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR

PROPOSED FULSHEAR FIRE DISTRICT

BEGINNING at the point of intersection of F.M. Road No. 359 with the common line of Fort Bend County and Waller County, said point being located approximately 7.5 miles in a Southwesterly direction along said common line from the common intersection of Harris, Waller, and Fort Bend Counties in the City of Katy, Texas;

THENCE in a Northeasterly direction along a line projected through the centerline intersection of Green-Busch Road and Green-Busch Road South, approximately 5.1 miles to the point of intersection of said line with the Westerly right-of-way line of F. M. Highway No. 1463;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the Westerly right-of-way line of F. M. Highway No. 1463 to the point of intersection of said line with the Southerly bank of Little Prong Creek;

THENCE in an Easterly direction along the Southerly bank of Little Prong Creek to the point of intersection of said line with the Northeast line of the L. A. Patillo Survey, Abstract 307;

THENCE in a Southeasterly direction along the Northeast line of the L. A. Patillo Survey, Abstract 307, and the Joel E. McCrary Survey, Abstract 403, to the point of intersection of said line with the Southerly right-of-way line of the S. A. & A. P. R.R.;

THENCE in a Westerly direction along the Southerly right-of-way line of said S. A. & A. P. R.R. to the point of intersection of said line with the Easterly right-of-way line of Blew Road;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the Easterly right-of-way line of Blew Road to the point of intersection of said line with the Northerly right-of-way line of Canal Road;

THENCE in an Easterly direction along the Northerly right-of-way line of Canal Road to the point of intersection with the East line of the James Perry Survey, Abstract 299;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the East line of said James Perry Survey, Abstract 299, to the Southeast corner of the James Perry Survey, Abstract 299;

THENCE in a Westerly direction along the Southerly line of said James Perry Survey, Abstract 299, the Southerly line of the E. P. Whitehead Survey, Abstract 93, and the extension thereof, to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723 to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of Settegast Ranch Road;

THENCE in a Southwesterly direction along the centerline of Settegast Ranch Road to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 359;

THENCE in a Southeasterly direction along the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 359 to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723;

5-1-85

FIELD NOTES - Fulshear Fire Department District (Cont'd)

Page 2

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the centerline of F. M. Highway No. 723 to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of Beadle Road;

THENCE in a Westerly direction along the centerline of Beadle Road to the point of intersection of said line with the centerline of Hartledge Road;

THENCE in a Southerly direction along the centerline of Hartledge Road and the extension thereof to the point of intersection of said line with the thread of the Brazos River;

THENCE upstream, following the thread of said Brazos River to the point of intersection of said line with the common line of Fort Bend County and Austin County, said common line also being the thread of the Brazos River;

THENCE continuing along the thread of the Brazos River and being the common line of said Fort Bend and Austin Counties to the point of intersection of Austin, Waller, and Fort Bend Counties;

THENCE in a Northeasterly direction along the common line of Fort Bend County and Waller County to the Place of Beginning.

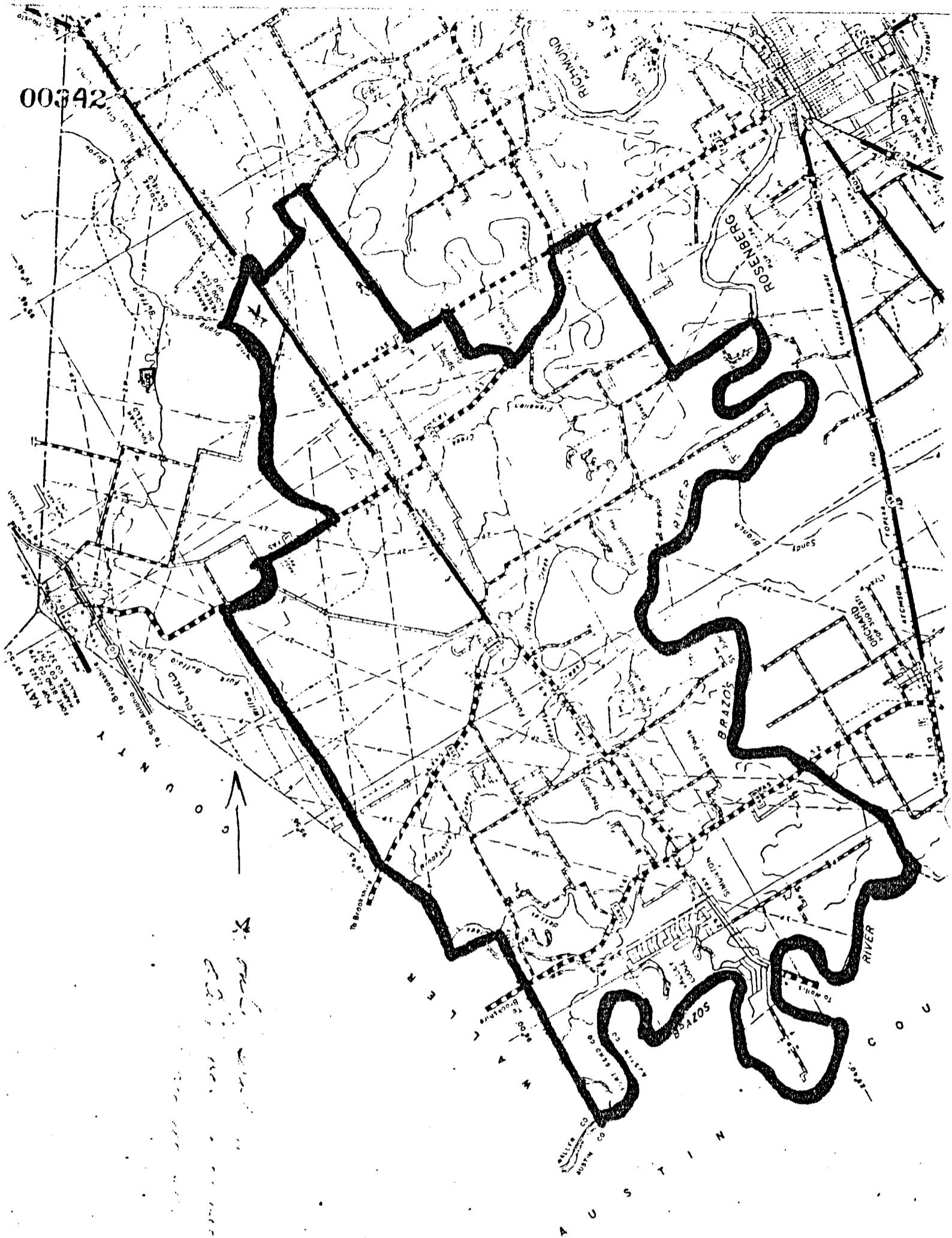
NOTE: These Field Notes were prepared from available records and do not reflect an on the ground survey made at this time.



Charlie Kalkomey
Charlie Kalkomey, RPS
Texas Registration No. 1399
February 14, 1984

Job No. 1874-01-FB

00342



RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS
FOR THE FORT BEND COUNTY RURAL FIRE PREVENTION DISTRICT NO. 1

On this, the 9th day of September, 1985, at a Regular-Special Meeting of Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting as a governing body of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion of Commissioner Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried:

WHEREAS, by election duly held on August 10, 1985, the qualified voters of the territorial limits of the designated Fort Bend County Rural Fire Prevention District No. 1 approved the creation of said District; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, shall name five Commissioners to serve until January 1, 1986; and

WHEREAS, it is the recommendation of Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, that the following persons be named as Fire Commissioners of the above stated Fire District:

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. | <u>Flo Berkman</u> | <u>Simonton</u> |
| | Name | Address |
| 2. | <u>Robert Gacke</u> | <u>Simonton</u> |
| | Name | Address |
| 3. | <u>Betty Pawelek</u> | <u>Fulshear</u> |
| | Name | Address |
| 4. | <u>Earl Vonder Goltz</u> | <u>Fulshear</u> |
| | Name | Address |
| 5. | <u>Mike Crim</u> | <u>Fulshear</u> |
| | Name | Address |

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that pursuant to the foregoing, the County Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, State of Texas, does hereby FIND, DECLARE, and ORDER that the above named persons be Fire Commissioners of the Fort Bend

00344

0028

County Rural Fire District No. 1 for a term that will expire
January 1, 1986.

SIGNED and ENTERED this 9th day of SEPTEMBER, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:

Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
 COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

CERTIFICATE FOR RESOLUTION

We, the undersigned officers of the Commissioners' Court (the "Court") of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "County") do hereby certify as follows:

1. That we are the duly chosen, qualified and acting officers of the Court for the offices shown below our signatures and that as such we are familiar with the facts herein certified.

2. That there is attached to and follows this certificate an excerpt of proceedings from the minutes of a meeting of the Court which is a true, full and complete excerpt of all proceedings from the minutes of the Court pertaining to the adoption of the resolution described therein; and that the persons named in such excerpt as the officers and members of the Court or as officers of the County are the duly chosen, qualified and acting officers and members as indicated therein.


3. That a true and complete copy of the resolution (the "Resolution"), as adopted at the meeting described in such excerpt from the minutes, is attached to and follows such excerpt.

4. That the Resolution has been duly and lawfully adopted by the Court and that the County Judge of the County has approved, and hereby approves, the Resolution; that the County Judge and the County Clerk of the County have duly signed and attested the Resolution and each, respectively, hereby declares that the signing of this certificate shall also constitute the signing of the Resolution for all purposes; and that the Order, as signed, has been duly recorded in the minutes of the Court for such meeting.


5. That each of the officers and members of the Court was duly and sufficiently notified officially and personally in advance, of the date, hour, place and subject of such meeting of the Court, and that the Resolution would be introduced and considered for passage at such meeting, and each of such officers and members consented, in advance, to the holding of such meeting to consider and act upon such subject.

6. That written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of the meeting of the Court described in the excerpt from the minutes was posted on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the County Courthouse of the County; and that such meeting was open to the public as required by law at all times during which the Resolution and the subject matter thereof were discussed, considered and formally acted upon, all as required by the Open Meetings Act, Article 6252-17, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

SIGNED AND SEALED the 9th day of September, 1985.



 Dianne Wilson
 County Clerk



 Jodie E. Stavinoha
 County Judge

(COMM. CT. SEAL)

0028

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

The Commissioners' Court of the County of Fort Bend, Texas, convened in regular session at a regular term of said court, open to the public, on the 9th day of September, 1985, at the County Courthouse, and the roll was called of the duly constituted officers and members of the Commissioners' Court and officer of the County, to-wit:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner, Precinct No. 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner, Precinct No. 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner, Precinct No. 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner, Precinct No. 4
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk

and all of said persons were present. Whereupon, among other business the following was transacted at said meeting: a written resolution entitled:

RESOLUTION OPPOSING PERMITTING OF PROPOSED "BOLING DOME" INDUSTRIAL WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES IN WHARTON COUNTY, TEXAS

(the "Resolution") was duly introduced for the consideration of the Commissioners' Court and reviewed in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the Resolution be passed; and, after due discussion, the motion, carrying with it the passage of the Resolution, prevailed and carried by the following vote:

AYES: All present
NOES: None

The County Judge thereupon announced that the Resolution had been duly and lawfully adopted. The Resolution thus adopted follows:

RESOLUTION OPPOSING PERMITTING OF
PROPOSED "BOLING DOME" INDUSTRIAL WASTE
DISPOSAL FACILITIES IN WHARTON COUNTY, TEXAS

WHEREAS, United Resources Recovery, Inc. ("URRI") has applied to the Texas Department of Water Resources and the Texas Water Commission for permits (Nos. WQ-02784, WDW-233, WDW-234, WDW-235, WDW-238, WDW-239, WDW-240, and WDW-241) to construct and operate commercial industrial waste treatment, storage, and disposal facilities, including seven injection wells, and a surface discharge in Wharton County, Texas, all of which are sometimes referred to as the "Boling Dome" Project; and

WHEREAS, the "Boling Dome" Project proposed to be located in Wharton County is near the boundaries of Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, due to the close proximity of the "Boling Dome" Project to Fort Bend County, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County is concerned that the "Boling Dome" Project may affect residents, water, land and property within Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, highway traffic and railroad transportation through Fort Bend County would be utilized to transport the hazardous wastes from a distant point of origin to the "Boling Dome" Project that involve dangers inherent with the

0028

transport of industrial hazardous wastes that could have a drastic effect on the welfare of the residents of Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, the San Bernard River is a water course that divides Wharton County and Fort Bend County and is affected by the "Boling Dome" Project; and

WHEREAS, natural aquifers and water bearing sands transverse both counties and any adverse effect on the aquifers may potentially adversely affect Fort Bend County residents; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is agriculturally productive as well as one of the fastest developing counties in the State of Texas, and the construction, operation, and closure of the "Boling Dome" Project may interfere with the orderly development of the economic base of Fort Bend County and the quality of life in Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County has not received adequate notice of the "Boling Dome" Project, has not received any application information from the applicant regarding the

00349

0028

"Boling Dome" Project, has not had reasonable time to review the final application and draft permits, if any, which have been set for hearing in this case, and has not had an adequate opportunity to learn about the "Boling Dome" Project; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County desires to (1) record its opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project, (2) be admitted as a party to the proceedings for the permit requests for the "Boling Dome" Project, and (3) be given the opportunity to determine the full impact of the "Boling Dome" Project on Fort Bend County, to examine the application and proposed permits and to prepare evidence in its opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Section 1. That the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, hereby records its opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project and to the issuance of the permits requested to proceed with the "Boling Dome" Project.

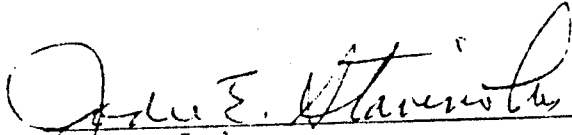
Section 2. That for the reasons set forth in the recitals stated above, a copy of this resolution be offered into the record of proceedings on the URRI "Boling Dome" Project applications at the Texas Water Commission and that this Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County intervene and

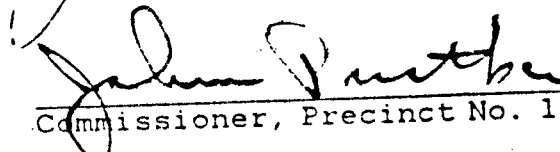
0028

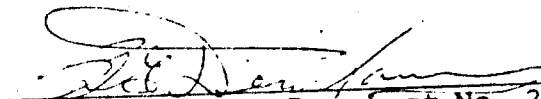
be admitted as a full party in the above referenced proceedings to oppose the award of any permit therein.

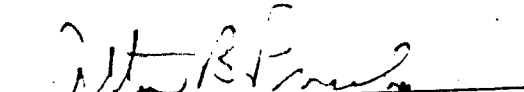
Section 3. That since Fort Bend County was not made a party early in the proceedings and has not been given the opportunity to examine the application and proposed permits nor to prepare the evidence to present in this case in opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project, that the public hearing on the above referenced permits be postponed until Fort Bend County has been given a reasonable opportunity to examine the application and to prepare its case to present to the Texas Water Commission.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 9th day of September, 1985.


County Judge


Commissioner, Precinct No. 1


Commissioner, Precinct No. 2


Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

00351

0028

[Handwritten Signature]

Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

[Handwritten Signature]

County Clerk of the
Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

RESOLUTION OPPOSING PERMITTING OF
PROPOSED "BOLING DOME" INDUSTRIAL WASTE
DISPOSAL FACILITIES IN WHARTON COUNTY, TEXAS

WHEREAS, United Resources Recovery, Inc. ("URRI") has applied to the Texas Department of Water Resources and the Texas Water Commission for permits (Nos. WQ-02784, WDW-233, WDW-234, WDW-235, WDW-238, WDW-239, WDW-240, and WDW-241) to construct and operate commercial industrial waste treatment, storage, and disposal facilities, including seven injection wells, and a surface discharge in Wharton County, Texas, all of which are sometimes referred to as the "Boling Dome" Project; and

WHEREAS, the "Boling Dome" Project proposed to be located in Wharton County is near the boundaries of Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, due to the close proximity of the "Boling Dome" Project to Fort Bend County, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County is concerned that the "Boling Dome" Project may affect residents, water, land and property within Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, highway traffic and railroad transportation through Fort Bend County would be utilized to transport the hazardous wastes from a distant point of origin to the "Boling Dome" Project that involve dangers inherent with the

transport of industrial hazardous wastes that could have a drastic effect on the welfare of the residents of Fort Bend County; and

~~WHEREAS~~, Fort Bend County does not have the expertise, the personnel nor the finances to cope with spills of hazardous material at or along the streets, highways, railways and waterways leading to the "Boling Dome" Project through Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, the San Bernard River is a water course that divides Wharton County and Fort Bend County and is affected by the "Boling Dome" Project; and

WHEREAS, natural aquifers and water bearing sands transverse both counties and any adverse effect on the aquifers may potentially adversely affect Fort Bend County residents; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is agriculturally productive as well as one of the fastest developing counties in the State of Texas, and the construction, operation, and closure of the "Boling Dome" Project may interfere with the orderly development of the economic base of Fort Bend County and the quality of life in Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County has not received adequate notice of the "Boling Dome" Project, has not received any application information from the applicant regarding the

"Boling Dome" Project, has not had reasonable time to review the final application and draft permits, if any, which have been set for hearing in this case, and has not had an adequate opportunity to learn about the "Boling Dome" Project; and

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County desires to (1) record its opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project, (2) be admitted as a party to the proceedings for the permit requests for the "Boling Dome" Project, and (3) be given the opportunity to determine the full impact of the "Boling Dome" Project on Fort Bend County, to examine the application and proposed permits and to prepare evidence in its opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Section 1. That the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, hereby records its opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project and to the issuance of the permits requested to proceed with the "Boling Dome" Project.

Section 2. That for the reasons set forth in the recitals stated above, a copy of this resolution be offered into the record of proceedings on the URRI "Boling Dome" Project applications at the Texas Water Commission and that this Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County intervene and

be admitted as a full party in the above referenced proceedings to oppose the award of any permit therein.

Section 3. That since Fort Bend County was not made a party early in the proceedings and has not been given the opportunity to examine the application and proposed permits nor to prepare the evidence to present in this case in opposition to the "Boling Dome" Project, that the public hearing on the above referenced permits be postponed until Fort Bend County has been given a reasonable opportunity to examine the application and to prepare its case to present to the Texas Water Commission.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 9th day of September, 1985.

County Judge

Commissioner, Precinct No. 1

Commissioner, Precinct No. 2

Commissioner, Precinct No. 3

00356

Commissioner, Precinct No. 4

ATTEST:

County Clerk of the
Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas

(SEAL)

SHEETS. PANDI

FORT BEND C. A. D.
NOTICE OF QUARTERLY PAYMENT

AUG 26 1985
AUG 2

10

00357

TAXING ENTITY LATE PAYING SCHEDULE	PRINCIPLE AMOUNT DUE	DAYS PAST DUE (C)	TOTAL AMOUNT DUE (D)	INTEREST DUE	FIVE PERCENT PENALTY
=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
* \$62,787.00		30	\$66,468.21	\$541.86	\$3,139.35
FORT BEND COUNTY		29	\$66,450.14	\$523.79	\$3,139.35
(GENERAL FUND)		28	\$66,432.08	\$505.73	\$3,139.35
*		27	\$66,414.02	\$487.67	\$3,139.35
*****		26	\$66,395.96	\$469.61	\$3,139.35
DUE DATE		25	\$66,377.90	\$451.55	\$3,139.35
OCT. 1, 1985		24	\$66,359.83	\$433.48	\$3,139.35
		23	\$66,341.77	\$415.42	\$3,139.35
ADD 1 DAY PAST DUE		22	\$66,323.71	\$397.36	\$3,139.35
FOR ECH CALENDAR DAY		21	\$66,305.65	\$379.30	\$3,139.35
UNTIL PAYMENT IS		20	\$66,287.59	\$361.24	\$3,139.35
MAILED & POSTMARKED		19	\$66,269.52	\$343.17	\$3,139.35
		18	\$66,251.46	\$325.11	\$3,139.35
START AT THE BOTTOM		17	\$66,233.40	\$307.05	\$3,139.35
OF COLUMN C AND MOVE		16	\$66,215.34	\$288.99	\$3,139.35
UPWARD TO THE APPRO-		15	\$66,197.28	\$270.93	\$3,139.35
RIATE NUMBER OF PAST		14	\$66,179.21	\$252.86	\$3,139.35
DUE DAYS TO FIND THE		13	\$66,161.15	\$234.80	\$3,139.35
AMNT. OF PAYMENT DUE		12	\$66,143.09	\$216.74	\$3,139.35
IN COLUMN D.		11	\$66,125.03	\$198.68	\$3,139.35
		10	\$66,106.97	\$180.62	\$3,139.35
		9	\$66,088.90	\$162.55	\$3,139.35
		8	\$66,070.84	\$144.49	\$3,139.35
		7	\$66,052.78	\$126.43	\$3,139.35
		6	\$66,034.72	\$108.37	\$3,139.35
		5	\$66,016.66	\$90.31	\$3,139.35
		4	\$65,998.59	\$72.24	\$3,139.35
		3	\$65,980.53	\$54.18	\$3,139.35
		2	\$65,962.47	\$36.12	\$3,139.35
****!!!START HERE>>> ,>>>, !!!>>		1	\$65,944.41	\$18.06	\$3,139.35
=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====

DATE INVOICE MAILED> 08/23/85

POST MARK DATE OF
PAYMENT----->>

DATE PAYMENT RE-
CEIVED----->>

SIGNATURE: ASST C. A.

SHEETS, PANDI

FORT BEND C. A. D.
NOTICE OF QUARTERLY PAYMENT

00358

0023
TAXING ENTITY
LATE PAYING SCHEDULE

	PRINCIPLE AMOUNT DUE	DAYS PAST DUE (C)	TOTAL AMOUNT DUE (D)	INTEREST DUE	FIVE PERCENT PENALTY
* \$12,980.00		30	\$13,741.01	\$112.01	\$649.00
FORT BEND COUNTY		29	\$13,737.28	\$108.28	\$649.00
(LATERAL ROAD FC)		28	\$13,733.55	\$104.55	\$649.00
		27	\$13,729.81	\$100.81	\$649.00
*****		26	\$13,726.08	\$97.08	\$649.00
DUE DATE		25	\$13,722.34	\$93.34	\$649.00
OCT. 1, 1985		24	\$13,718.61	\$89.61	\$649.00
		23	\$13,714.88	\$85.88	\$649.00
ADD 1 DAY PAST DUE		22	\$13,711.14	\$82.14	\$649.00
FOR ECH CALENDAR DAY		21	\$13,707.41	\$78.41	\$649.00
UNTIL PAYMENT IS		20	\$13,703.67	\$74.67	\$649.00
MAILED & POSTMARKED		19	\$13,699.94	\$70.94	\$649.00
		18	\$13,696.21	\$67.21	\$649.00
START AT THE BOTTOM		17	\$13,692.47	\$63.47	\$649.00
OF COLUMN C AND MOVE		16	\$13,688.74	\$59.74	\$649.00
UPWARD TO THE APPRO-		15	\$13,685.00	\$56.00	\$649.00
RIATE NUMBER OF PAST		14	\$13,681.27	\$52.27	\$649.00
DUE DAYS TO FIND THE		13	\$13,677.54	\$48.54	\$649.00
AMNT. OF PAYMENT DUE		12	\$13,673.80	\$44.80	\$649.00
IN COLUMN D.		11	\$13,670.07	\$41.07	\$649.00
		10	\$13,666.33	\$37.33	\$649.00
		9	\$13,662.60	\$33.60	\$649.00
		8	\$13,658.87	\$29.87	\$649.00
		7	\$13,655.13	\$26.13	\$649.00
		6	\$13,651.40	\$22.40	\$649.00
		5	\$13,647.66	\$18.66	\$649.00
		4	\$13,643.93	\$14.93	\$649.00
		3	\$13,640.20	\$11.20	\$649.00
		2	\$13,636.46	\$7.46	\$649.00
****!!!START HERE>>> ,>>>,!!!.>>		1	\$13,632.73	\$3.73	\$649.00

DATE INVOICE MAILED> 08/23/85

POST MARK DATE OF
PAYMENT----->>

DATE PAYMENT RE-
CEIVED----->>

SIGNATURE: ASST C. A. _____

TAXING ENTITY LATE PAYING SCHEDULE	PRINCIPLE AMOUNT DUE	DAYS PAST DUE (C)	TOTAL AMOUNT DUE (D)	INTEREST DUE	FIVE PERCENT PENALTY
=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
* FORT BEND COUNTY (DRAINAGE FUND)	* \$17,952.00	30	\$19,004.52	\$154.92	\$897.60
		29	\$18,999.36	\$149.76	\$897.60
		28	\$18,994.19	\$144.59	\$897.60
		27	\$18,989.03	\$139.43	\$897.60
*****		26	\$18,983.87	\$134.27	\$897.60
DUE DATE		25	\$18,978.70	\$129.10	\$897.60
OCT. 1, 1985		24	\$18,973.54	\$123.94	\$897.60
		23	\$18,968.37	\$118.77	\$897.60
ADD 1 DAY PAST DUE FOR EACH CALENDAR DAY UNTIL PAYMENT IS MAILED & POSTMARKED		22	\$18,963.21	\$113.61	\$897.60
		21	\$18,958.04	\$108.44	\$897.60
		20	\$18,952.88	\$103.28	\$897.60
		19	\$18,947.72	\$98.12	\$897.60
		18	\$18,942.55	\$92.95	\$897.60
START AT THE BOTTOM OF COLUMN C AND MOVE UPWARD TO THE APPRO- PRIATE NUMBER OF PAST DUE DAYS TO FIND THE AMNT. OF PAYMENT DUE IN COLUMN D.		17	\$18,937.39	\$87.79	\$897.60
		16	\$18,932.22	\$82.62	\$897.60
		15	\$18,927.06	\$77.46	\$897.60
		14	\$18,921.89	\$72.29	\$897.60
		13	\$18,916.73	\$67.13	\$897.60
		12	\$18,911.57	\$61.97	\$897.60
		11	\$18,906.40	\$56.80	\$897.60
		10	\$18,901.24	\$51.64	\$897.60
		9	\$18,896.07	\$46.47	\$897.60
		8	\$18,890.91	\$41.31	\$897.60
		7	\$18,885.74	\$36.14	\$897.60
		6	\$18,880.58	\$30.98	\$897.60
		5	\$18,875.42	\$25.82	\$897.60
		4	\$18,870.25	\$20.65	\$897.60
		3	\$18,865.09	\$15.49	\$897.60
		2	\$18,859.92	\$10.32	\$897.60
****!!!START HERE>>> ,>>>,!!!.>>		1	\$18,854.76	\$5.16	\$897.60
=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====

DATE INVOICE MAILED> 08/23/85

POST MARK DATE OF
PAYMENT----->>>

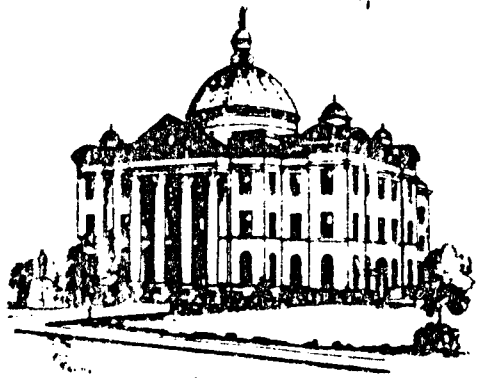
DATE PAYMENT RE-
CEIVED----->>>

SIGNATURE: ASST C. A.

00360

Emergency Management

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND



Judge JODIE STAVINCHA
DIRECTOR
MEL L. SPEED
COUNTY COORDINATOR
GARY TILTON
DEPUTY COORDINATOR

1809 ELDRIDGE ROAD
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478
Office (713) 494 9076
Emergency (713) 342 6116

SEPTEMBER 9, 1985

COUNTY JUDGE JODIE E. STAVINCHA
COMMISSIONERS; JOHNNIE PUSTKA, BEN DENHAM,
ALTON PRESSLEY, BOB LUTTS

GENTLEMEN;

ENCLOSED IS A STATE OF TEXAS TREASURY WARRANT IN THE AMOUNT OF 2,396.78 DOLLARS,
WHICH IS FOR THE EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PROGRAM. I REQUEST THAT THESE FUNDS BE
PLACED IN THE EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT BUDGET UNDER LINE ITEM 1050 0046 1010, WHICH
IS PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT.

SINCERELY YOURS,

Mel L. Speed
MEL L. SPEED
COUNTY COORDINATOR

00361

ORIGINAL DEPOSIT • WARRANT TREASURER'S OFFICE • FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE TREASURER OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

IS AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE FROM A lton Pressley, Comm. Pct #3

THE SUM STATED BELOW AND CREDIT TO ACCOUNT OF THE RESPECTIVE FUNDS NAMED HEREON.

AMOUNT RECEIVED 3,709.00 CASH _____ CHECK # 30205638

DESCRIPTION:

Reimbursement to Ft Bend County for damage to asphalt road
in Precinct #3

3051

TEMP. EMERGENCY RELIEF PROGRAM	04	LTD TAX JAIL BDS SERIES '79	58
DA U R E S A FUND	05	UTRB SERIES 62-66	60
DA BAD CK COLLECTION FEE ACCT	06	CJPF	68
ENTEX CONTRIBUTION FUND	07	DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY FEE FD	72
ROAD AND BRIDGE	08	VOTER REGISTRATION FUND	74
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #1	0801	FBC TAX COLLECTORS FUND	78
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #2	0802	LEOSE	82
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #3	0803 <u>\$3,709.00</u>	FBC DRG DIST DRY CRK BRIDGE FD	94
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #4	0804	FBC JUVENILE PROBATION	96
H. L. & P. ASSISTANCE FUND	09	ADULT PROB. I. S. P.	97
GENERAL	10	INSURANCE ESCROW	98
FARM TO MARKET AND LATERAL RD.	12	FBC DISTRICT ADULT PROBATION	99
LATERAL ROAD	14		
BAIL BOND SECURITIES FUND	15		
COUNTY LAW LIBRARY	16		
FICA RECOVERY FUND	17		
LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY FUND	18		
RABBS BAYOU FUND	19		
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	21		
ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND	22		
BRISCOE CANAL FLUME CROSSING	23		
LIBRARY BUILDING AVAILABLE	24		
LOWER OYSTER CREEK FUND	25		
TARA ROAD FUND PCT 1	27		
AMBULANCE PARAMEDICS	28		
MARGINE PUSTKA MEMORIAL FUND	29		
D A SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY	30		
MARY E. GRILLO MEMORIAL FUND	31		
LIBRARY DONATION ACCOUNT	32		
DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAIL	34		
MISSION WEST PARK PCT #3	36		
REVENUE SHARING	44		
FBC PAYROLL FUND	50		
CVCF	52		
CTHSE IMPROV CERT OF OBLG	56		

RICHMOND, TEXAS Sent. 3, 19 85

I have received from the above named person the sum of

three thousand seven hundred & nine dollars NO/100----- Dollars (\$ 3,709.00)

which I have this day accepted for deposit to the above mentioned fund.

Eathy Hynson

COUNTY TREASURER

By Mary H. Whitlow

DEPUTY TREASURER

100 01 127
Treasurer's Receipt

00362

ORIGINAL DEPOSIT WARRANT

Treasurer's Office

Fort Bend County, Texas

No 9921

\$ 165.76

THE TREASURER OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

FBC Library Grants			
Road & Bridge Fund			
General Fund			
Fairgrounds Property			
Drainage Dist. Maint. Avail.			
Road Bond Avail. Fund			
County Law Library Fund			
FBC Ambulance (Paramedics)			
Farm to Market & Lateral Road			
Lateral Road Fund			
County Social Security			
Drainage Dist. Soc. Sec.			
Crim. Justice Plan. Fd. Court Costs			
FBC Law Enforcement Officers Standard & Educ. Fd.			
FBC Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund			
Voter Registration Fund			
FBC Dry Creek Bridge Acct.			
FBC Lockwood Bypass Rd. Acct.			
Ft. Bend Co. Payroll Fund			
FBC Building Fund			
Tax Collector's Fund			
FBC Old Richmond Rd. Pct. # 3			
FBC Smithers Lake Pct. #1 Main Fd.			
FBC Tara Main Fd. Pct. #1			
FBC Unl. Tx Rd. Bds. Sink			
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bds. Ser. 1979			
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bds. Ser. 1979 Sink Fd.			
Courthouse Impr. Cert. of Obligation Sinking Fd.			
Road & Bridge Pct. #1			
Road & Bridge Pct. #2			
Road & Bridge Pct. #3			
Road & Bridge Pct. #4			
FBC Insurance Escrow Acct.			
FBC Revenue Sharing Tr. Fd.			
FBC Branch Libraries Fd.			
FBC District Adult Probation Fund			
FBC Library Bldg. Fd.			
FBC Library Donations Acct.			
FBC D. A. Bad Ck. Coll. Fd.			
FBC D. A. Spec. Inv. Eqpt. Fd.			
FBC D. A. Supplemental Sal.			

is authorized to receive from

~~County~~ Commissioner PCT 3, Alton Pressley
the sum stated above and credit to account of
the respective funds named hereon.

Reduction in Power Plant Fuel Costs ck#1143496
MLAP ck# 1143496
1600 Eldridge

Richmond Texas July 29, 1985

Received July 29, 1985

Receive in Treasury the sum of \$ 165.76 to be credited to above funds

County Treasurer

ORIGINAL DEPOSIT WARRANT

Treasurer's Office Fort Bend County, Texas

No 9983 \$ 20.25

THE TREASURER OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

is authorized to receive from
ALTON PRESSLEY

the sum stated above and credit to account of
the respective funds named hereon.

FOR REIMBURSEMENT FOR OVERPAYMENT FOR
REPAIRS AND PARTS.

Richmond Texas 8-7-85 19

Received 8-7-85

00363

FBC Library Grants			
Road & Bridge Fund			
General Fund			
Fairgrounds Property			
Drainage Dist. Maint. Avail.			
Road Bond Avail. Fund			
County Law Library Fund			
FBC Ambulance (Paramedics)			
Farm to Market & Lateral Road			
Lateral Road Fund			
County Social Security			
Drainage Dist. Soc. Sec.			
Crim. Justice Plan. Fd. Court Costs.			
FBC Law Enforcement Officers Standard & Educ. Fd.			
FBC Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund.			
Voter Registration Fund			
FBC Dry Creek Bridge Acct.			
FBC Lockwood Bypass Rd. Acct.			
Ft. Bend Co. Payroll Fund			
FBC Building Fund			
Tax Collector's Fund			
FBC Old Richmond Rd. Pct. # 3			
FBC Smithers Lake Pct. # 1 Main Fd.			
FBC Tara Main Fd. Pct. # 1			
FBC Uni. Tx Rd. Bds. Sink			
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bds. Ser. 1979			
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bds. Ser. 1979 Sink Fd.			
Courthouse Impr. Cert. of Obligation Sinking Fd.			
Road & Bridge Pct. # 1			
Road & Bridge Pct. # 2			
Road & Bridge Pct. # 3			
Road & Bridge Pct. # 4			
FBC Insurance Escrow Acct.			
FBC Revenue Sharing Tr. Fd.			
FBC Branch Libraries Fd.			
FBC District Adult Probation Fund			
FBC Library Bldg. Fd.			
FBC Library Donations Acct.			
FBC D. A. Bad Ck. Coll. Fd.			
FBC D. A. Spec. Inv. Eqpt. Fd.			
FBC D. A. Supplemental Sal.			

Receive in Treasury the sum of \$ 20.25 to be credited to above funds

KATMY HYNSON
County Treasurer

00364

ORIGINAL DEPOSIT • WARRANT TREASURER'S OFFICE • FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE TREASURER OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

IS AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE FROM Alton Dressley

THE SUM STATED BELOW AND CREDIT TO ACCOUNT OF THE RESPECTIVE FUNDS NAMED HEREON.

AMOUNT RECEIVED \$183.91 CASH CHECK # 084001

DESCRIPTION:

For reimbursement for conference fee paid from F&R funds
County check written in error; should have been written to Pct 3 RoB from
EM Budget. Auditors office called (Matt) regarding it sign check
as written to avoid delay and extra work. K Hyenson/Auburn in Tava office
said OK. 8-22-85 O/D/ [signature]

TEMP. EMERGENCY RELIEF PROGRAM	04	LTD TAX JAIL BDS SERIES '79	58
DA U R E S A FUND	05	UTRB SERIES 62-66	60
DA BAD CK COLLECTION FEE ACCT	06	CJPF	68
ENTEX CONTRIBUTION FUND	07	DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY FEE FD	72
ROAD AND BRIDGE	08	VOTER REGISTRATION FUND	74
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #1	0801	FBC TAX COLLECTORS FUND	78
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #2	0802	LEOSE	82
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #3	0803 \$183.91	FBC DRG DIST DRY CRK BRIDGE FD	94
ROAD AND BRIDGE PCT. #4	0804	FBC JUVENILE PROBATION	96
H. L. & P. ASSISTANCE FUND	09	ADULT PROB. I. S. P.	97
GENERAL	10	INSURANCE ESCROW	98
FARM TO MARKET AND LATERAL RD.	12	FBC DISTRICT ADULT PROBATION	99
LATERAL ROAD	14		
BAIL BOND SECURITIES FUND	15		
COUNTY LAW LIBRARY	16		
FICA RECOVERY FUND	17		
LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY FUND	18		
RABBS BAYOU FUND	19		
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	21		
ROAD BOND AVAILABLE FUND	22		
BRISCOE CANAL FLUME CROSSING	23		
LIBRARY BUILDING AVAILABLE	24		
LOWER OYSTER CREEK FUND	25		
TARA ROAD FUND PCT 1	27		
AMBULANCE PARAMEDICS	28		
MARGINE PUSTKA MEMORIAL FUND	29		
D A SUPPLEMENTAL SALARY	30		
MARY E. GRILLO MEMORIAL FUND	31		
LIBRARY DONATION ACCOUNT	32		
DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAIL	34		
MISSION WEST PARK PCT #3	36		
REVENUE SHARING	44		
FBC PAYROLL FUND	50		
CVCF	52		
CTHSE IMPROV CERT OF OBLG	56		

RICHMOND, TEXAS August 22, 19 85

I have received from the above named person the sum of

One hundred eighty-three and 01/100 Dollars (\$ 183.91)

which I have this day accepted for deposit to the above mentioned fund.

Kathy Henson
COUNTY TREASURER

By [Signature]
DEPUTY TREASURER

010073
Treasurer's Receipt

00356



COUNCIL/COVELL
INSURANCE SERVICES

12

Insurance Is Our Only Business

n. 12

FORT BEND COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL) LIABILITY INSURANCE

INSURANCE PROPOSAL

The policy designated above issued to the Named Insured through Western World Company Inc. includes coverage to any Emergency Medical Technician or Paramedic who is an authorized volunteer or an employee of the Named Insured, but solely with respect to services performed as an Emergency Medical Technician or Paramedic for the Named Insured or others, including Ambulance Service and Hospital Training

E. H. Covell

301 SOUTH NINTH, SUITE 118 • P.O. BOX 218 • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • TELEPHONE: 713 / 341-5041

00367

Reese Insurance Agency, Inc.



Home • Car • Business • Commercial • Life • Health

834 Third / Box 406 - Rosenberg, Texas 77471 - (713) 342-8127



August 26, 1985

The Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge of Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Reference: Insurance bid for Professional Liability Insurance for
Emergency Medical Services

Our bid for the County's EMS Department is as follows:

For limits of \$500,000/\$500,000 the price is \$8,111.00


For limits of \$1,000,000/\$1,000,000 the price is \$9,331.00

The above premiums are annual only, and subject to annual increases. The policy will include the 24 hour coverage (copy of endorsement is attached). We will not be able to supply the in-hospital training endorsement as we did on last year's policy. The company that has written the coverages for the last three years, Northbrook Ins. Company is no longer writing this type of coverage. We submitted our bid to six other companies and were successful in getting only one quote for the County from these six companies.

The above quote is through Monticello Insurance Company which is owned by the Jefferson Insurance Group. They are not rated in the Best Guide for property and casualty companies. Due to only receiving the quote Friday, I do not have a copy of the policy or endorsements. They are in the mail and should the insurance committee want to review them, I should have them by the end of this week.

I am available for any questions you may have concerning the above bid.

Respectfully,


Mary Ann Grayless, C.I.C.
(Certified Insurance Counselor)

"Large Enough To Do It All. Not Small Enough For Personalized Service"

POLICY NO.	EFFECTIVE DATE	ENDORSEMENT NO.	ADD'L PREMIUM	RETURN PREMIUM
		- 2	\$	\$

Named Insured
 This endorsement is issued by the Company under the policy designated above issued to the named insured and forms a part of said policy as of the effective date hereof, at the hour stated in the policy Declarations.

24-HOUR COVERAGE

In consideration of the premium charged, it is agreed II Persons Insured on Form F199, Professional (Medical) Liability Insurance, is amended to include:

- (f) any Emergency Medical Technician or Paramedic who is an authorized volunteer or employee of the Named Insured, but solely with respect to services performed as an Emergency Medical Technician or Paramedic for the Named Insured or Others.

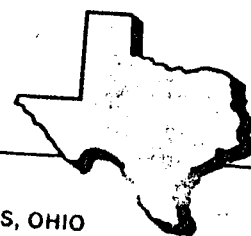
All other provisions and conditions remain unchanged

 Authorized Company Representative

00369

PROPOSAL FOR:
Fort Bend County

PREPARED BY:
Lance McNeel



NATIONWIDE INSURANCE COMPANIES • HOME OFFICE: ONE NATIONWIDE PLAZA, COLUMBUS, OHIO
Serving The Business & Industrial Community since 1926.

SPL 2053-1A 984

00370

Fort Bend County

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT PROTECTION

The network of machine components capable of accepting information, processing it according to a plan, and producing the desired results.

This policy covers data processing equipment owned, leased, or rented by the insured. The equipment must be the legal responsibility of the insured and under control of the insured.

Protects against loss from all risk of direct physical damage to the covered property except those specifically excluded in the policy. This coverage applies only:

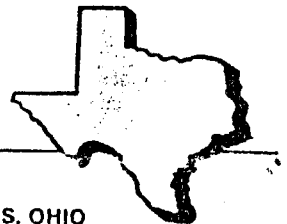
- * While at a location specified in the declaration.
- * While in transit or at a temporary location not owned or occupied by the insured.
- * When moved to a new location occupied by the insured, the limit for this coverage shall not exceed \$250,000 (must be reported within 60 days).

Property insured include data process equipment scheduled in the bid specifications.

Deductible: \$250.00

Total Premium: \$11,215.00

Annual Premium: \$ 4,962.00



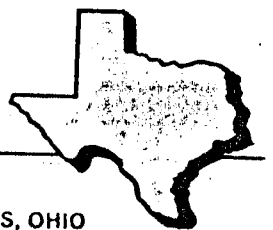
NATIONWIDE INSURANCE COMPANIES • HOME OFFICE: ONE NATIONWIDE PLAZA, COLUMBUS, OHIO
Serving The Business & Industrial Community since 1926.

00371

PROPOSAL FOR:
Fort Bend County

PREPARED BY:
Lance McNeel

Priority
ONE



NATIONWIDE INSURANCE COMPANIES • HOME OFFICE: ONE NATIONWIDE PLAZA, COLUMBUS, OHIO
Serving The Business & Industrial Community since 1926.

SPL 2053-1A . 984

00372

Fort Bend County

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT PROTECTION

The network of machine components capable of accepting information, processing it according to a plan, and producing the desired results.

This policy covers data processing equipment owned, leased, or rented by the insured. The equipment must be the legal responsibility of the insured and under control of the insured.

Protects against loss from all risk of direct physical damage to the covered property except those specifically excluded in the policy. This coverage applies only:

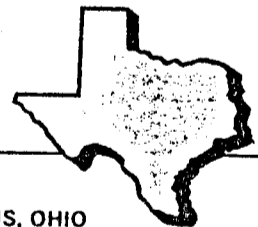
- * While at a location specified in the declaration.
- * While in transit or at a temporary location not owned or occupied by the insured.
- * When moved to a new location occupied by the insured, the limit for this coverage shall not exceed \$250,000 (must be reported within 60 days).

Property insured include data process equipment scheduled in the bid specifications.

Deductible: \$250.00

Total Premium: \$11,215.00

Annual Premium: \$ 4,962.00



NATIONWIDE INSURANCE COMPANIES • HOME OFFICE: ONE NATIONWIDE PLAZA, COLUMBUS, OHIO
Serving The Business & Industrial Community since 1926.

SPL 2053-1A 984

00373

Reese Insurance Agency, Inc.



Home • Car • Business • Commercial • Life • Health

834 Third / Box 406 - Rosenberg, Texas 77471 - (713) 342-8127



August 26, 1985

The Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge of Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Reference: Insurance bid for Data Processing Electronic Equipment

Our bid, through the Insurance Company of North America, for the data processing equipment is as follows:

Premium: \$7,213.00 for a 2½ year policy expiring April 1, 1988.

Deductible: \$5,000.00 for any and all perils, including fire.

Coverages: Total value bid on was according to your schedule showing \$1,223,020.25 in values. Form EEP-10 will be used. This is an all risk form which insures against all risks of direct physical loss or damage to the property scheduled, except as excluded and not covered as shown in the form EEP-10. (Copy attached) Policy will include comprehensive systems mechanical breakdown coverages, subject to the \$5,000 deductible. Extra expense is also included, as well as media coverages.

Due to the current marketing conditions in the insurance industry, the Insurance Company of North America was the only company we approached for a bid. We felt they would have the best premium to offer. According to the Best's Guide for property and casualty insurance companies, they are rated A:XV.

I am available for any questions you may have concerning my bid.

Respectfully,

Mary Ann Grayless, C. I. C.
(Certified Insurance Counselor)

"Large Enough To Serve You Well. Yet Small Enough For Personalized Service"

FORM NO. EEP-10
Effective
October 1, 1983

COMPREHENSIVE ELECTRONIC FORM

PROPERTY COVERAGE

Policy Coverage A. Electronic equipment, including data processing equipment and components, connections, extensions and systems, owned by or leased to or under the control of the Insured or for which the Insured is liable, all as shown on Page 1 of this policy.

Policy Coverage B. Electronic Media, including converted data, owned by the Insured or property of others for which the Insured may be legally liable all as shown on Page 1 of this policy.

Policy Coverage C. Extra Expense necessarily incurred by the Insured in order to continue normal operations which are interrupted as a result of a loss insured by this policy. Should insurance under this policy apply only to Coverage C, the foregoing reference to loss insured shall be construed as if coverage were actually provided.

PROPERTY NOT COVERED

This policy does not insure the following types of property:

1. Accounts, bills, evidence of debt, valuable papers, records, abstracts, deeds, manuscripts or other documents except as they may be converted to electronic media form and then only in that form;
2. Property rented or leased to others while away from the premises of the Insured.

ADDITIONAL COVERAGE

This policy is extended to include the following additional coverages:

1. **Additional Property.** If insurance is provided under Coverage A, then such insurance shall apply for 20% of the latest Coverage Limit at any location shown on Page 1; but not to exceed \$250,000 on such additional property. This extension of coverage applies only for sixty (60) days unless reported to the Company. Additional premium is payable as of the acquisition date of the property.
2. **New Location Property.** If insurance is provided under Coverage A, then such insurance shall apply automatically to any of the property that is moved to a new location for up to \$50,000 at any one location. This extension of coverage is provided for property at new location(s) for sixty (60) days only unless reported to the Company. The policy premium shall be adjusted if the premium at the new location(s) is different than at the previous location.
3. **Extra Expense.** If insurance is in force under Coverage C, then such insurance as is provided thereunder shall apply to extra expense as follows:
 - A. If the premises in which the property is located is damaged preventing access to such property; or
 - B. If the air-conditioning system or electrical system necessary for the operation of the electronic equipment is damaged causing reduction or suspension of the Insured's operations performed by the electronic equipment; or
 - C. Due to damage to or destruction of the premises housing the property covered, access thereto is prohibited by order of civil authority, the coverage is extended for two (2) weeks time.
4. **Property Removal.** If insurance is provided under Coverages A & B of this policy, such insurance shall also apply while the property covered is being removed to or from and while at a place of safety because of imminent danger of physical loss or damage. The Insured agrees to give immediate notice to the Company of such imminent danger and the property removal to a place of safety.
5. **Debris Removal Expense.** If coverage is provided under Coverages A & B, this policy is extended to cover expenses incurred in the removal of all debris of the damaged property insured hereunder which may be occasioned by loss caused by any of the perils insured by the State Board of Insurance

Form No. EEP-10—COMPREHENSIVE ELECTRONIC FORM—Effective October 1, 1983

insured against in this policy. In no event shall the additional coverage granted by this paragraph increase the Coverage Limits (A & B) shown on Page 1.

6. **Automatic Extinguishing Systems.** The Company agrees to reimburse the Insured for expenses actually incurred to recharge an Automatic Extinguishing System due to discharge for a Coverage Limit up to \$10,000. Any deductible otherwise applicable to the policy shall not affect a claim for the recharging of an automatic extinguishing system.

CAUSES OF LOSS COVERED

This policy insures against all risks of direct physical loss or damage to the property covered from any external cause at the location(s) shown on Page 1 of the policy or while the property is in transit, except as hereinafter provided.

CAUSES OF LOSS NOT COVERED

This policy does not insure against loss, damage or expense directly or indirectly caused by or resulting from:

1. Dryness or dampness of atmosphere, extremes of temperature, corrosion, or rust unless directly resulting from physical damage to the electronic equipment system's air-conditioning facilities caused by a peril insured against;
2. Any dishonest, fraudulent or criminal act by any Insured, a partner therein or an officer, director or trustee thereof, whether acting alone or in collusion with others;
3. Insects, vermin, rodents, inherent vice, wear, tear, gradual deterioration or depreciation;
4. Delay or loss of market, loss of use or indirect or consequential loss of any kind;
5. Interruption of power supply, power surge, blackout or brownout if the cause of such occurrence took place more than one hundred (100) feet from the described location shown on Page 1 of the policy; except by lightning;
6. Electrical or magnetic injury, disturbance or erasure of electronic recordings, if the cause of such occurrence took place more than one hundred (100) feet from the location shown on Page 1 of the policy; except by lightning;
7.
 - a. Hostile or warlike action in time of peace or war, including action in hindering, combating or defending against an actual impending or expected attack, (1) by any government or sovereign power (de jure or de facto), or by any authority maintaining or using military, naval or air forces; or (2) by military, naval or air forces; or (3) by an agent of any such government, power, authority or forces;
 - b. Any weapon of war employing atomic fission or radioactive force whether in time of peace or war;
 - c. Insurrection, rebellion, revolution, civil war, usurped power, or action taken by governmental authority in hindering, combating or defending against such an occurrence, seizure or destruction under quarantine or Customs regulations, confiscation by order of any government or public authority, or risks of contraband or illegal transportation or trade;
8. Nuclear reaction or nuclear radiation or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled and whether such loss be direct or indirect, proximate or remote, or be in whole or in part caused by, contributed to, or aggravated by the peril(s) insured against in this policy; however, subject to the foregoing and all provisions of this policy, direct loss by fire resulting from nuclear

reaction or nuclear radiation or radioactive contamination is insured against by this policy.

9. With respect only to Coverage C, Extra Expense, and in addition to the foregoing exclusions, this policy does not cover loss, damage or expense directly or indirectly caused by or resulting from:
- A. Loss of profits or earnings;
 - B. To property rented or leased to others while away from the premises of the Insured;
 - C. Error or omission in machine programming or instructions to machine;
 - D. Any local or State ordinance or law regulating construction or repair of buildings or property;
 - E. Any suspension, lapse or cancellation of any lease, license, contract or order;
 - F. Interference at premises by strikers or other persons with repairing or replacing the property damaged or destroyed, or with the resumption or continuation of the Insured's occupancy.

MEASURE OF LOSS RECOVERY

1. Coverage A, Electronic Equipment. The measure of recovery shall be based upon the following conditions as designated applicable on Page 1 of the policy:
- A. Actual Cash Value: The Company shall not be liable beyond the actual cash value of the property at the time any loss or damage occurs and the loss or damage shall be ascertained or estimated according to such actual value with proper deduction for depreciation, however caused, and shall in no event exceed what it would then cost to repair or replace the same with material of like kind and quality, nor the Coverage Limit shown on Page 1 of the policy.
 - B. Replacement Cost: This Company shall not be liable beyond the actual cash replacement cost of the property at the time any loss or damage occurs and the loss or damage shall be ascertained or estimated on the basis of the actual cash retail replacement cost of property similar in kind to that insured at the place of and immediately preceding the time of such loss or damage, but in no event to exceed the coverage limit specified on Page 1 of the policy.
 - C. Coinsurance: The Company shall be liable in the event of loss for no greater proportion of the loss than the amount hereby insured bears to the coinsurance percentage (shown on Page 1 of the policy) of the actual cash value* of all the property insured hereunder at the time such loss occurs.
This coinsurance clause is not applicable to property in a private dwelling.
 - * Actual cash replacement cost if Replacement Cost is specified on Page 1 of the policy.
 - D. (1) Property Lease Agreement—The Insured agrees to give a copy of any lease agreement (leased to the Insured) to the Company within thirty (30) days after the policy inception or after accepting such agreement or change of agreement. The Insured agrees to give the Company thirty (30) days notice of any alteration, cancellation or termination of any lease agreement pertaining to the lessor's liability.
 - (2) Difference in Coverage Conditions: If the Electronic Equipment is rented to the Insured, coverage shall be for

the Difference in Conditions between the protection afforded by the lessor under the usual harmless provisions of the rental agreement and the coverages provided under this policy.

2. Coverage B, Electronic Media. The measure of recovery shall not exceed:
- A. As respects property specifically described on the Schedule Form, the amount for the property specified therein, said amount being the agreed value thereof for the purpose of this insurance;
 - B. As respects all other property, the actual reproduction cost of the property; if not replaced or repaired, blank value of media, all subject to the applicable Coverage Limit shown on the Declarations Page.
- The term Media, wherever used in this policy, shall include all forms of converted data and/or programs and/or instruction tapes used in the Insured's operation.
3. Coverage C—Extra Expense.
- a. If the property insured hereunder is destroyed or so damaged by the perils insured against during the term of this policy so as to necessitate the incurring of Extra Expense (as defined in this policy), this Company shall be liable for the Extra Expense so incurred, not exceeding the actual loss sustained, for not exceeding such length of time, hereinafter referred to as the "Measure of Recovery," commencing with the date of loss, damage or destruction and not limited by the date of expiration of this policy, as shall be required with the exercise of due diligence and dispatch to repair, rebuild, or replace such part of said property as may be destroyed or damaged.
 - This Company's liability, during the determined period of restoration, shall be limited to the declared amount per period of time as specified in the "Measure of Recovery" on Page 1 of the policy, but in no event to exceed the Limit of Liability provided.
 - b. In the event there is no "Measure of Recovery" shown on Page 1 of the policy, the Extra Expense incurred will be paid until the Limit of Liability is exhausted or operations have been resumed. The term "Extra Expense" is defined as the excess of the total cost during the period of restoration of the operation of the business over and above the total cost of such operation that would normally have been incurred during the same period had no loss occurred. Any salvage value of property so acquired which may be sold or utilized by the Insured upon resumption of normal operations, shall be taken into consideration in the adjustment of any loss hereunder.
4. Comprehensive Coverage Deductible. The following deductible condition applies in addition to the Deductible Clause shown on Page 1 of the policy.
- In the event of any recovery or salvage on a loss which has been paid hereunder, such recovery or salvage shall accrue entirely to the benefit of the Company until the sum paid by the Company has been recovered.
5. Comprehensive Systems Breakdown Coverage Deductible. The following deductible condition applies in addition to the Deductible Clause shown on Page 1 of the policy.
- In the event of any recovery or salvage on a loss which has been paid hereunder, such recovery or salvage shall accrue entirely to the benefit of the Company until the sum paid by the Company has been recovered.

00376

EMS BID

FORM REV. FEB. 3, 1985

Issued By:	Bid I.D. No.	Date Issued:	Page No.	No. of Pages
------------	--------------	--------------	----------	--------------

INVITATION FOR BIDS
(EXPIRES: _____)

Sealed bids, in duplicate, subject to the Terms and Conditions of this Invitation For Bids and the accompanying Schedule, such other contract provisions, specifications, drawings, or other data as are attached or incorporated by reference in the Schedule, will be received at the County Judge's Office, Fort Bend County Courthouse Annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469 until 1:30 P.M., August 26, 1985, for furnishing the supplies or services described in the accompanying schedule, at which time they shall be opened and publicly read.

Equipment, supplies or service to be furnished must meet or exceed each and every one of the following specifications:

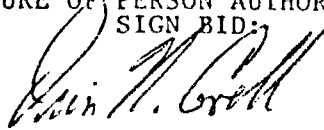
PROFESSIONAL (Medical) LIABILITY INSURANCE (EMS POLICY)

\$1,000,000.00 coverage \$5,000,000.00 \$10,000,000.00
Policy period from September 13, 1985 to April 1, 1988. (3 year policy)
Copy of current policy attached.

If other questions needed please call 342-7233 Mr. Daniel Kosler
EMS Director

~~PLEASE COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:~~

~~Unit: Excess
This bid is to be completed on the
XXXXXX
XXXXXX~~

NAME AND ADDRESS OF BIDDER Council/Covell Insurance Serv. P.O. Box 218 Richmond, TX 77469	SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZED TO SIGN BID: 	DATE OF BID: August 23, 1985
--	---	---------------------------------

TYPE OR PRINT SIGNER'S NAME, TITLE AND PHONE NUMBER: Orin N. Covell, Partner (713) 341-5041	TYPE OR PRINT CONTACT PERSON'S NAME, TITLE, AND PHONE NUMBER: Same
---	---

DO NOT SUBMIT BID IF ANY ONE SPECIFICATION IS NOT MET.

this proposal is for an annual policy

Duplicate



**COUNCIL/COVELL
INSURANCE SERVICES**

1200377

Insurance Is Our Only Business

INSURANCE PROPOSAL FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL) LIABILITY INSURANCE

Coverage Limits - \$1,000,000

Policy Period - September 13, 1985/1986
An Annual (12 Months) Policy

Deductible -0-

Premium	\$8,725.00
Fee	50.00
Tax	337.84
TOTAL	\$9,112.84

Western World Insurance Company, Inc.

John H. Covell

Duplicate

301 SOUTH NINTH, SUITE 118 • P.O. BOX 218 • RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469 • TELEPHONE: 713 / 341-5041



00378
COUNCIL/COVELL
INSURANCE SERVICES

Insurance Is Our Only Business

INSURANCE PROPOSAL FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL) LIABILITY INSURANCE

Coverage Limits - \$1,000,000

Policy Period - September 13, 1985/1986
An Annual (12 Months) Policy

Deductible -0-

Premium	\$8,725.00
Fee	50.00
Tax	337.84
TOTAL	\$9,112.84

Western World Insurance Company, Inc.

\$5,000 for purchase of groceries and cleaning supplies for Juvenile Probation Department. Funds to come from Contingency Fund - an emergency is declared.

15. ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR TAX FORMS; AND SIGN AND SPRINKLER SYSTEM FOR NEW LIBRARY:

Advertise for bids for tax forms:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for tax forms.

Advertise for bids for sign & sprinkler system for new library:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bid for sign and sprinkler system for new library. Funds to come from Library fund.

16. ACCEPT BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) 90' BRIDGE ON DARST RD. OVER TURKEY CREEK, PRCT. 2 (#85-37); (2) 90' BRIDGE ON BANK RD. OVER COON CREEK, PRCT. 1 (#85-40); AND (3) 90' BRIDGE ON BRYAN RD. OVER DRY CREEK, PRCT. 2 (#85-41):

Accept bid for 90' bridge on Darst Rd. over Turkey Creek, Prct. 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Hanna Construction in the amount of \$102,900. and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds to come from Drainage District bridge fund. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Accept bid for 90' bridge on Bank Rd. over Coon Creek, Prct. 1:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Hanna Construction in the amount of \$97,900. and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds to come from Drainage District bridge fund. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Accept bid for 90' bridge on Bryan Rd. over Dry Creek, Prct. 1:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Hanna Construction in the amount of \$99,850, and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds to come from Drainage District bridge fund. (Recorded in minutes in full)

17. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM THE CITY OF HOUSTON TO LAY WATER LINES CROSSING BLUE RIDGE RD. IN PRECINCT 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from the City of Houston to lay water lines crossing Blue Ridge Rd. in Precinct 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

18. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: AMEND BUDGET FOR UTILITIES; AND REQUEST ADDITIONAL PART-TIME PERSONNEL:

Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: amend budget for utilities:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend budget for utilities in the amount of \$8,253.60. Funds to come from Contingency Fund - an emergency is declared.

(16)

00380

90' LONG X 29' NOMINAL WIDTH BRIDGE, DARST ROAD AND TURKEY CREEK

COMPANY	BID PRICE	PRICE GUARANTEE	BEGIN WORK WITHIN	COMPLETE WORK WITHIN	WARRANTY	BID BOND SUBMITTED
HANNA CONST., CO. P.O. BOX 1005 KATY, TX 77492	\$102,900.00	30 DAYS	10 DAYS	75 DAYS	NOT STATED	YES
UNDERWOOD CONST. P.O. BOX 1109 PEARLAND, TX 77588	\$123,700.00	30 DAYS	30 DAYS	90 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
WORTHEN CONST., CO. 720 BERRY RD HOUSTON, TX 77022	\$131,000.00	30 DAYS	20 DAYS	160 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
STELLE CONTRACTORS 15407 COE LOOP MAGNOLIA, TX 77355	\$169,459.00	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	60 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
HUB CONST., INC. RT. 1, BOX 37 BOSWELL, OKLA.	\$185,007.90	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	30 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
APPELT BRIDGES 1205 FRONT ST COLUMBUS, TX 78934	\$98,800.00	DOES NOT MEET SPECIFICATIONS PER ATTACHED LETTER FROM FORT BEND COUNTY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.				

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

00381

Engineering Department

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr. P. E.
Fort Bend County Engineer

P. O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-2863

September 3, 1985

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr., P.E.
County Engineer, Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 1449
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Dear Sir,

I have reviewed the bid documents for Darst Road Bridge and Turkey Creek and have compared the bid specifications presented by the county for bid purposes and the bid proposal by Appelt Bridges, Inc. of Columbus, TX.

The following items do not meet county specifications.

County Specifications No. (see attached sheet)	Appelt Bridge Specifications Page No.
1. Conclusion: Applet fails to mention AASHTO (1983) Bridge Design	1.
4. Conclusion: Appelt proposes drilled shafts with bells with 14" wide flange steel bearing pile at 43 pounds per linear foot in lieu of 16" square prestressed concrete.	Drawing APBR-816
5. Conclusion: Appelt proposes A 36 steel in lieu of A588 and is asking the "contract bid price to be adjusted to suit extra cost of material".	12.
11. Conclusion: Appelt does not meet the county specifications as noted.	Pipe Rail per drawing APBR-816
14. Conclusion: County will have to remove the existing structure in lieu of Appelt.	1.
21. Conclusion: Cost of concrete test will be burden of county in lieu of contractor. On this basis it is assumed that the cost of x-raying structural steel welds will also be the responsibility of the county.	

23. Conclusion: Drawing 8529 clearly shows type of structure required and Appelt's proposed drawing deviates from the desired concept, especially cap and piling requirements.

APBR-816

One other aspect of the proposed steel bridge is that it does not meet the county and bridge specifications in the fact that only two main box bidders are proposed. This feature does not allow any safety factor should one fail. The bridge would lose its structural integrity.

After reviewing the differences between the bid proposal and the county bid specifications I cannot recommend Appelt Bridge, Inc. for the Darst Road Bridge over Turkey Creek.

Sincerely,



Karl E. Baker, P. E.
Assistant Engineer

KEB:rp

attachment

(16)
#2

90' LONG X 29' NOMINAL WIDTH BRIDGE, BAND ROAD AND COON CREEK.

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>	<u>PRICE GUARANTEE</u>	<u>BEGIN WORK WITHIN</u>	<u>COMPLETE WORK WITHIN</u>	<u>WARRANTY</u>	<u>BID BOND SUBMITTED</u>
HANNA CONST., CO. P.O. BOX 1005 KATY, TX 77492	\$97,900.00	30 DAYS	10 DAYS	60 DAYS	NONE STATED	YES
UNDERWOOD CONST. P.O. BOX 1109 PEARLAND, TX 77588	\$123,790.00	30 DAYS	30 DAYS	90 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
WORTHEN CONST. CO, 720 BERRY RD. HOUSTON, TX 77022	\$131,000.00	30 DAYS	20 DAYS	160 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
STEELE CONST., INC. 15407 COE LOOP MAGNOLIA, TX 77355	\$154,458.00	30 DAYS	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES
HUB CONST., INC. RT. 1, BOX 37 BOSWELL, OKLA	\$177,159.08	30 DAYS	90 DAYS	30 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES

00383

103

00384

90' LONG X 29' NOMINAL BRIDGE, BRYAN ROAD AND DRY CREEK.

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>	<u>PRICE GUARANTEE</u>	<u>BEGIN WORK WITHIN</u>	<u>COMPLETE WORK WITHIN</u>	<u>WARRANTY</u>	<u>BID BOND SUBMITTED</u>	<u>OTHER</u>
HANNA CONST., INC. P.O. BOX 1005 KATY, TX 77492	\$99,850.00	15 DAYS	10 DAYS	60 DAYS	NONE STATED	YES	
UNDERWOOD CONST. P.O. BOX 1109 PEARLAND, TX 77588	\$123,790.00	30 DAYS	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES	
BAASS CONCRETE RT. 3, BOX 19 VICTORIA, TX 77901	\$127,600.00	30 DAYS	30 DAYS	120 DAYS	NONE STATED	YES	CHANNEL EXCAVATION & DISPOSAL OF SOIL TO BE DONE BY COUNTY OR OTHERS.
WORTHEN CONST 720 BERRY RD HOUSTON, TX 77022	\$131,000.00	30 DAYS	20 DAYS	150 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES	
STEELE CONST. 15407 COE LOOP MAGNOLIA, TX 77355	\$157,862.00	30 DAYS	30 DAYS	60 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES	
HUB CONST RT. 1, BOX 37 BOSWELL, OKLA	\$182,403.27	30 DAYS	90 DAYS	30 DAYS	ONE YEAR	YES	

8/30/85

00385

APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT

AIA DOCUMENT G702

PAGE ONE OF PAC

TO (Owner): Fort Bend County
Commissioners Court

PROJECT: FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY
Richmond, Texas

APPLICATION NO: 809-17
PERIOD FROM: 8-1-85
TO: 8-30-85
Distribution to:
 OWNER
 ARCHITECT
 CONTRACTOR

ATTENTION: County Engineers Office
Mr. Karl Baker

CONTRACT FOR:
Fort Bend County Library
1001 Golfview
Richmond, Texas 77469

ARCHITECT'S
PROJECT NO: 82105

CONTRACT DATE: June 20, 1983

CONTRACTOR'S APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT

Application is made for Payment, as shown below, in connection with the Contract Continuation Sheet, AIA Document G703, is attached.

The present status of the account for this Contract is as follows:

ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM ... [GMS.] \$ 5,965,065.00

Net change by Change Orders \$ 828,027.00

CONTRACT SUM TO DATE \$ 6,793,092.00

TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE \$ 6,122,260.00
(Column G on G703)

RETAINAGE % \$ 420,649.00
or total in Column I on G703

TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE \$ 5,701,611.00

LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT \$ 5,318,716.00

CURRENT PAYMENT DUE \$ 382,895.00

State of: Texas County of: Fort Bend
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August 1985
Notary Public: Barbara Beaudry
My Commission expires: 9-25-88
Notary Public Texas, State of Texas

AMOUNT CERTIFIED \$ 382,895.00
(Attach explanation if amount certified differs from the amount applied for.)

ARCHITECT: Ronald McDemers

By: James A. Stead Date: Aug. 4, 1985

This Certificate is not negotiable. The AMOUNT CERTIFIED is payable only to the Contractor named herein. Issuance, payment and acceptance of payment are without prejudice to any rights of the Owner or Contractor under this Contract.

CHANGE ORDER SUMMARY		ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS
Change Orders approved in previous months by Owner	TOTAL	709,591.00	44,042.96
Approved this Month			
Number	Date Approved		
009	8-14-85		11,229.00
010	8-14-85		3,810.00
011	8-20-85	177,518.03	
TOTALS		887,109.00	59,081.95
Net change by Change Orders			828,027.00

The undersigned Contractor certifies that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief the Work covered by this Application for Payment has been completed in accordance with the Contract Documents, that all amounts have been paid by him for Work for which previous Certificates for Payment were issued and payments received from the Owner, and that current payment shown herein is now due.

CONTRACTOR: WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

By: James A. Stead Date: 8-30-85

ARCHITECT'S CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT

In accordance with the Contract Documents, based on on-site observations and the data comprising the above application, the Architect certifies to the Owner that the Work has progressed to the point indicated; that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, the quality of the Work is in accordance with the Contract Documents; and that the Contractor is entitled to payment of the AMOUNT CERTIFIED.

CONTINUATION SHEET

AIA DOCUMENT G703

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.

In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.

Use Column I on Contracts where variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER:
 APPLICATION DATE:
 PERIOD FROM:
 TO:
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

A ITEM No.	B DESCRIPTION OF WORK	C SCHEDULED VALUE	D WORK COMPLETED			G TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)	H % (G-C)	I BALANCE TO FINISH (C-G)	J RETAINAGE
			Previous Applications	This Application Work in Place	Stored Materials Not in D or E				
BP-1	Sitework	392,736	363,901	28,835	-0-	392,736	100	-0-	19,636
BP-2	Structural	1,414,129	1,414,129	-0-	-0-	1,414,129	100	-0-	21,212
BP-3	Precast & Granite	997,843	991,468	-0-	-0-	991,468	99	6,375	99,147
BP-4	Interiors	453,265	350,891	4,438	18,644	373,973	83	79,292	37,397
BP-5	Architectural Woodwork	169,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	169,000	-0-
BP-6	Insulation	27,000	27,000	-0-	-0-	27,000	100	-0-	2,700
BP-7	Roofing	133,800	133,800	-0-	-0-	133,800	100	-0-	13,380
BP-8	Glazing w/Alt. #1	690,576	552,470	24,890	-0-	577,360	84	113,216	57,736
BP-9	Plaster	93,620	77,000	12,000	-0-	89,000	95	4,620	8,900
BP-10	Drywall	162,045	161,540	505	-0-	162,045	100	-0-	16,205
BP-11	Tile	32,820	29,210	-0-	-0-	29,210	89	3,610	2,921
BP-12	Acoustical	104,204	89,157	-0-	-0-	89,157	86	15,047	8,916
BP-13	Flooring	164,930	3,716	-0-	114,589	118,305	72	45,625	11,831
BP-14	Painting	34,725	13,000	5,327	-0-	18,327	53	16,398	1,833
BP-15	Elevators	111,802	105,802	-0-	-0-	106,802	96	5,000	10,680
BP-16	Heat., Vent., & A/C	468,428	449,524	14,220	-0-	463,744	99	4,684	46,374
BP-17	Plumbing	145,062	144,312	-0-	-0-	144,312	99	750	14,431
BP-18	Electrical	473,844	443,990	9,450	-0-	453,440	96	20,404	45,344
	Testing Lab Allowance	19,472	18,573	1,483	-0-	20,055	103	(584)	2,006
	Subtotals	6,089,301	5,370,483	101,148	133,233	5,604,854		484,437	420,649

00386

28300

CONTINUATION SHEET

AIA DOCUMENT G703

PAGE 3 OF PAGES

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.
 In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.
 Use Column I on Contracts where variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER:
 APPLICATION DATE:
 PERIOD FROM:
 TO:
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

A ITEM No.	B DESCRIPTION OF WORK	C SCHEDULED VALUE	D			E		F	G	H	I
			Previous Applications	Work in Place	Stored Materials (not in D or E)	Work Completed This Application	Work in Place				
	General Conditions	375,942	204,546	21,855	-0-	-0-	225,411	149,531			
	Bond, OP, AGC & B/R	68,430	55,513	-0-	-0-	55,513	12,917				
	Subtotal	6,533,673	5,630,542	123,013	133,233	5,886,788	545,885	420,649			
	FREE 4%	259,419	225,222	4,921	5,329	235,472	23,947				
	Subtotal	6,793,092	5,855,764	127,934	138,562	6,122,250	570,832	420,649			

00388

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

ESTIMATE #809-17
DATE 8-30-85

LABOR

KEY PAYROLL

AMOUNT

KEY LABOR

4,250.02

NON-UNION PAYROLL

FIELD/OFFICE

373.50
4,623.52

24% INSURANCE & TAXES

1,109.64

24.8% FRINGE BENEFITS

1,146.63

TOTAL KEY & NON-UNION PAYROLL

6,879.79

FIELD PAYROLL

WEEK ENDING

AMOUNT

8-7-85

1,099.60

8-14-85

773.72

8-21-85

1,192.40

8-28-85

1,022.40

4,088.12

24% INSURANCE & TAXES

981.15

UNION BENEFITS - ATTACHED

737.26

TOTAL FIELD PAYROLL

5,806.53

TOTAL PAYROLL

12,686.32

WARRIOR CONSTRUCIORS, INC.

00389

ESTIMATE #809-17

DATE 8-30-85

MATERIAL

<u>DATE</u>	<u>INVOICE #</u>	<u>VENDOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
8-2-85	1175	Architectural Iron Works, Inc.	46.00
8-22-85	2046793470	AT&T Information Systems	54.75
8-6-85	3989	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	150.00
8-20-85	4045	CWD Waste Systems, Inc.	300.00
8-6-85	8-6-85	Glenn's Exxon Service Station	262.56
7-19-85	3	Harris County Oil Co.	15.70
8-13-85	8-13-85	HL&P	248.78
8-13-85	8-13-85	HL&P	1,957.85
8-22-85	8400	Mr. Hardware	26.76
8-23-85	8425	Mr. Hardware	9.44
8-23-85	#28	Petty Cash (James A. Gersch)	83.90
7-30-85	3608	Pittcon Industries, Inc.	162.80
7-29-85	152-183947-8	Roadway Express, Inc.	17.15
8-5-85	8-5-85	Security (Contract Labor)	720.00
8-12-85	8-12-85	Security (Contract Labor)	720.00
7-26-85	81350	Shepler's	9.00
7-31-85	83785	Shepler's	65.00
7-29-85	7-29-85	Southwestern Bell Telephone	227.21
8-5-85	8-5-85	Southwestern Bell Telephone	28.72
8-12-85	8-12-85	The Warrior Group, Inc.	200.00

Subtotal 5,305.63

Credit for Overcharges on Estimate No. 809-16, dated 8-1-85

7-15-85	7-15-85	HL&P	(34.66)
7-15-85	7-15-85	HL&P	(7.87)

TOTAL 5,263.10

INSTRUCTIONS:
 List each petty cash expenditure separately. Each item should be supported by an expense ticket or petty cash ticket approved by superintendent. All tickets should show job and truck number if applicable.

OFFICE
 YELLOW - MAIN OFFICE
 PINK - FIELD OFFICE

00390

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT REQUEST NO. 28

PROJECT FBCL - 809

DATE 8.23.85

(PETTY CASH TICKETS ARE TO BE LISTED HEREON AND ATTACHED TO THE WHITE COPY IN THE ORDER LISTED.)

VENDOR	DESCRIPTION	COST	CODE	AMOUNT
Champion Fence Co.	Gate Hinges	200-16	500	4.00
Diamond Shamrock	Gas for Pickup	300-01	500	20.00
Dub Miller Ford	Check Truck A/c	300-01	500	15.00
Gulf	Gas for Pickup	300-01	500	5.00
Hi/Lo	Belt for Fan	300-01	500	5.89
"	" " "	300-01	500	6.37
Korner Pantry #9	Ice	100-41	500	2.75
" " "	"	100-41	500	5.00
" " "	"	100-41	500	5.00
" " "	"	100-41	500	1.25
" " "	"	100-41	500	6.25
" " "	"	100-41	500	6.25
Mr. Hardware	Fitting for Trailer Toilet	100-39	500	1.14
<u>Reimbursable</u>				
TOTAL AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENT CHECK NO. _____				83.90

AMOUNT OF PETTY CASH FUND \$ 164.00 SEND TO James A. Gersch
 PREPARED BY JAG AMOUNT THIS REIMBURSEMENT \$ 83.90 ADDRESS 9625 Cedar Dale
 APPROVED BY JAG BALANCE ON HAND \$ 80.10 Houston, Tx 77055

00391

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

ESTIMATE #809-
DATE

EQUIPMENT RENT

OUTSIDE RENT

<u>DATE</u>	<u>INVOICE #</u>	<u>VENDOR</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
8-13-85	68654	Chem-Can Company, Inc.	325.00

TOTAL OUTSIDE RENT

325.00

COMPANY EQUIPMENT -

3,590.20

TOTAL RENT

3,915.20

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 9 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of City of Houston dated August 25, 1985, permit no. 80690 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 85, recorded in Volume 28 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Denham, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY [Signature]
 COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 28 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT
 BY [Signature]
 Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Will pick up

Appl. # 80690

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

9.3.85
Date

- (1) Complete Application Form
 - a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - c. Plans and specifications.
- (2) Bond
 - Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - Performance bond submitted in the amount of

No Bond Required for City

00394

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 2
PERMIT NO. 80690

Formal notice is hereby given that The City of Houston, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
F. B. C. D. E.	: on Blue Ridge Road approx. : : 350' south of Court Road :	150'	: Across	: on Wing	: Wall	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:

General Description

16" steel water main crossing Fort Bend County drainage easement - Ditch "B"
at Blue Ridge Road approximately 350' south of Court Road

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: City of Houston
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

Lewis B. Seward
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Lewis B. Seward-Acting Assistant
Ms. 25: (Please Print) Director
Department of Public Works

DATE: 8-25-85
ADDRESS Water Engineering-P.O. Box 1560
(Street/P.O. Box)

P.J. NO. 9672
W.D. NO. 7448

Houston Texas 77251
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 222-4551

Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: request additional part-time personnel:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting no, it is ordered to approve three temporary personnel for delinquent tax research from September 15, 1985 to December 15, 1985, totaling \$6,480.00 (\$4.50 per hour per person). Funds to come from Contingency Fund - an emergency is declared.

19. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF PAY APPLICATION #17 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$382,895 FOR AUGUST AND APPROVED CORRECTED COPY OF CHANGE ORDER #12 FROM WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS ON NEW LIBRARY PROJECT:

Consider approval of pay application #17 in the amount of \$382,895 for August:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve pay application #17 in the amount of \$382,895 for August. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Approve corrected copy of change order #12 from Warrior Constructors on new library project:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve corrected copy of change order #12 from Warrior Constructors in the amount \$6,795,480.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

20. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION AND LAND MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (E) & (F), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 12:30 p.m.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 2:00 p.m.

21. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

No action taken

22. 2:00 P.M. APPROVE PLATS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) PARTIAL REPLAT OF COLONY BEND, SECTION 3 (2) REPLAT OF SWEETWATER ESTATES, RESERVE G AND (3) PLAT FOR SWEETWATER, SECTION 12, ALL IN PRECINCT 4:

Approve partial replat of Colony Bend, Section 3:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve partial replat of Colony Bend, Section 3. Plat and Tax Statement were presented to Commissioners' Court.

Bud McDonald, Engineer, was present to discuss the replat.

Approve replat of Sweetwater Estates, Reserve G:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve replat of Sweetwater

00396

0028

cc. 4 Commissioners
County Clerk

(19)

RONALD WEDEMMEYER & ASSOCIATES

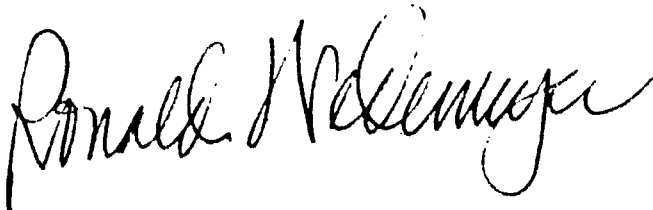
September 4, 1985

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

Please find enclosed a corrected copy of Change Order No. 012. The guaranteed maximum cost prior to this Change Order had been incorrectly picked up. Please note the correct one. This changes the new guaranteed maximum cost for Change Order No. 012 to \$6,795,408.

Sincerely,



Ronald Wedemeyer
RW/dew
Enclosure

CHANGE ORDER
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT EDITION
AIA DOCUMENT G701/CM

JHG - Original

Distribution to:
 OWNER
 ARCHITECT
 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER File
 CONTRACTOR Acct.
 FIELD
 OTHER

LVS
 WCB
 Job 809 **00397**

PROJECT: Fort Bend County Library
 (name, address) 1001 Golfview
 Richmond, Texas 77469

CHANGE ORDER NUMBER: 012
 INITIATION DATE: 17 July 1985
 ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

TO (Contractor):
 Warrior Constructors, Inc.
 1445 North Loop West
 Houston, Texas 77001

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER'S
 PROJECT NO: 809
 CONTRACT FOR: Construction Management/
 CONTRACT DATE: General Construction
 20 July 1983

You are directed to make the following changes in this Contract:

Include Proposal PM 809-53, dated June 26, 1985:
 Bid Package No. 9

ADD: \$2,316.00

Not valid until signed by the Owner, the Architect and the Construction Manager.
 Signature of the Contractor indicates agreement herewith, including any adjustment in the Contract Sum or the Contract Time.

The original (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) was	\$	5,965,065.00.
Net change by previously authorized Change Orders	\$	650,509.00.
The (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) prior to this Change Order was	\$	6,793,092.00.
The (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) will be (increased) XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX by this Change Order	\$	2,316.00.
The new (XXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) including this Change Order will be ...	\$	6,795,408.00.
The Contract Time will be XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (unchanged) by		(-0-) Days.
The Date of Substantial Completion as of the date of this Change Order therefore is October 31, 1985.		

Recommended:
 Warrior Constructors, Inc.
 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
 1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 8/30/85
 DATE

Approved:
 Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
 ARCHITECT
 4515 Hwy. 6 North, Houston, TX 77084
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 7/10/85
 DATE

Agreed To:
 Warrior Constructors, Inc.
 CONTRACTOR
 1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 8/30/85
 DATE

Authorized:
 Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
 OWNER
 P.O. Box 368, Richmond, TX 77469
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 8/28/85
 DATE



00398

Warrior Constructors, Inc.
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

P.O. Box 127
Houston, Texas 77001

TO Fort Bend County
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

DATE	September 3, 1985	JOB NO	809
ATTENTION	Judge Jodie Stavinoha		
RE	Fort Bend County Library		

GENTLEMEN:

WE ARE SENDING YOU Attached Under separate cover via _____ the following items:

- Shop drawings Prints Plans Samples Specifications
- Copy of letter Change order Request _____


COPIES	DATE	DWG NO	DESCRIPTION
1			Change Order No. 11

THESE ARE TRANSMITTED as checked below:

- For approval Approved as submitted Resubmit _____ copies for approval
- For your use Approved as noted Submit _____ copies for distribution
- As requested Returned for corrections Return _____ corrected prints
- For review and comment _____

REMARKS _____

COPY TO Ron Wedemeyer
LVS
Job 809
File

SIGNED 

CHANGE ORDER
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT EDITION
 AIA DOCUMENT G701/CM

JMG - original

LVS

WCB

Distribution to:

OWNER
 ARCHITECT
 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
 CONTRACTOR
 FIELD
 OTHER

Job 809
 File
 Acct.

00399

PROJECT: Fort Bend County Library
 (name, address) 1001 Golfview
 Richmond, Texas 77469

TO (Contractor):

Warrior Constructors, Inc.
 1445 North Loop West
 Houston, Texas 77001

CHANGE ORDER NUMBER: 012

INITIATION DATE: 17 July 1985

ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO: 82105

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER'S
 PROJECT NO: 809

CONTRACT FOR: Construction Management/
 General Construction

CONTRACT DATE: 20 July 1983

You are directed to make the following changes in this Contract:

Include Proposal PM 809-53, dated June 26, 1985:
 Bid Package No. 9

ADD: \$2,316.00

Not valid until signed by the Owner, the Architect and the Construction Manager.
 Signature of the Contractor indicates agreement herewith, including any adjustment in the Contract Sum or the Contract Time.

The original (XXXXXXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) was	\$	5,965,065.00.
Net change by previously authorized Change Orders	\$	650,509.00.
The XXXXXXXXXX (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) prior to this Change Order was	\$	6,615,574.00.
The XXXXXXXXXX (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) will be (increased) XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX by this Change Order	\$	2,316.00.
The new (XXXXXXXXXX) (Guaranteed Maximum Cost) including this Change Order will be ...	\$	6,617,890.00.
The Contract Time will be XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (unchanged) by		(-0-) Days.
The Date of Substantial Completion as of the date of this Change Order therefore is October 31, 1985.		

Recommended:

Warrior Constructors, Inc.
 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
 1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 8/30/85
 DATE

Approved:

Ronald Wedemeyer & Associates
 ARCHITECT
 4515 Hwy. 6 North, Houston, TX 77084
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 7/16/85
 DATE

Agreed To:

Warrior Constructors, Inc.
 CONTRACTOR
 1445 North Loop W., Houston, TX 77001
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 8/30/85
 DATE

Authorized:

Fort Bend County Commissioners Court
 OWNER
 P.O. Box 368, Richmond, TX 77469
 ADDRESS
 BY *[Signature]* 8/28/85
 DATE

01400

PROPOSAL
FOR CONTRACT CHANGE

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

CONTRACTORS
Post Office Box 127 Houston, Texas 77001

TO: Ronald Wedemeyer Associates
4515 Hwy. 6 North
Houston, Texas 77084

DATE: June 26, 1985

PROPOSAL: PM 809-53
Plaster Closure

PROJECT:

Fort Bend County Library

Richmond, Texas

Gentlemen:

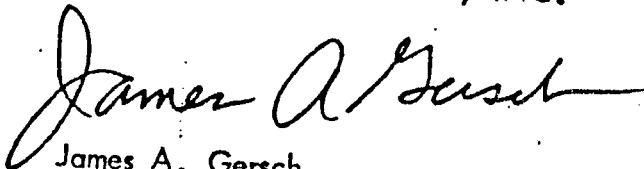
We propose to provide and install a plaster closure between overhead door rail and back of precast at stage and plaster closures at the jambs for an INCREASE to the Guaranteed Maximum Price of TWO THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SIXTEEN DOLLARS AND NO CENTS (\$2316.00).

Our breakdown is as follows:

Bid package No. 9 (Tobin & Rooney)	\$2205.00
Fee 4%	88.00
	<u>\$2293.00</u>
Bond 1%	23.00
Increase to GMP this proposal	<u>\$2316.00</u>

Sincerely,

WARRIOR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.



James A. Gersch
Project Manager

cc: RAP
LVS
Reading File
Job File

Estates, Reserve G, subject to reference of previously approved plat of same to be placed on this approve plat. Plat and Tax Statement were presented to Commissioners' Court.

David Hamilton, Engineer, was present to discuss the replat.

Approve plat for Sweetwater, Section 12:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone approval of plat.

23. 2:00 P.M.-CONTINUE PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED CREATION OF FIRST COLONY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO.2:

Postpone until September 23, 1985 at 2:00 p.m.

24. CONSIDER ACCEPTANCE OR REJECTION OF BIDS ON TELEPHONE SYSTEM FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to GTE, in the amount of \$19,711.10 for the telephone system at the George Memorial Library, and the Court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds to come from Library Fund.

25. HOLD A PUBLIC HEARING TO DISCUSS THE PROPOSED TEMPORARY CLOSING OF A PORTION OF TARA PARK DRIVE AND A PORTION OF TARA DRIVE OVER THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT OUTFALL DRAINAGE DITCH BETWEEN TARA PLANTATION DRIVE AND SHENANDOAH DRIVE IN TARA SUBDIVISION, PRECINCT 1, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR CONSTRUCTION OF BOX CULVERTS AND OTHER DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve the temporary closing of a portion of Tara Park Drive and a portion of Tara Drive over the Fort Bend County Drainage District Outfall Drainage Ditch between Tara Plantation Drive and Shenandoah Drive in Tara Subdivision, Precinct 1, Fort Bend County, Texas for construction of box culverts and other Drainage Improvements, effective September 16, 1985.

26. ADJOURNMENT:

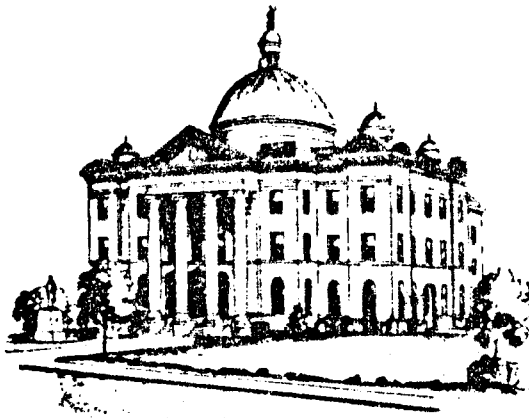
Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Commissioners' Court be adjourned at 2:25 p.m. Monday, September 9, 1985.

00402

(24)

0028

OFFICE OF
JOHN J. HAMMETT
PURCHASING AGENT



P.O. BOX 368
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

September 6, 1985

To: Members of Commissioners Court

Subject: Telephone System George Memorial Library.

1. Final analysis of bids submitted by the four lowest bidders on the George Memorial Library indicates that all four (GTE, ICC, Ft. Bend Telephone and Sugar Land Telephone) do in fact meet specifications.
2. During analysis it was learned that to upgrade any of the four systems, to 25 trunks and 125 stations, would cost in excess of \$5,000.00; thus we would be required to obtain competitive bids for the additional equipment. Should that bid be awarded to a vendor other than the one who installed the initial system the County would find itself in a virtually untenable position regarding maintenance of the system.
3. On September 1st a new statute came into force which provides for the solicitation of Competitive Proposals. Such proposals would permit us the flexibility we need in obtaining the best value for the County for the least money over the long term.
4. In view of the above I recommend that all bids submitted, concerning the purchase and installation of a Telephone System for the George Memorial Library, be rejected by Commissioners Court, and that the Library Committee be authorized to advertise for Competitive Proposals.
5. I further recommend that, in order to avoid construction delay, a contractor be selected to install necessary wiring only in the building at the earliest possible date.

A large, stylized handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John J. Hammett".

John J. Hammett
Purchasing Agent

TABULATIONS TELEPHONE SYSTEM GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>PRICE OF SYSTEM INCLUDING 1ST YEAR MAINTENANCE</u>	<u>MAINTENANCE CONTRACT PER YEAR AFTER 1 YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL COST END OF FOUR YEARS</u>	<u>DOES SYSTEM MEET SPECS</u>	<u>ADDITIONAL COST TO UPGRADE TO 25 TRUNKS PLUS 125 STATIONS. DOES NOT INCLUDE TELEPHONE INSTRUMENTS OR ADDITIONAL MAINTENANCE FEE</u>
GTE	\$19,711.10	\$2,060.70	\$25,893.20	YES	\$8,522.80
ICC	\$26,472.00	\$1,324.00	\$30,444.00	YES	\$11,896.00
FT. BEND TEL	\$27,328.50	\$1,411.20	\$31,562.10	YES	\$11,806.20
SLT	\$25,979.00	\$2,640.00	\$33,899.00	YES	\$11,262.15
RCA	\$36,544.00	\$1,807.50	NOT ANALYZED - BASIC PRICE EXCEEDS 4 YEAR COST OF OTHER SYSTEMS.		
BUSINESS PHONES	\$38,149.80	\$2,220.00	NOT ANALYZED - BASIC PRICE EXCEEDS 4 YEAR COST OF OTHER SYSTEMS.		
ROYAL TELECOMM	\$41,635.00	NOT STATED	NOT ANALYZED - BASIC PRICE EXCEEDS 4 YEAR COST OF OTHER SYSTEMS.		
TIP	\$45,950.00	\$4,750.00	NOT ANALYZED - BASIC PRICE EXCEEDS 4 YEAR COST OF OTHER SYSTEMS.		
FAS	\$54,000.00	\$2,500.00	NOT ANALYZED - BASIC PRICE EXCEEDS 4 YEAR COST OF OTHER SYSTEMS.		

TABLATIONS TELEPHONE SYSTEM GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY CONT.

TOTAL COST SYSTEM, THREE YEARS MAINTENANCE
FEE AND UPGRADE TO 25 AND 125 STATIONS.

<u>COMPANY</u>	
GTE	\$34,416.00 PER DAVID WYATT
ICC	\$42,340.00 PER JOE BEVILL
FT. BEND TELE	\$43,368.30 PER RANDY STEFFEK
SLT	\$45,161.15 PER BID

REFERENCES

- GTE - Videoland Corporate Offices: 214-243-5700 Contact: Debbie,
Problems with service, have waited as long as 3 days for
technician to reprogram after a storm.
- Caravan Express: 817-354-7700 Contact: Chuck Creed
Likes system fairly well, regular schedule to add phones.
- AEL Microtel: 214-257-9660 Contact: Jim Barkley
Sounds like a well, problems with service.
- ICC - Eagleton Eng. 240-0700 Contact: Jim Oliver
Speaks highly of system, service no real problem, training
very responsive.
- Ducan Cook & Co. 224-8811 Contact: MaryAnne Rodysill
Training sessions needs to improve, her company has had no
real problems.
- FBI - Katy National Bank: Contact: Bev Oliver
Totally satisfied, well maintained system.
- Katy Community Hospital: Contact: Vicki
Service excellent, PBX system is great, no complaints.
- SLT - At none of SLT references could they tell me anything about the
equipment, either the person no longer worked there and had not
been replaced or some other excuse. No comments on the system.

00406

0028

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 9th day of September, 1985 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4
Stanley Kucherka	County Engineer

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. CONSIDER F.E.M.A. FLOOD PLAN INSURANCE FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, with Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered to set public hearing for October 7 at 7:00 p.m. to consider the County's participation in the federal flood insurance program to be held in the Commissioners' Court room.

2. CONSIDER COUNTY-WIDE STUDY AND MASTER PLAN ON WATERSHEDS CONCERNING FLOODING AND SUBSIDENCE:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize the Drainage Board to seek proposals for a county-wide study and master plan on watersheds, flood control and subsidence. Proposals to be received by the court on or before October 10, 1985 by 3:00 p.m.

3. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Drainage District Board be adjourned at 2:40 p.m. Monday, September 9, 1985.

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1985
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of September 9, 1985.
2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.
5. District Judge Thomas Stansbury, re: budget amendment for Fees & Services; and request for full-time temporary office clerk for Child Support Office.
6. Sheriff Gus George, re: approval of resolution supporting the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program.
7. Mr. Stuart R. Snow Jr., Deloitte, Haskins & Sells, re: presentation of audited financial reports and commentary report to management for year ending 1984.
8. Mr. Chris DiStefano, Architect, re: presentation of plans and specifications on Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy for final approval and authorize advertising for bids.
9. Consider delay of opening bids for overhead crane for Precinct 3.
10. Reject all bids for electronic equipment protection policy.
11. Advertise for competitive proposals for data processing equipment insurance.
12. Consider aid and support for the Texas State Triathlon.
13. Consider entering into a lease agreement for property located at 400 South Sixth St., Richmond, Texas.
14. Accept check from City of Orchard in amount of \$5,000 and rebudget into Precinct 4 F.M.L.R., Road Materials.
15. Accept check in the amount of \$92 & rebudget into Conference for Indigent Care Dept.
16. Discuss and consider self-insurance program for Fort Bend County.
17. Approve resolution in support of improvements to FM-2218 between US-59 & FM-1640.
18. Accept & rebudget checks from Needville I.S.D. and Houston Lighting & Power for Precinct 2.
19. Discuss and possibly take action on Letter of Credit for Niagara Subdivision, Section 2 in Precinct 2.
20. Consider application from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay cable under Bois D'Arc & along Red Bird Lane in Precinct 4.
21. Consider application from General Telephone Co. to lay cable along Reinecke Rd. in Precinct 4.
22. Consider application from Fort Bend County M.U.D. #12 to install a water line crossing ditch "C" and along Austin Parkway in Precinct 4.
23. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation, land and personnel matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2(e) (f) & (g), V.T.C.S.
24. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.

CONTINUED

00408

AGENDA-PAGE TWO
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
SEPTEMBER 16, 1985

25. 1:30 p.m. - Open bids for the following: (1) One (1) vote tabulation system for Fort Bend County. Must comply with requirements of Texas Secretary of State. (Bid #85-42); (2) Furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified microforms during CY 1986 (Bid #85-43); (3) Furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified periodicals during CY 1986 (Bid #85-44); (4) One (1) 5-ton running single girder overhead crane to be installed at the Precinct #3 maintenance facility (Bid #85-45).
26. 2:00 p.m. - Hold public hearing regarding the total revision of the Fort Bend County subdivision regulations.
27. Approve bills.
28. Recess until 9:00 a.m. Wednesday, September 18, 1985 to hold Public Hearing for the purposes of considering a comprehensive plan for improvements and regulations for Clear Creek Watershed with consideration given to the following: (1) Participation of landowners and developers in funding of necessary improvements; (2) Establish control areas; (3) Establishing restrictions and regulations regarding reclamation and drainage of overflow lands and other lands needing drainage; (4) Authorizing studies and analyses to implement regulations and restrictions; (5) Consider seeking Federal, State and Local funding for such project; and (6) To do any and all other acts or things necessary or proper to carry into effect the purposes for which the District is organized.
29. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

~~FILED~~ TIME 2:45 AM
PM

SEP 12 1985

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha

Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the attached notice of meeting was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, September 12, 1985 at 2:55 p.m. by D. Audrey.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 16th day of September, 1985 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF SEPTEMBER 9, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of meeting of September 9, 1985.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for the following departments: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Emergency Medical Services
Drainage District

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUESTS FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting to abstain, it is ordered to approve request for out-of-town travel to the following departments as presented: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Constable Precinct #3
Justice of Peace #2 Place 1
Emergency Medical Services
Animal Control
Fire Marshall
Sheriff
Auditor
Library
Data Processing

5. DISTRICT JUDGE THOMAS STANSBURY, RE: BUDGET AMENDMENT FOR FEES & SERVICES: AND REQUEST FOR FULL-TIME TEMPORARY OFFICE CLERK FOR CHILD SUPPORT OFFICE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend 328th Family District Court's 1985 budget in the amount of \$6,000 for fees & services. Funds

0028

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the _____ day of _____, 1985, at a _____ Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

10500034 Amb/EMS DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1062 Office Sup. —	16,000. ⁰⁰	13,000. ⁰⁰	(3,000)
1065 Medical —	30,000. ⁰⁰	24,000. ⁰⁰	(6,000. ⁰⁰)
1066 Linen —	4,000. ⁰⁰	1,500. ⁰⁰	(2,500. ⁰⁰)
2060 JANITOR/Pest —	3,000. ⁰⁰	3,800. ⁰⁰	800. ⁰⁰
4010 Fees + Serv. —	16,152. ⁰⁰	18,352. ⁰⁰	2,200. ⁰⁰
7005 GAS @ 0.1 —	19,000. ⁰⁰	23,500. ⁰⁰	4,500. ⁰⁰
7019 Rep. Mtr. —	34,000. ⁰⁰	38,000. ⁰⁰	4,000. ⁰⁰
DATE: 9/9/85			

DEPARTMENT HEAD: James P. Kase

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge Ben Denham Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985 0028

On this the 16th day of September, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Drainage District</u>	<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
7002 - Treasures Commission		7,600.00	-0-	(7,600.00)
7021 - Repairs & Parts		350,000.00	387,463.86	30,463.86
3020 - Rentals		25,000.00	2,136.14	(22,863.86)

DATE: 9/13/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

00412

4. Co...
202

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County
For
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~accompanied by~~ the following persons:

Sue Huerta, Carol Holub

Period: Date of Departure Oct. 9, 1985

Date of Return Oct. 9, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Attend one-day seminar

Presented by CareerTrack, Inc., "HOW TO LISTEN POWERFULLY"

Places to be Visited: Hyatt Regency/Houston

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal
auto, airline, etc.) personal auto

Charles W. Miller *cm*
Name

September 12, 1985 Data Processing Manager
Date Title

***** Funds available in budget *****

Approved: Commissioners' Court
J. Starnock
County Judge

9/16
Date

4 copies
1/12

00413

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County for ~~accompanied~~ by the following persons:

Mary Shemanski

Period: Date of Departure Both Sept. 26th and 27th
Two-day seminar Date of Return " "

Purpose of Trip: Attend a two-day seminar

Presented by Cox School of Business, "H/T WRITE USER DOCUMENTATION"

Places to be Visited: Marriott @ the Galleria/Houston

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) personal auto

Charles W. Miller *cm*
Name

September 12, 1985 . Data Processing Manager
Date Title

***** Funds available in budget *****

Approved: Commissioners' Court
J. Shemanski
County Judge

9/16
Date

10/15

00414

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Sylvia Powers

Margaret Jo Van Helyse

Margaret Jefferys

Rev. Carl M. Christ

Period: Date of Departure 9/28/85

Date of Return 9/28/85

Purpose of Trip: Attend workshop for Texas Times: 1836-1986

a series of book discussion programs. Funds are processed in our budget.

Places to be Visited: No. Harris County College

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

Personal auto

Larryn Conrad
Name

September 11, 1985
Date

Library Director
Title

Approved: Commissioners' Court

J. Stuenkel
County Judge

9/16
Date

00415

00415

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County ~~accompanied by~~ ^{for} the following persons:

Ron Harper
Nancy Clarke

Period: Date of Departure 9/26/85
Date of Return 9/26/85

Purpose of Trip: Collection Development Workshop
Necessary for people on staff who handle book orders to attend - Funded in budget.
Places to be Visited: League City

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal auto
Carey Conrad
Name
September 11, 1985 Library Director
Date Title

Approved: Commissioners' Court
J. Stawinski 9/16
County Judge Date

00416

4/12/85
112

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Steven Melton, Deputy

J. S. Ward, Deputy

Kimbell Berry, Deputy

R. J. Canales, Deputy

Period: Date of Departure 09/23/85

Date of Return 09/27/85

Purpose of Trip: Attend Jailer's Certification School

Places to be Visited: Harris County Sheriff Academy

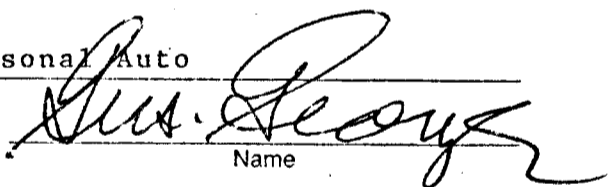
Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal
auto, airline, etc.)

Personal Auto

FUNDS AVAILABLE

09/11/85

Date

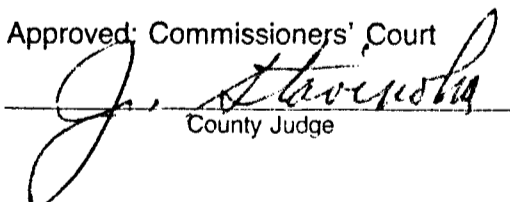


Name

SHERIFF

Title

Approved: Commissioners' Court


County Judge

9/16
Date

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

\$500.00 fee, approved and paid in July.

Period:	Date of Departure	9-23-85	10-14-85	10-28-85
	Date of Return	9-27-85	10-18-85	11-02-85

Purpose of Trip: This school is to get a Class A Inspector's certificate, and the knowledge to help me inspect the County buildings, nursing homes, child care centers, & foster homes

Places to be visited: South Side Place Fire Department-will be returning every night

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

County Vehicle
[Signature]
NAME

9-10-85
DATE

Fort Bend County Fire Marshal
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

[Signature]
COUNTY JUDGE

9/16
DATE

00418

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;

① CINDI REEVES - SUPERVISOR

② ANN DUBAY - ASST. SUPERVISOR

Period: Date of Departure NOVEMBER 10TH

Date of Return NOVEMBER 13TH

Purpose of Trip: 12TH ANNUAL ANIMAL CONTROL PERSONNEL CONFERENCE

Places to be visited: TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY
COLLEGE STATION TX.

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

FT. BEND COUNTY A.C. UNIT 5

CINDI REEVES
NAME

8.28.85
DATE

SUPERVISOR
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Starnish
COUNTY JUDGE

9/16
DATE

1.6

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County ~~accompanied~~ by the following persons;

Mr. Ron Snyder - The only ATTENDEE
Houston Texas - SEMINAR / COURSE

fee: 100.00

Period: Date of Departure 10/12/85

Date of Return 10/13/85

Purpose of Trip: TO ATTEND Pediatric ADVANCED
Life Support COURSE

Places to be visited: N/A

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.)

PERSONAL AUTO

Dennis Koebe
NAME

9/4/85
DATE

Director
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Stovall
COUNTY JUDGE

9/16
DATE

00420

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Period: Date of Departure October 7, 1985 a.m.

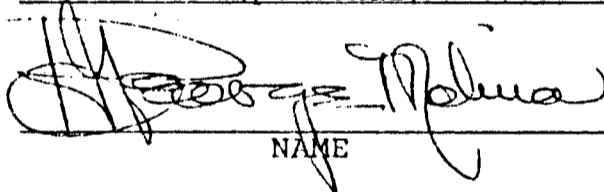
Date of Return October 12, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Required In-Service Training School

Places to be visited: McAllen, Texas

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc)

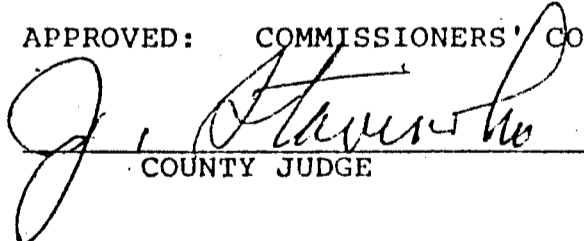
AUTO (personal)


NAME

September 11, 1985
DATE

Justice of the Peace Prct. 2-1
TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT


COUNTY JUDGE

9/16
DATE

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

MARY - CHIEF CLERK

Period: Date of Departure September 24, 1985, 3:30 p.m.
Date of Return September 25, 1985, 8:30 p.m.

Purpose of Trip: In-service Training Seminar

East Texas Justice of the Peace Association

Places to be visited: Groesbeck, Texas

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc) Auto

[Signature]
NAME

September 11, 1985 Justice of the Peace Prct. 2-1
DATE TITLE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT
[Signature] 9/16
COUNTY JUDGE DATE

1100

00422

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authorization to allow the following persons with my Department to make an official out of County trip:

LIEUTENANT JIM ALLEN

SERGEANT TRACY MORGAN

DEPUTY RAY BREEDING

Period: Date of Departure SEPTEMBER 19, 1985

Date of Return SEPTEMBER 22, 1985

Purpose of Trip: ADVANCE CIVIL PROCESS TRAINING

FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE IN BUDGET.

Places to be visited: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT -

BEAUMONT, TEXAS

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal
auto, airline, etc.)

COUNTY VEHICLE, CONSTABLE - PCT. 3

FT. BEND COUNTY COUNTY CONSTABLE'S DEPT.- PCT. 3

R. G. TALKER
CONSTABLE PCT. 3
FT. BEND CO., TEX.

9/10/85

DATE

APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

J. Starks
COUNTY JUDGE

9/16
DATE

00423

County of Fort Bend

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons;
Robert Grayless and Mary Hancock

Period: Date of Departure September 25, 1985
Date of Return September 27, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Attend the Annual Conference Of The Texas Association Of County Auditors

Places to be visited: Corpus Christi, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE
County Auto

Joyce Jamplin
NAME

9-12-85
DATE

County Auditor
TITLE

[Signature]
APPROVED: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

AN-Jan Cox

J. Stavino
COUNTY JUDGE

9/16
DATE

0028 to come from Contingency fund - an emergency is declared.

Judge Thomas Stansbury request \$6,000 for fees & services for 1985.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to amend Child Support budget in the amount of \$3,000 for temporary clerk for 1985 (includes social security). Funds to come from Contingency Fund - an emergency is declared.

Judge Thomas Stansbury request a temporary clerk for Child Support Office.

6. SHERIFF GUS GEORGE, RE; APPROVAL OF RESOLUTION SUPPORTING THE SELECTIVE TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution supporting the selective traffic enforcement program as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

7. JAMES WILLIAMS, DELOITTE, HASKINS & SELLS, RE: PRESENTATION OF AUDITED FINANCIAL REPORTS AND COMMENTARY REPORT TO MANAGEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING 1984:

James Williams representing Deloitte, Haskins & Sells presented the audited financial reports and commentary report to management for year ending 1984. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. MR. CHRIS DISTEFANO, ARCHITECT, RE: PRESENTATION OF PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS ON FORT BEND COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY FOR FINAL APPROVAL AND AUTHORIZE ADVERTISING FOR BIDS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bids for completing the Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy building. Bids to be opened October 7, 1985 at 1:30 p.m.. Funds to come from Law Enforcement Academy budget.

9. CONSIDER DELAY OF OPENING BIDS FOR OVERHEAD CRANE FOR PRECINCT 3:

Cancelled.

10. REJECT ALL BIDS FOR ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT PROTECTION POLICY:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to reject all bids for electronic equipment protection policy.

11. ADVERTISE FOR COMPETITIVE PROPOSALS FOR DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT INSURANCE:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for competitive proposals for Data Processing equipment insurance.

12. CONSIDER AID AND SUPPORT FOR THE TEXAS STATE TRIATHLON:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize the use of county equipment such as barricades and support the Texas State Triathlon to be held in Missouri City on October 6, 1985.

26

00425

RESOLUTION OF COMMISSIONERS' COURT
SUPPORTING THE
SELECTIVE TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM

0028

On this 16th day of September, 1985 at a *SPECIAL* meeting of Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting as the governing body of Fort Bend County, Texas, upon motion by Commissioner *DENHAM*, seconded by Commissioner *PUSTKA*, duly put and carried:

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is the fastest growing county in the nation, and

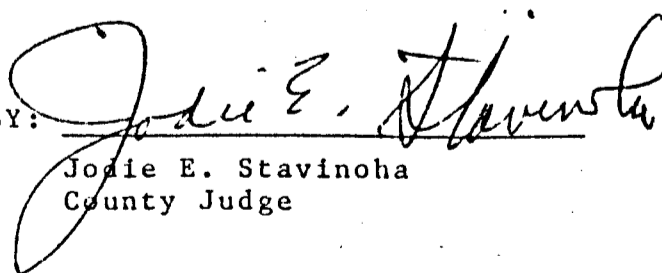
WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County has found a need and necessity for the creation and implementation of a Selective Traffic Enforcement Program, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County does approve the Fort Bend County Sheriff Department to make application to the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation for participation in the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program.


NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, does hereby request that the State Department of Highways approve the application for participation in the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program by the Fort Bend County Sheriff Department and that the Sheriff of Fort Bend County or his designee be permitted to sign all subsequent reports associated with the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 16th day of September, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

BY: 
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:


Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

00426

**Deloitte
Haskins+Sells**

CA. clb

7

0028

1200 Travis
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 651-1700
Telex 762840

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge, and Members of the
Commissioners Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas
Fort Bend County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

April 19, 1985

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the combined financial statements of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "County") for the year ended December 31, 1984, and have issued our report thereon dated April 19, 1985. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards; the provision of Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions, promulgated by the Comptroller General of the U.S., as they pertain to financial and compliance audits; and the Revenue Sharing Act and related regulations, and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our examination, we found that, for the items tested, the County complied with the material terms and conditions of the Revenue Sharing Act and related regulations, except for the following matters:

- . The County did not publish the required notice of the availability for public inspection of the Use Report within ten days of its filing with the Office of Revenue Sharing.
- . Amounts shown for budgeted revenue sharing expenditures by expenditure classification in the Use Report do not agree with amounts shown for budgeted expenditures by expenditure classification in the revenue sharing budget adopted by the County Commissioners Court.
- . Amounts shown for actual revenue sharing expenditures by expenditure classification in the Use Report do not agree with amounts shown for actual expenditures by expenditure classification in the general books of the County.

00427

- Actual revenue sharing expenditures are misclassified as to proper character in both the Use Report and the general books of the County. For example, expenditures for capital outlay are classified as current operating expenditures and vice versa.

Further, based on our examination and the procedures referred to above, nothing came to our attention to indicate that the County had not complied with the material compliance terms and conditions of the Revenue Sharing Act and related regulations beyond the matters noted above.

This report is intended solely for the use of the County and the Department of the Treasury, Office of Revenue Sharing. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report which, upon acceptance by the Commissioners Court, is a matter of public record.

Yours truly,

Deloitte Haskins & Sells

00428

0028

**Deloitte
Haskins+Sells**

CO CLK

1200 Travis
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 651-1700
Telex 762840

0028

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha,
County Judge, and Members of the
Commissioners Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas
Fort Bend County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

July 26, 1985

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the combined financial statements of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "County") for the year ended December 31, 1984 and have issued our report thereon dated April 19, 1985. We have not performed any substantive auditing procedures subsequent to that date; accordingly, this report is based on our knowledge as of that date and should be read with that understanding. As part of our examination, we made a study and evaluation of the County's system of internal accounting control to the extent we considered necessary to evaluate the system as required by generally accepted auditing standards and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the U. S. General Accounting Office Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions. For the purpose of this report, we have classified the significant internal accounting controls in the following categories: treasury; revenues and cash receipts; purchases and cash disbursements; other tangible assets; payrolls; journal entries; and general ledger. Our study included all of the control categories listed above. The purpose of our study and evaluation was to determine the nature, timing, and extent of the auditing procedures necessary for expressing an opinion on the County's combined financial statements. Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified above.

00429

The observations reported herein should be considered in the context of the responsibility of management for establishing and maintaining a system of internal accounting control, the objectives of and inherent limitations on such a system, and the definition of a material weakness for purposes of this report, which are described in the Appendix to this report. 0028

Our study and evaluation made for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph would not necessarily disclose all material weaknesses in the system. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control of the County taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified in the first paragraph. However, our study and evaluation disclosed no condition that we believed to be a material weakness.

This report is intended solely for the use of management and the Department of the Treasury, Office of Revenue Sharing. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report which, upon acceptance by the Commissioners Court, is a matter of public record.

Yours truly,

Deloitte / Hopkins & Sells

APPENDIX

0028 MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR, AND THE OBJECTIVES AND LIMITATIONS OF, INTERNAL ACCOUNTING CONTROL AND THE DEFINITION OF A MATERIAL WEAKNESS

The following comments concerning management's responsibility for internal accounting control, the objectives of and the inherent limitations on a system of internal accounting control, and the definition of a material weakness are excerpts from Statements on Auditing Standards of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining a system of internal accounting control. In fulfilling this responsibility, estimates and judgments by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of control procedures.

Objectives

The objectives of a system are to provide management with reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that assets are safeguarded against loss from unauthorized use or disposition, and that transactions are executed in accordance with management's authorization and recorded properly to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Limitations

Because of inherent limitations in any system of internal accounting control, errors or irregularities nevertheless may occur and not be detected. Also, projection of any evaluation of the system to future periods is subject to the risk that procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or that the degree of compliance with the procedures may deteriorate.

Material Weakness

A material weakness (for the auditor's purpose) is a condition in which the specific control procedures, or the degree of compliance with them, do not (in the auditor's judgment) reduce to a relatively low level the risk that errors or irregularities in amounts that would be material in relation to the financial statements being audited may occur and not be detected within a timely period by employees in the normal course of performing their assigned functions. These criteria may be broader than those that may be appropriate for evaluating weaknesses in internal accounting control for management or other purposes.

00431

(12)

August 21, 1985

Ben G. Denham
Commissioner
Fort Bend County Precinct #2,
P.O. Box 249,
Fresno, Texas,
77545.

0028

Dear Ben,

I want to thank you for your interest regarding the Texas State Triathlon to be held in Missouri City on October 6, 1985.

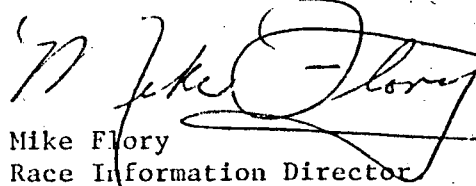
Per our discussion this event is benefiting the Fort Bend Boys Choir and is being held at the Brightwater development in Missouri City, Texas.

There has already been created a spirit of community awareness for the championship and the excitement is growing rapidly.

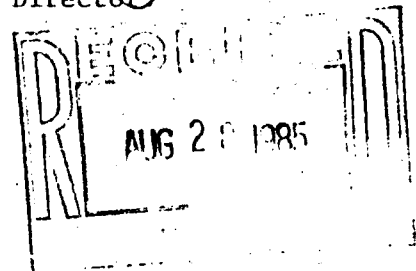
Our committee needs all the support from the County that we can receive. The bike race course is 25 miles long and extends into Sugar Creek and the First Colony area. Special barricading and cones will be needed.

Any assistance regarding this event would be greatly appreciated. Please contact me as soon as possible.

Sincerely,


Mike Flory
Race Information Director

Mike Flory,
3306 Carmel Valley,
Missouri City, Texas,
77459.
PH-499-6119



c/c John Propeck
Mary Lyn Clark
John Buehring

0028

13. CONSIDER ENTERING INTO A LEASE AGREEMENT FOR PROPERTY LOCATED AT 400 SOUTH SIXTH ST., RICHMOND, TEXAS:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve a 15 month lease agreement effective October 1, 1985 on property at 400 South Sixth St. for use by Assistant District Attorney and other county offices, at \$1,100 per month plus utilities. Funds to come from Contingency Fund - an emergency is declared.

Larry Wagenbach, Assistant District Attorney discussed the lease of property at 400 South Sixth St.

14. ACCEPT CHECK FROM CITY OF ORCHARD IN THE AMOUNT OF \$5,000 AND REBUDGET INTO PRECINCT 4 F.M.L.R., ROAD MATERIALS:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check from City of Orchard in the amount of \$5,000 and rebudget into Precinct 4 F.M.L.R., Road Materials.

15. ACCEPT CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF \$92 & REBUDGET INTO CONFERENCE FOR INDIGENT CARE DEPARTMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of \$92.00 and rebudget into conference for Indigent Care Department.

16. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER SELF-INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for proposals for a firm to make a study to create a self-insurance program for Fort Bend County.

17. APPROVE RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF IMPROVEMENTS TO FM-2218 BETWEEN US-59 & FM-762:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution in support of improvements to FM-2218 between US-59 & FM-762. (Recorded in minutes in full)

18. ACCEPT & REBUDGET CHECKS FROM NEEDVILLE I.S.D. AND HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER FOR PRECINCT 2:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of \$23,099.15 from Needville I.S.D. & rebudget into Precinct 2 year-ending balance.

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept check in the amount of \$149.14 from H.L. & P and rebudget into Precinct 2 year-ending balance.

19. DISCUSS AND POSSIBLY TAKE ACTION ON LETTER OF CREDIT FOR NIAGARA SUBDIVISION, SECTION 2 IN PRECINCT 2:

Cancelled.

RESOLUTION

0028

- WHEREAS, Texas FM-2218 is a major corridor of approximately two miles in length linking U.S. 59 and FM-1640 in West Fort Bend County and the City of Rosenberg, Texas; and
- WHEREAS, the 1983 traffic counts demonstrate an annual average daily traffic 8,600 V.P.D. and this figure has been exceeded in 1984; and
- WHEREAS, the present right-of-way is of sufficient width to accommodate a four lane divided typical section; and
- WHEREAS, the Lamar Consolidated Independent School District has identified the intersection of FM-2218 and FM-762 as an insufficient intersection for handling bus and school-related traffic; and
- WHEREAS, the anticipated growth along the FM-2218 corridor over the next two years is such that the area will reach a nearly fully developed condition and the areas of growth South of U.S. 59 will be using this corridor for access to the cities of Richmond and Rosenberg; and
- WHEREAS, Fort Bend County is the fastest growing County in the United States of America and rapid growth and development is imminent and undeniable.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the County of Fort Bend is requesting that the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation move FM-2218 from the Five-Year letting schedule to the One-Year letting schedule. As noted, the most recent traffic counts and the anticipated growth coupled with the inadequate turning movements along this corridor warrant the immediate construction of a four-lane divided section from U.S. 59 to FM-762.

PASSED AND APPROVED BY THE FORT BEND COUNTY
COMMISSIONERS COURT ON THIS THE 16th
DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1985.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

ATTEST: Dianne Wilson
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

20. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE TO LAY CABLE UNDER BOIS D'ARC & ALONG RED BIRD LANE IN PRECINCT 4:

0028

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone application and refer to City of Fulshear.

21. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM GENERAL TELEPHONE CO. TO LAY CABLE ALONG REINECKE RD. IN PRECINCT 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from General Telephone Co. to lay cable along Reinecke Rd. in Precinct 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

22. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM FORT BEND COUNTY M.U.D. #12 TO INSTALL A WATER LINE CROSSING DITCH "C" AND ALONG AUSTIN PARKWAY IN PRECINCT 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Fort Bend County M.U.D. #12 to install a water line crossing Ditch "C" and along Austin Parkway in Precinct 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

23. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION, LAND AND PERSONNEL MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2(E) (F) & (G) V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

24. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to authorize the District Attorney's office to take necessary legal action against Pat McMahon Inc., subcontractors, bondsmen and manufacturer of pipe installed at new wing at the Fort Bend County Jail.

25. 1:30 P.M.- OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) ONE (1) VOTE TABULATION SYSTEM FOR FORT BEND COUNTY. MUST COMPLY WITH REQUIREMENTS OF TEXAS SECRETARY OF STATE. (BID #85-42); (2) FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED MICROFORMS DURING CY 1986 (BID #85-43); (3) FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED PERIODICALS DURING CY 1986 (BID #85-44); (4) ONE (1) 5-TON RUNNING SINGLE GIRDER OVERHEAD CRANE TO BE INSTALLED AT THE PRECINCT #3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY (BID #85-45):

Open bids for one tabulation system for Fort Bend County, must comply with requirements of Texas Secretary of State (bid# 85-42):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

A) Election Supplies Limited	No Bid
B) Thornber Group Inc.	No Bid
C) American Information Systems	\$ 146,975.00
Ballot boxes	\$ 6,240.00
Trade-In	\$ 30,000.00
Total	\$ 123,215.00

Open bids for furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified microforms during CY 1986 (bid #85-43):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Bell & Howell Microforms Division

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

= 21

On this 16 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of General Telephone Company dated August 28, 1985, permit no. 80691 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 28 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Sutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY *Stanley L. [Signature]*
 COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 28 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT
 BY *Elida Koller*
 Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Stanley L. [Signature] 9/16

00436

Appl. # 80691

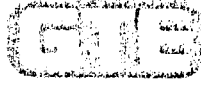
0028

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

9-12-85
Date

- (1) Complete Application Form
 - a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - c. Plans and specifications.
- (2) Bond
 - Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - Performance bond submitted in the amount of



00437

0028

General Telephone Company
of the Southwest
Drawer AA
Stafford, Texas 77477

August 28, 1985

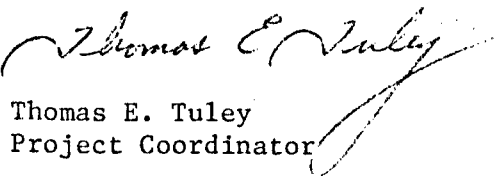
County Commissioner's of Fort Bend County
% County Judge
Richmond, Texas 77469

ROW 3 - Wallis - 5491 - W. O. E-6E2595. E-TET:js

Enclosed are five copies of work location sketch showing the location of our proposed communications cable on county roads in Fort Bend County at Orchard, Texas.

This work is to be completed on work order E-6E2595. If you have any questions concerning this order, please contact Thomas E. Tuley in Stafford at 499-3570.

If this meets with your approval, please sign one copy of the attached Line Activity in Fort Bend County Road Right-Of-Way form and return to Drawer AA, Stafford, Texas 77477 for our files.


Thomas E. Tuley
Project Coordinator

Enc

00438

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80691

0028

Formal notice is hereby given that General Telephone Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	Length of : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Reinecker	1400' North of Hwy 36	11443 Reinecker	3800'

General Description

Buried 6 feet off R.O.W. at Depth of 30 inches. Boring all drive way with 4" P.V.C.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

COMPANY NAME: General Telephone Company

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 16 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Fort Bend County MUD No. 12 dated September 10, 1985, permit no. 80693 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 28 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuehn
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 28 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Koster
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

0440028

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80693

Formal notice is hereby given that Fort Bend County M.U.D. No. 12, propose to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

WATER LINE INSTALLATION

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			: Over : Head
			: Bored	: Jacked	: Driven	
Ditch "C"	: 1900 L.F. West of : Mesquite Drive	: : 136 L.F.	: :	: :	: :	: XXXX
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

WATER LINE INSTALLATION

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance
Austin Parkway	: Mesquite Drive	: East Colony Circle	: 2,300 L.F.
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:

General Description

Construction of approximately 2,300 L.F. of 8" A.C. water line along the southern right-of-way of Austin Parkway from Mesquite Drive to East Colony Circle, including bridge crossing of Ditch "C".

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

Lichliter/Jameson &
COMPANY NAME: Associates, Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

James B. Snell
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE James B. Snell
(Please Print)
Assistant Project Manager

DATE: September 10, 1985

ADDRESS 1111 Brooklet Dr., Suite 100
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77099-3596

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 561-5190

00442

BID ITEM: FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED MICROFORMS
DURING CY 1986.

BID NO. 85-43

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

COMPANY

BID PRICE/SIGNATURE

BELL & HOWELL MICROPHOTO DIVISION

MAILED 8/23/85

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS INTERNATIONAL

HALF PRICE BOOKS

MAILED 9/3/85

BID ITEM: FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED PERIODICALS
DURING CY-1986

00443

BID NO. 85-44

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE/SIGNATURE</u>
POPULAR SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE	<u>MAILED 8/23/85</u>
MCGREGOR MAGAZINE AGENCY	<u> </u>
EBCO SUBSCRIPTION SERVICES	<u>MAILED 8/29/85</u>
<i>HALF PRICE BOOKS</i>	<u>MAILED 9/3/85</u>

00441

BID ITEM: ONE (1) 5-TON RUNNING SINGLE GIRDER OVERHEAD CRANE TO BE INSTALLED AT THE PRECINCT #3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY.

BID NO.: 85-45

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>
BADO EQUIPMENT CO.		
BOETTCHER-HLAVINKA		
BRAZOS EQUIPMENT SALES CO.		
CASE POWER AND EQUIPMENT (NEEDVILLE)		
CASE POWER AND EQUIPMENT (HOUSTON)		
CONLEY-LOTT NICHOLS MACHINERY		
D. M. COOK, CO.		
ENVIRONMENTAL SALES AND SERVICE, INC.		
FOGLE EQUIPMENT CO.		
GEMCO EQUIPMENT CO.		
GENERAL CRANE		MAILED 9/3/85
GULF MACHINERY CO.		
HALL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLY CO.		
HAMILTON EQUIPMENT		
HERTZ EQUIPMENT CO.		
HI-WAY EQUIPMENT CO.		
HOUSTON TRACTOR EQUIPMENT INC.		
HYCO EQUIPMENT CO.		
INGERSOLL-RAND		
KRANCO, INC.		x [Signature]
LANDEL INC.		
MCDONALD EQUIPMENT		
NICKELL DISTRIBUTORS		
R. B. EVERETT		
RIG AND CRANE		
S AND N POWER PRODUCTS		
SOUTH TEXAS EQUIPMENT CO.		
WACKER CORPORATION		
WAUKESHA-PEARCE INDUSTRIES		
DRYMALIA CONSTRUCTION CO. 342-3853		x Bruce Johnson
COOPER MACHINERY CO. INC.		x [Signature]

Open bids for furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified periodicals during CY 1986 (bid #85-44):

0028

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Popular Subscription Service

Open bids for one 5-ton running single girder overhead crane to be installed at the Precinct #3 maintenance facility (bid #85-45):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Drymala Construction
B) Kranco Inc.
C) General Crane

26. 2:00 P.M.- HOLD PUBLIC HEARING REGARDING THE TOTAL REVISION OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to appoint a committee consisting of 7-9 persons to review the proposed Fort Bend County Subdivision Regulations and re-submit to Commissioners' Court within 30 days. The following were named to the committee:

Bob Lutts - Chairman
Stanley Kucherka
John E. Mikelson, Jr.
Jim Box
C.E. Myska
Bill Jameson
Bob Woolsey

The following persons discussed their views on the proposed subdivision regulations.

David Corbin
John Mikelson
Jim Box
Mike Hunn
T.Y. Johnson
Cy Kudora
Robert Batton
C.E. Myska
Bill McClelland

27. APPROVE BILLS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve bills as presented by the County Auditor.

28. RECESS UNTIL 9:00 A.M. WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1985 TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR THE PURPOSES OF CONSIDERING A COMPREHENSIVE PLAN FOR IMPROVEMENTS AND REGULATIONS FOR CLEAR CREEK WATERSHED WITH CONSIDERATION GIVEN TO THE FOLLOWING: (1) PARTICIPATION OF LANDOWNERS AND DEVELOPERS IN FUNDING OF NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS; (2) ESTABLISH CONTROL AREAS; (3) ESTABLISHING RESTRICTIONS AND REGULATIONS REGARDING RECLAMATION AND DRAINAGE OF OVERFLOW LANDS AND OTHER LANDS NEEDING DRAINAGE; (4) AUTHORIZING STUDIES AND ANALYSES TO IMPLEMENT REGULATIONS AND RESTRICTIONS; (5) CONSIDER SEEKING FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDING FOR SUCH PROJECT; ND (6) TO DO ANY AND ALL OTHER ACTS OR THINGS NECESSARY OR PROPER TO CARRY INTO EFFECT THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISTRICT IS ORGANIZED:

Recess until 9:00 a.m. Wednesday, September 18, 1985.

00446

0028

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

There will be a Public Hearing for the purposes of considering a comprehensive plan for improvements and regulations for Clear Creek Watershed with consideration given to the following:

1. Participation of landowners and developers in funding of necessary improvements;
2. Establish control areas;
3. Establishing restrictions and regulations regarding reclamation and drainage of overflow lands and other lands needing drainage;
4. Authorizing studies and analyses to implement regulations and restrictions;
5. Consider seeking Federal, State and Local funding for such project;
6. To do any and all other acts or things necessary or proper to carry into effect the purposes for which the District is organized.

This Public Hearing will be held on Wednesday, September 18, 1985 at 9:00 A.M. in the Commissioners' Courtroom, County Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas 77469.

Norma

#26

00447

0028

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

There will be a Public Hearing regarding the total revision of the Fort Bend County Subdivision Regulations on Monday, September 16, 1985 at 2:00 P.M. in the Commissioners' Courtroom, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas.

Copies of the proposed revisions are available for public inspection at the following locations:

County Engineer's Office
3403 Avenue F
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

County Judge's Office
500 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

County Clerk's Office
301 Jackson
Richmond, Texas 77469

County Commissioner, Precinct #1
2801 F.M. 2218
Richmond, Texas 77469

County Commissioner, Precinct #2
400½ Coen
Arcola, Texas 77583

County Commissioner, Precinct #3
1809 Eldridge Road
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

County Commissioner, Precinct #4
8100 F.M. 359 South
Fulshear, Texas 77441

29. CONSIDER THE AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRECINCT #4 AND THE CREATION OF A VACANCY THERETO; AND TAKE ANY NECESSARY ACTION, INCLUDING THE APPOINTMENT TO FILL VACANCY:

Larry Wagenbach, Assistant District Attorney presented exhibits to Commissioners' Court concerning the position of Justice of Peace, Precinct #4:

<u>EXHIBIT #</u>	<u>ITEM</u>
#1	Emergency addendum to Agenda of September 16, 1985
#2	Official Bond & Oath of James Morgan Scott, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #4
#3	Designation of Candidates' Campaign Treasurer dated September 10, 1985
#4	Copy of Herald Coaster Newspaper dated September 12, 1985
#5	Copy of Art. 16, Sec. 65 of Constitution of State of Texas
#6	Original copy of a memorandum dated September 13, 1985 from the District Attorney of Fort Bend County
#7	Copy of Art. 14.01 of Texas Election Code
#8	Copy of Art. 16, Sec. 17 of Constitution of State of Texas

Marlene Keplinger news reporter with KFRD radio station in Rosenberg, Texas was sworn in and gave testimony regarding taped interviews with Jim Scott, Justice of Peace, Precinct #4. Actual broadcast tapes were played for the Court regarding Judge Scott's candidacy for County Court-at-Law No. 2;

#9	Written copies of KFRD news broadcast dated September 11, 1985
#10	Written copy of KFRD news broadcast dated September 19, 1985

Val Gause, new director with KFRD radio station in Rosenberg, Texas was sworn in and gave testimony regarding various news broadcast;

#11	Written copy of a news broadcast dated September 13, 1985
#12	Written copy of news broadcast dated September 16, 1985
#13	Written copy of news broadcast dated September 16, 1985
#14	Written copy of news broadcast dated September 14, 1985

Larry Wagenbach recommended to Commissioners' Court that Mr. Jim Scott has automatically vacated his office of Justice of Peace #4 by his actions as presented and that the vacated position of Justice of Peace, Precinct #4 be filled.

Jim Scott refused to be sworn in by Commissioners' Court. Mr. Scott reviewed the exhibits and discussed his disagreement with the evidence presented by the Assistant District Attorney and stated that only the District Court could rule on the vacancy of Justice of Peace, Precinct #4;

#15 Certified copy of a letter filed in the election division of the Office of the County Clerk dated September 16, 1985.

0028

#16 Press release dated September 16, 1985

Shirley Davis, Chief Deputy, Election Division of the Office of the Fort Bend County Clerk was sworn in and stated that Mr. Scott did file exhibit #3 "Declaration of Campaign Treasurer" in the Office of the County Clerk's on September 10, 1985.

It is the opinion of the District Attorney's Office that the Office of Justice of Peace, Precinct #4 is vacant and said position be filled by Commissioners' Court.

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, on the advice of the District Attorney the Commissioners' Court finds that position of Justice of Peace, Precinct #4 is vacant and that Mr. Jim Adolphus resident of Fort Bend County Precinct #4 be appointed Justice of Peace, Precinct #4, effective September 16, 1985 to fill the remaining unexpired term.

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 5:00 p.m. Monday, September 16, 1985 until 9:00 a.m. Wednesday, September 18, 1985.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 9:00 a.m. Wednesday, September 18, 1985.

30. HOLD PUBLIC HEARING FOR THE PURPOSES OF CONSIDERING A COMPREHENSIVE PLAN FOR IMPROVEMENTS AND REGULATIONS FOR CLEAR CREEK WATERSHED WITH CONSIDERATION GIVEN TO THE FOLLOWING: (1) PARTICIPATION OF LANDOWNERS AND DEVELOPERS IN FUNDING OF NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS; (2) ESTABLISH CONTROL AREAS; (3) ESTABLISHING RESTRICTIONS AND REGULATIONS REGARDING RECLAMATION AND DRAINAGE OF OVERFLOW LANDS AND OTHER LANDS NEEDING DRAINAGE; (4) AUTHORIZING STUDIES AND ANALYSES TO IMPLEMENT REGULATIONS AND RESTRICTIONS; (5) CONSIDER SEEKING FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDING FOR SUCH PROJECT; AND (6) TO DO ANY AND ALL OTHER ACTS OR THINGS NECESSARY OR PROPER TO CARRY INTO EFFECT THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISTRICT IS ORGANIZED:

Commissioner Pustka and Commissioner Denham absent for Public Hearing.

Stanley Kucherka discussed the need for a drainage study pertaining to Clear Creek and effect on surrounding development. A meeting between Harris, Brazoria, Fort Bend County and Corp. of Engineers is recommended to discuss the Clear Creek drainage problems,

31. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, with Judge Stavinoha voting yes, it is ordered that Commissioners' Court be adjourned at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, September 17, 1985.

00450

0028

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court
Agenda of Monday, September 16, 1985 and will be considered
at 3:00 o'clock p.m.:

CONSIDER THE AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF JUSTICE OF
THE PEACE, PRECINCT #4 AND THE CREATION OF A
VACANCY THERETO; AND TAKE ANY NECESSARY ACTION,
INCLUDING THE APPOINTMENT TO FILL VACANCY.

FILED

'85 SEP 13 P2:24

Glenn Miller
CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin
board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex,
Richmond, Texas on Friday, September 13, 1985 at 2:30 p.m.
by D. Landry.

(29)

00451

PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT/PRESS RELEASE

0028

In response to recent newspaper and radio reports that I have announced that I am a candidate for County Court at Law #2, I wish to make the following statements;

1. I deny that I ever made an announcement for candidacy that would trigger an automatic resignation of my present office under the terms of Texas Constitutional Article 16, & 65. I therefore contest all necessary facts to create a vacancy in the position of J.P. #4 of Fort Bend County, Texas. Constitutional Article V, & 24 gives the District Court exclusive power to determine if the facts justify removing an elected official from office, and that only after a jury trial. The Commissioners Court can not decide whether a vacancy exists if the facts are contested. The Commissioners Court can properly fill a vacancy after the District Court Jury creates one.

2. No matter what happened in the recent past, I now am publically announcing that I am not now a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. I have told numerous people of this fact including several newspapers. I told these people of my present intentions on Sunday, September 15, 1985. I am now using this public announcement to tell others such as you. I have filled out a "Designation of Individual's Campaign Treasurer", and filed it with the Fort Bend County Clerk's office before 9:00 am on September 16, 1985. It leaves blank the optional space for office sought. Both Article 14.01 and 14.02 of the Election Code both state that the filing of treasurer does not make one a candidate.

1.

00452

3. Even if I did not dispute (which I do) that an automatic resignation of my J.P. Office had taken place. no vacancy that the Commissioners Court can fill has taken place. I have made clear by the above statements and actions that I am not now a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. This is shown by the latest public statements and filings made by me. I clearly state that any prior attempts to resign are now withdrawn before they were accepted by the Commissioners Court. Texas Case law as stated by the Supreme Court and numerous lower courts shows that a resignation even if it was unconditional and automatic does not become effective until accepted by the Commissioners Court meeting as required by the Texas Open Meetings Act. Since no such meeting can occur before 3:00 pm September 16, 1985. then Commissioners Court could not accept any resignation, even if made, before that time. Since before that time I have made very clear that any claimed resignation has been withdrawn, that I am not a candidate nor announcing as a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. and contest and deny that I ever announced a candidacy in violation of Article 16, & 65. then there can't be a vacancy in the office of Fort Bend County Justice of the Peace # 4 until a District Court jury decides that there is a vacancy.

4. In summary, I am the duly elected J.P. #4. and I will contest any attempt, to illegally and unconstitutionally interfere with the operation of the office and my right to fulfill the full term that I was elected to by the voters of Precinct 4. Any denial of due process will be corrected by Federal Civil Rights damages and Texas injunctive relief. Before any vacancy that the Commissioners Court could fill has been created I have made public announcements that I am not now a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. That should be the end of it until the voters decide.



Secretary of State
 Capitol Station
 Austin, Texas 78711

00453

INDIVIDUAL

DESIGNATION OF INDIVIDUAL'S CAMPAIGN TREASURER

(Chapter 14, Vernon's Texas Election Code)

Date of Making or Delivery

9-16-85

Before 3:00 PM.

DESIGNATION OF CAMPAIGN TREASURER	
Name	Address
JIM SCOTT	13935 IVY MOUNT SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478

Name of Individual	Address
JIM SCOTT	13935 IVY MOUNT SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478
Telephone Number *	Office Currently Held *
Office Sought *	Term of Office Sought *
	_____ 19__ to _____ 19__

Jim Scott

 Signature of Individual

Jim Scott

 Signature of Campaign Treasurer *

NOTE: If individual is currently an officeholder, a sworn statement of contributions and expenditures is due no later than the 15th day after this filing which reports all previously unreported activity through the day before this filing.

* OPTIONAL

sheriff might retain for his services. Hood v. State, Civ.App., 73 S.W.2d 511.

5. Vacancy in office

Under the statute the Legislature cannot confer on a district judge's authority to appoint a sheriff to fill a vacancy. Fox v. State, 22 T. 525, 30 S.W. 170.

When one has been elected to an office, he does not lose his official notice of the office until he has been removed or until he has been appointed to another office. The incumbent who is a sheriff has no right to hold office until he is removed. State v. Xyris, 23 T. 273, 53 S.W. 117.

If a sheriff fails or refuses to qualify within the time prescribed by law after he has been notified of his election the office thereby becomes vacant. State v. Box, 24 C.A. 402, 73 S.W. 312.

Where a sheriff after re-election died before he had taken the oath of office, the office was held by the sheriff-elect until he had taken the oath. Louisiana v. Harvey, Civ.App., 22 S.W.2d 51.

Where a sheriff died before he took the oath of office, the office was held by the sheriff-elect until he had taken the oath. Louisiana v. Harvey, Civ.App., 22 S.W.2d 51.

6. Powers of commissioners' court

Under this statute and other provisions thereon, the commissioners' court cannot remove a sheriff. In State v. Thomas, 23 Cr.L. 522, 2 S.W.2d 579.

Commissioners' court has power and authority to supervise and control by reasonable regulations the management of county courthouses, including the furnishing of water, heat and power, operation of elevators and the cleaning of premises. Op. Atty-Gen., 1906, No. 9-211.

§ 24. Removal of county officers

Sec. 24. County Judges, county attorneys, clerks of the District and County Courts, justices of the peace, constables, and other county officers, may be removed by the judges of the District Courts for incompetency, official misconduct, habitual drunkenness, or other causes defined by law, upon the cause therefor being set forth in writing and the finding of its truth by a jury.

INTERPRETIVE COMMENTARY

The power of removal in England, at common law, was resident in the king. In the United States it rests with the people, and may be executive, judicial or legislative, depending upon the manner in which the people in the specific instance have given or bestowed the power of removal.

As the right to hold office is not a vested right, the constitution may provide methods by which the incumbents of office may be removed before the expiration of their terms. Where the constitution prescribes a mode for removing officers, the legislature may not authorize a removal by another manner. Where the power of removal is limited to specific causes, the removing authority may not remove for any cause not so specified.

The Texas constitution, like that of many other states, provides for the removal of certain named public officers by proceedings in

the nature of judicial proceedings. While in some jurisdictions such proceedings are held to be criminal or quasi-criminal in character, in other jurisdictions a contrary view is held. It has also been declared that such proceedings, being governed by the special practice provided therefor are neither civil nor criminal.

The obscurity and difference of opinion in interpretation of articles of this kind no doubt often arises out of the fact that a measure and negligence in office were crimes at common law. The provisions of our constitution have always been interpreted as providing for the removal of an officer from office by a time and imprisonment.

But in modern statutes and constitutions which make no provision for punishment of any kind, beyond removal from office, the proceeding is plainly intended to rid the public of an incompetent and unworthy public servant, and the proceedings are, in this particular, entirely different in nature from original common law proceedings.

The object of the proceeding is not to punish the officer for a crime or dereliction, but to remove him from his office in the interest of the public so that the office may be filled and the functions thereof exercised by some competent individual. Such proceedings are designed for the protection of the other himself. And such proceedings do not prevent, at some later date, the institution of proceedings on an indictment if the offense for which the officer is removed is punishable criminally.

The purpose in providing for the removal of the named public officials by special proceedings, as envisioned by the authors of the constitution, was to provide a summary remedy which, by avoiding technical delays, might protect the public from the acts of incompetent or dishonest officials.

Cross References

Removal of county officers, see, also, Vernon's Ann.Civ.St. art. 2670 et seq.

Notes of Decisions

- Assistants 8
- Construction and application 1
- Extending causes for removal 3
- Mode of removal 4
- Parties 5
- Prior Constitutions, decisions 9
- Removal of officers generally 2
- Suspension 6
- Vacancies 7

Construction and application
The Constitution of 1876, in adopting the provisions of former Constitutions for removal by the district judge and extending

that portions of the work was done by November 3, 1930. This fails to show that any material portion of the work was done prior to October 21, and was not evidence that was entitled to force, in view of the direct allegation in the answer that the work was not done upon said building by Steve and Edwards until some time after said dates and courts were reversed.

If to be a conflict in the evidence on any material issue, the case should not have been withdrawn from the jury. We think the evidence clearly shows that the two were created on the premises by the contract and could be asserted by plaintiff for the contract price, and that it is shown by defendants pleading that the work was done after the contract was withdrawn into, and that a verdict against plaintiff would not have been allowed to stand. The amount of the attorney's fees will be deducted, and as thus reformed, the judgment will be affirmed.

(9 Tex. Civ. App. 124)

EHLINGER et al. v. RANKIN.

(Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Jan. 30, 1932.)

INVESTMENT COMPANY—EMPLOYMENT—COMMISSIONERS' COURT—DEPARTMENT—PLEADINGS.

1. Injunction will lie at the suit of a county clerk to restrain a person from performing a duty which is not a part of the office. 2. A commissioners' court has no jurisdiction to determine whether a county officer, by performing a duty, has vacated his office. 3. In a commissioners' court the district clerk may remove such officers, and may determine the office of county clerk from among the persons who have performed the duties of the office of county clerk, which alleges that plaintiff forfeited his office by moving from the county, and that defendant was thereupon appointed by the commissioners' court, raises an issue as to plaintiff's residence; for, though the commissioners' court could fill it, it cannot create it.

Appeal from district court, Bastrop county; Lafayette Kirk, Judge.

Action by John T. Rankin against John P. Ehlinger and others. From a judgment for plaintiff, defendants appeal. Reversed.

Phelps & Wurlich, Fowler & Maynard, and L. W. Moore, for appellants, Jones & Garwood and Brown, Lane & Jackson, for appellees.

FISHER, C. J. This is in effect a suit by appellee, Rankin, against appellant, Ehlinger and others, for the office of clerk of the county court of Fayette county, wherein he alleges that he is the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of his office, is entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

and are collecting, and are entitled to collect the fees and emoluments thereof; and that the appellee asks for an injunction restraining the appellants from exercising their rights, franchises, and powers, in the office of clerk of the county court of Fayette county, and from interfering with the appellant in the exercise of his rights, franchises, and powers, as clerk of the county court of Fayette county. The appellant claims that he is the legally elected and qualified county clerk of Fayette county, and that he is entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control and are collecting, and are entitled to collect the fees and emoluments thereof; and that the appellee asks for an injunction restraining the appellants from exercising their rights, franchises, and powers, in the office of clerk of the county court of Fayette county, and from interfering with the appellant in the exercise of his rights, franchises, and powers, as clerk of the county court of Fayette county. The appellant claims that he is the legally elected and qualified county clerk of Fayette county, and that he is entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

There was no error in the ruling of the court in so far as it held that injunction was a proper remedy in cases of this character, and the principal question that we deal with is the action of the court in sustaining the injunction to appoint an answer, setting up title to the office by virtue of the appointment by the commissioners' court. The appellee contends that the judgment of the trial court in sustaining the injunction to the answer in this respect can be sustained by virtue of section 24, art. 5, of the present constitution, and that the commissioners' court had no authority to declare the office of county clerk vacant, and to appoint applicant Ehlinger, because the question is one judicial in character, and the commissioners' court is not by law vested with any authority of jurisdiction to pass upon such questions, but the exclusive jurisdiction is conferred upon the district court by virtue of the section of the constitution just mentioned. This section provides that the district court, or the judges thereof, may remove certain officers for official misconduct, habitual drunkenness, and for other causes, etc. The power of the district court under this provision of the constitution undoubtedly exists in their discretion to declare that the vacancy exists. But the main question is: In the power herein conferred exclusive, and if, as a fact, a vacancy does exist, does it require a judgment of the district court declaring this fact, before the commissioners' court would be authorized to fill the vacancy by the appointment of some suitable person? The law requires that, if a vacancy exists in the office of county clerk, the commissioners' court shall appoint some suitable person to fill it, and about the power of the court in this respect there is no question. Section 14, art. 19, of the present constitution, and all keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

counties, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

power, and shall keep their offices as such places as may be required by law; and shall not be removed from their offices until they are removed by law. This provision of the constitution is so far as it relates to the office of clerk of the county court, and the removal of the clerk of the county court, and the appointment of a new clerk, is a matter which is exclusively within the power of the commissioners' court, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with the action of the commissioners' court in this respect, unless it is shown that the commissioners' court has acted in violation of the law, or that the appointment of the clerk is illegal. In this case, the commissioners' court has acted in accordance with the law, and the district court has no jurisdiction to interfere with its action.

0028

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

THE STATE OF TEXAS

TO ANY SHERIFF, CONSTABLE OR PEACE OFFICER OF THE STATE OF TEXAS - GREETINGS:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO SUMMON MARLENE KEPLINGER of KFRD AM-FM Radio Station, 1501 Radio Lane, Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas, to be and personally appear at Instantar 3:00 o'clock P.M., on the 16th day of September, 1985: before the COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, to be held within the said County at the County Courthouse Annex in the Commissioners' Courtroom, located therein, in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, there and then to testify and the truth to speak on behalf of Fort Bend County, Texas, during a Special Session of Commissioners' Court, and there to remain from day to day, and from term to term, until discharged by said Court. Said above named witness is further commanded to produce at said time and place above set forth the following books, papers, documents or other tangible things, to-wit:

1. Any and all tape recordings, conversations, and documentations of conversations with James M. Scott, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, Fort Bend County, Texas, by any and all employees, servants, and agents of said KFRD AM-FM Radio Station since September 8, 1985, concerning his candidacy for Judge of the County Court at Law No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas.
2. Any and all tape recordings of any news releases, news casts, and/or radio releases concerning James M. Scott, announcement and candidacy for the office of County Court at Law No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, and make due return hereof, showing how you have executed the same. Issued and given under my hand and seal of said Court at office, this the 13 day of September, 1985.

DIANNE WILSON
Clerk of the Commissioners' Court
of Fort Bend County, Texas
BY: [Signature], Deputy

OFFICER'S RETURN

Came to hand the 13 day of September A.D., 1985, at 3:33 o'clock p M., and executed by reading this Subpoena in the presence and hearing of each of the within named witnesses at the following times and places, to-wit:

NAME MARLENE KEPLINGER of KFRD AM-FM Radio

TIME Sept. 13, 1985 3:42 pm
Month Day Year Hour Min. M.

1501 Radial Lane - ROSENBERG
PLACE, AND COURSE AND DISTANCE FROM COURT HOUSE

\$20.00
MILEAGE DOLLARS AND CENTS

I actually and necessarily traveled 0 miles in the service of this Process, in addition to any other mileage I may have traveled in the service of other process in the same case during the same trip.

H. H. HEJL
CONSTABLE PCT. # 1

~~Shooter~~ - Constable Ft. Bend County, Pct. 1
Fort Bend County, Texas
By H. H. Hejl, Deputy

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
September 16, 1985

SUBPOENA

Issued the 13 day of September A.D., 1985.

DIANNE WILSON
Clerk of the County Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

By Doris Walz, Deputy

State of Texas
County of Fort Bend,

I, Dianne Wilson, County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original record now on file and/or recorded by me in the records as stamped hereon by me.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 4:45 AM/PM

SEP 13 1985

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

September 13 1985 Date
DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas
By Doris Walz, Deputy

00458

0028

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court
Agenda of Monday, September 16, 1985 and will be considered
at 3:00 o'clock p.m.:

CONSIDER THE AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF JUSTICE OF
THE PEACE, PRECINCT #4 AND THE CREATION OF A
VACANCY THERETO; AND TAKE ANY NECESSARY ACTION,
INCLUDING THE APPOINTMENT TO FILL VACANCY.

FILED

'85 SEP 13 P2:24

Dianna ...
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin
board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex,
Richmond, Texas on Friday, September 13, 1985 at 2:30 p.m.
by *D. Landry*.

received

received this 13 day of September, 1985
at 3:30 o'clock P M.

H. H. Hejl, Constable Precinct No. 1
Fort Bend County, Texas

By *[Signature]*

I Deputy Constable Served
Personally Jim Scott (Judge of Pet #4)

For R. Logan #1105

#2

00459

0028

1119-829

Texas : 2217

COMPARED

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY

One of America's Oldest Bonding Companies

CHICAGO • SIOUX FALLS • DALLAS
PALO ALTO • VALLEY FORGE, PA.

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Harris } ss

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

FORM No. 42-OFF-56224

That we, James Morgan Scott, Jr., as Principal, and the WESTERN SURETY COMPANY, a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto Fort Bend County Judge, his successors in office, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 (\$ 1000.00) DOLLARS, (NOT VALID IF FILLED IN FOR MORE THAN \$50,000.00)

for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Dated this First day of January, 1983.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the Second day of November, 1982,

duly Elected (Elected-Appointed) to the office of Justice of the Peace for a term of 4 years, Prec. #: 4

beginning the First day of January 1983 and ending the 31 day of December 1986, in and for Fort Bend County, Texas County in the State of Texas.

NOW THEREFORE, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as the aforesaid officer, and shall

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

James Morgan Scott, Jr.
Principal

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY
By B. J. Neuhoff
Vice President

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Harris } ss

Before me, Pam Hovas on this day, personally appeared James Morgan Scott, Jr.

known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Houston, Texas, this 30 day of December, 1982

SEAL
662-1-78

Pam Hovas
Harris County, Texas

00460

0028

1119 PAGE 830

OATH OF OFFICE
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS and COUNTY JUDGE)

I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____ of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will not be, directly or indirectly, interested in any contract with or claim against the County, except such warrants as may issue to me as fees of office. So help me God.

Signed _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me at _____, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 19__.

SEAL

_____ County, Texas

OATH OF OFFICE
(General)

I, James Moya Scott, Jr., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of Justice of Peace 2nd Precinct Sect 4. of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected. So help me God.

Signed James Moya Scott, Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Beckham, Texas, this 10th day of January, 1987.

491-4837 Home
491-1814 Office
SEAL

Niange Wilson, County Clerk
By Nancy Kelly Nizanty
2nd Precinct County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ } ss

The foregoing bond of _____ as _____ in and for _____ County and State of Texas, this day approved in open Commissioner's Court.

ATTEST:

Date _____, 19__

Clerk _____ County Judge,
County Court _____ County _____ County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ } 83

1119 831

I, _____, County Clerk, in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bond dated the _____ day of _____, 19____, with its certificates of authentication, was filed for record in my office the _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M., and duly recorded the _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M., in the Records of Official Bonds of said County in Volume _____, on page _____.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of the County Court of said County, at office in _____, Texas, the day and year last above written.

By _____ Clerk
_____ Deputy County Court _____ County

OFFICIAL BOND REQUIREMENTS

OFFICIAL	2. AMOUNT	1. TO WHOM PAYABLE	APPROVED BY	Art of Statutes	4. CONDITIONS
District Attorney	\$5,000	Governor	District Judge	323	"Will faithfully pay over, in the manner prescribed by law, all money which he may collect or which may come to his hands for the State or for any county."
County Attorney	\$2,500.	Governor	Commissioner's Court	330	"That he will faithfully pay over in the manner prescribed by law all moneys which he may collect or which may come to his hands for the State or any county."
County Judge	*\$1,000 - 10,000.	County Treasurer	Commissioner's Court	1928 and 5998	"That he will pay over to the person or officer entitled to receive it, all moneys that may come into his hands as county judge, and that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise, and that he will not vote or give his consent to pay out county funds except for lawful purposes."
County Clerk	*\$2,000 - 10,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court	1937	"For the safekeeping of the records and the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, and further conditioned that said clerk will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of the county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise."
Auditor	\$5,000. & up	District Judge(s)	District Judge(s)	1840	"For the faithful performance of his duties."
County Treasurer	Fixed by the Commissioner's Court	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	1704 and 5998	"Shall faithfully execute the duties of his office and pay over according to law, all moneys which shall come into his hands as county treasurer, and render a true account thereof to said court at each regular term of said court."
District Clerk	\$5,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court	1897 and 5998	"For the faithful discharge of the duties of his office."
County School Superintendent	\$1,000.	Commissioner's Court	Commissioner's Court	2689 and 5998	"Upon the faithful performance of his duties."
County Surveyor	*\$500 - 10,000.	Not Stated (Suggested to County Judge)	Commissioner's Court	5284 and 5998	"That he will faithfully perform the duties of his office."
Hide and Animal Inspector	*\$1,000 - 10,000.	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	6973	"That he shall well and truly perform the duties of his office."
Sheriff	\$35,000 - 30,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court	6866	"That he will account for and pay over to the persons authorized by law to receive the same, all fines, forfeitures and penalties that he may collect for the use of the State or any county, and that he will well and truly execute and make due return of all process and precepts to him lawfully directed, and pay over all sums of money collected by him by virtue of any such process or precepts, to the persons to whom the same are due, or their lawful attorney, and that he will faithfully perform all such duties as may be required of him by law, and further conditioned that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise."
Assessor and Collector of Taxes (State Bond)	10% of State Tax in County not to exceed \$50,000.	Governor	Commissioner's Court & Comptroller	7247	"For the faithful performance of the duties of his office as Assessor and Collector of Taxes for and during the full term for which he was elected or appointed"
Assessor and Collector of Taxes (County Bond)	Not less than 10% of County tax as shown by the last preceding assessment not to exceed \$50,000.	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	7249	"Same as State Bond."
County Commissioners	\$3,000.	County Treasurer	County Judge	2360 and 5998	"For the faithful performance of the duties of his office, that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise, and that he will not vote or give his consent to pay out county funds except for lawful purposes."
Justice of the Peace	\$1,000.	County Judge	Not Stated	2373 and 5998	"That he will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties required of him by law, and will promptly pay over to the party entitled to receive it, all moneys that may come into his hands during his term of office."
Constable	\$500 - 1,500	Not Stated Governor	Commissioner's Court	6881	"For the faithful performance of all the duties required of him by law."
Public Weigher	*\$2,500 - 5,000.	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	5688 and 5998	"Upon the faithful and impartial performance of the duties of his office."

*Sum to be fixed by the Commissioners Court within the limits prescribed by law.
†In counties where Sheriff performs the duties of the Assessor and Collector of Taxes he shall make the bond required of the Assessor and Collector of Taxes.
3. If precinct insert the number.
4. Conditions.

00462

0028

1119 PAGE 832

Return to:
Bond drawer

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SURETY
(Corporate Officer)

THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA }
County of Minnehaha } ss

On this 28th day of January, 1976, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared B. J. Mehlhaff, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument as the aforesaid officer of the WESTERN SURETY COMPANY, and that said instrument was signed in behalf of said corporation by authority of its By-Laws, or of a resolution of its Board of Directors, and that as such officer he acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

My Commission Expires
March 21, 1983
P U C

K. Joupal

Notary Public, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

FILED FOR RECORD

JAN 13 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Return to:
Bond drawer
JAN 24 1983

STATE OF TEXAS
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the
date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded
in the volume and page of the indexed records of Fort Bend
County, Texas as stamped hereon by me on

JAN 14 1983



Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

State Election Form
 Prescribed by Secretary of State
 Capitol Station
 Austin, TX 78711-2887
 9/83
 Part X-05

#3

00463

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

FILED

Reference # _____

PM	HD
85 SEP 10 A10:18	

Quinn Anderson
 COUNTY CLERK
 FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

DESIGNATION OF CANDIDATE'S CAMPAIGN TREASURER
 (Chapter 14, Texas Election Code)

DESIGNATION OF CAMPAIGN TREASURER	
Name JIM SCOTT	Telephone Number 491-4887
Business or Residence Street Address 13935 IVYMOUNT, SUGAR LAND, TEXAS	
Designation of Assistant Campaign Treasurer ¹	
Name	Telephone Number*
Business or Residence Street Address*	
Name of Candidate JIM SCOTT	Mailing Address 13935 IVYMOUNT
Telephone Number* 491-4887	Office Currently Held* J.P.#4
Office Sought* COUNTY COURT AT LAW #2	Term of Office Sought* _____, 19__ to _____, 19__

Jim Scott

 Signature of Candidate

Jim Scott

 Signature of Campaign Treasurer*

¹ Every candidate for nomination to or election to a state or district office may designate assistant campaign treasurers for each county under Article 14.02(B)(1), V.T.E.C. The designation of assistant campaign treasurer is optional.

NOTE: If individual is currently an officeholder, a sworn statement of contributions and expenditures is due no later than the 15th day after this filing. The statement must include all previously unreported activity through the day before this filing.

OPTIONAL

COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING ONLY IF APPLICABLE

DECLARATION OF INTENT TO FOLLOW MODIFIED REPORTING PROCEDURE BY NOT EXCEEDING \$500**
 (Article 14.07b, V.T.E.C.)

I, the undersigned, do hereby declare that I do not intend to accept a total amount of contributions exceeding \$500 in this election or to make a total amount of expenditures exceeding \$500 in this election. I understand that if the \$500 maximum is exceeded for either contributions or expenditures, sworn statements must be filed in accordance with Articles 14.07 and 14.07b V.T.E.C.

 Signature of Candidate intending to follow modified reporting procedure

**The amount of filing fee paid by the candidate is excluded from the \$500 maximum expenditure.

CONSTITUTION

g January 1, sand (20,000), ioners Courts cers shall be n that it shall riffs, deputy o perform the salary basis

paid into the provided that ase where a collected and sis such fees ounty as the rveyors and

y officials and ary grievance sidered on apraised in trial (Civ.App.1979)

t had duty to y elected con- ners Court of 0 S.W.2d 104. County is pro- ceiving the Water Code, No. H-1259.

6687-1, § 57, compensation ors-collectors, ating that all ve a popula- shall be com- and to that Wichita Coun- l, 276 S.W.2d

A county offi- on a salary s earned by into county fund. Wich- 155 T. 1, 276

7, is applica- he facts sub- rs Court of e provisions ed that the and the as-

CONSTITUTION

essor-collector are to be compensated on a fee basis. Op.Atty.Gen.1967, No. M-25.

6. Mileage

All fees charged by justice of the peace for Dallas County precinct 6, for certified copies of records of births and deaths occurring within justice's jurisdiction as local registrar, should be paid into the county treasury of Dallas County. Op.Atty.Gen.1979, No. MW-8.

7. Disposition of fees

This section requires that all county officers shall be compensated upon a salary basis alone and that all fees earned by county officers shall be paid into county treasury for account of proper fund. Wichita County v. Robinson (1955) 155 T. 1, 276 S.W.2d 509.

Vernon's Ann.Civ.St. art. 3926 requiring administrator to pay commission to probate judge has not been repealed by provision in fees of office law [Vernon's Ann.Civ.St. art. 3883i, § 11] repealing "all other salary and compensation laws applicable to the compensation of the officials" named in the law, in view of provision of Vernon's Ann.Civ.St. art. 3883i, § 14 requiring fees and commissions to be paid into the treasury. Banks v. State (Civ.App.1963) 362 S.W.2d 154, error refused.

Official reporter of county civil court at law was entitled as matter of law to fees which he made and retained in view of fact that he was never officer within provision of this section in effect requiring all fees

§§ 62, 63. Repealed by Acts 1975, 64th Leg., S.J.R. No. 3

Repeal of these sections was proposed by S.J.R. No. 3, Acts 1975, 64th Leg., and was approved by voters at election held April 22, 1975.

Prior to repeal, § 62 was amended Nov. 4, 1958; Nov. 8, 1966; and Nov. 5, 1968.

See, now, § 67 of this article.

§ 64. Terms of office, certain offices

Notes of Decisions

1. In general

The offices of Inspector of Hides and Animals and of Public Weigher are not established by this section or § 65 of this article for each county of the state, nor does V.A.T.S. Election Code, art. 13.08 es-

tablish such offices; the offices are otherwise statutorily established, but the Office of Inspector of Hides and Animals in Harris County has been statutorily abrogated and the Office of Public Weigher in Harris County is an appointive office, not an elective office. Op.Atty.Gen.1977, No. H-995.

§ 65. Transition from two year to four year terms of office

Sec. 65. Staggering Terms of Office—The following officers elected at the General Election in November, 1954, and thereafter, shall serve for the full terms provided in this Constitution:

- (a) District Clerks; (b) County Clerks; (c) County Judges; (d) Judges of County Courts at Law, County Criminal Courts, County Probate Courts and

Art. 16, § 65

earned by officers to be paid in county treasury, and county was thus not entitled to accounting by reporter for fees. Harris County v. Hunt (Civ.App.1965) 388 S.W.2d 459.

Even if official reporter of county civil court at law had been an officer within provision of this section requiring all fees earned by officers to be paid into county treasury, county would not have been entitled to recover anything from him for failure to account in view of his retention of fees in good faith under belief that he was entitled thereto by statute which had never been held invalid or unconstitutional. Id.

Chief juvenile probation officer of county, though possessed with authority to perform certain sovereign functions, was not permitted to exercise those functions independent of control of juvenile board and, hence, was not a public officer as opposed to an employee and could not, therefore, be held liable for failure to pay into county treasury all fees which he had earned but not collected. Harris County v. Schoenbacher (Civ. App.1979) 594 S.W.2d 106, ref. n.r.e.

Question of fact precluding summary judgment was raised with respect to whether chief juvenile probation officer of county had in fact both earned and collected fees which he may have negligently passed on with support payments to intended recipients thereof instead of to county treasury. Id.

Art. 16, § 65

CONSTITUTION

County Domestic Relations Courts; (e) County Treasurers; (f) Criminal District Attorneys; (g) County Surveyors; (h) Inspectors of Hides and Animals; (i) County Commissioners for Precincts Two and Four; (j) Justices of the Peace.

Notwithstanding other provisions of this Constitution, the following officers elected at the General Election in November, 1954, shall serve only for terms of two (2) years: (a) Sheriffs; (b) Assessors and Collectors of Taxes; (c) District Attorneys; (d) County Attorneys; (e) Public Weighers; (f) County Commissioners for Precincts One and Three; (g) Constables. At subsequent elections, such officers shall be elected for the full terms provided in this Constitution.

In any district, county or precinct where any of the aforementioned offices is of such nature that two (2) or more persons hold such office, with the result that candidates file for "Place No. 1," "Place No. 2," etc., the officers elected at the General Election in November, 1954, shall serve for a term of two (2) years if the designation of their office is an uneven number, and for a term of four (4) years if the designation of their office is an even number. Thereafter, all such officers shall be elected for the terms provided in this Constitution.

Provided, however, if any of the officers named herein shall announce their candidacy, or shall in fact become a candidate, in any General, Special or Primary Election, for any office of profit or trust under the laws of this State or the United States other than the office then held, at any time when the unexpired term of the office then held shall exceed one (1) year, such announcement or such candidacy shall constitute an automatic resignation of the office then held, and the vacancy thereby created shall be filled pursuant to law in the same manner as other vacancies for such office are filled.

Amended Nov. 4, 1958.

Law Review Commentaries

Annual survey of Texas law: Election law. Charles L. Babcock and Michael H. Collins, 35 Southwestern L.J. (Tex.) 422 (1981).

Library References

Counties ⇨65.

District and Prosecuting Attorneys ⇨2(5).

Judges ⇨7.

Sheriffs and Constables ⇨5.

States ⇨51.

C.J.S. Counties §§ 106, 107.

C.J.S. District and Prosecuting Attorneys § 6 et seq.

C.J.S. Judges § 20 et seq.

C.J.S. Sheriffs and Constables § 8.

C.J.S. States §§ 49, 72, 77.

Notes of Decisions

Construction and application 1

Validity ½

½. Validity

Neither provision of Art. 3, § 19, rendering officeholders ineligible for Texas legislature if his current term will not expire until after the legislative term to which he aspires begins or provision of this section

that holders of certain offices automatically resign their positions if they become candidates for any other elected office unless unexpired portion of current term is less than one year violates the First Amendment. *Clements v. Fashing* (1982) 102 S.Ct. 2836, 457 U.S. 957, 73 L.Ed.2d 508, rehearing denied 103 S.Ct. 20, 458 U.S. 1133, 73 L.Ed.2d 1404, on remand 689 F.2d 593.

Equal protection clause does not forbid Texas from restricting one elected officeholder's candidacy for another elected office unless and until it places similar restrictions on other officeholders and, hence the "resign-to-run" provision of this section, i.e., that holders of certain offices automatically resign if they become candidates for any other elected office unless unexpired portion of current term is less than one year, did not violate equal protection clause because it did not apply to all officeholders in addition to plaintiffs, who were county judge, two justices of the peace and a Constable. (Per Justice Rehnquist, with the Chief Justice, Justice Powell and Justice O'Connor concurring and Justice Stevens concurring in judgment.) *Id.*

The "resign-to-run" provision of this section, i.e., that holders of certain offices automatically resign their positions if they become candidates for any elected office unless unexpired portion of their current term is less than one year, does not violate

00466



WILLIAM A. MEITZEN
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTY COURTHOUSE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
713-342-3411

September 13, 1985

The Honorable County Judge
and Commissioners' Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Re: Mr. James M. Scott, Justice of the Peace Precinct #4,
Fort Bend County, Texas - Automatic Resignation of
Office by Announcing as Candidate for the County
Court at Law No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

Hopefully, this memorandum will be conceived as non-partisan, non-personal, and apolitical. There are those persons, I suspect, who will treat this matter otherwise. When one takes and accepts a position of responsibility and decision making, one has to take the good with the bad - but when a situation arises that requires action, I am (and I have always been) of the opinion that quick and concise action is the best course for all concerned. Second guessing, looking back, and procrastination accomplishes nothing. The research, the thought, the consultation with others concerning this matter has been done, I pray, taking all sides fairly into consideration. But in the end, the ultimate concern of this office in formulating the following was what is in the best interest of Fort Bend County, taking into consideration the Constitution and statutes of the State of Texas.

BACKGROUND

In the 69th Legislature for the State of Texas, a new County Court at Law was created for Fort Bend County. The office will be filled by a General Election held in November, 1986 for a term starting January 1, 1987.

Mr. James Scott was duly and constitutionally elected and qualified for the office of Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, Fort Bend County, Texas, on January 1, 1983 and served in such office through the present time. The term of Mr. Scott's office expires December 31, 1986. Consequently, there is more than one year remaining in his term of office as Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4.

On or about September 10, 1985, Mr. James Scott, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, caused to be filed a designation of Campaign Treasurer with the County Clerk of Fort Bend County for the office of Judge of the County Court at Law No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas, naming himself as candidate for said County Court at Law No. 2.

Mr. James Scott caused to be aired and announced and released on a local radio station his candidacy for the office of Judge of County Court at Law No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas.

STATEMENT OF LAW

The law is quite clear that a Justice of the Peace who announces his candidacy or shall in fact become a candidate for any office of profit or trust under the laws of this State or the laws of the United States, other than the office currently held, when more than one year remains on the unexpired term of the current office, automatically resigns his office upon such announcement for candidacy. Further, the vacated office shall be filled pursuant to law by Commissioners' Court.

Article 16, §65, Texas Constitution, reads in part as follows:

Provided, however, if any of the officers named herein (one of the officers named therein is Justice of the Peace) shall announce their candidacy, or shall in fact become a candidate, in any General, Special or Primary Election, for any office of profit or trust under the laws of this State or the United States other than the office then held, at any time when the unexpired term of the office then held shall exceed one (1) year, such announcement or such candidacy shall constitute an automatic resignation of the office then held, and the vacancy thereby created shall be filled pursuant to law in the same manner as other vacancies for such office are filled.

The key elements, in the opinion of this office, of the above quoted Constitutional provision, are:

- 1) More than one year remains to be served under the current office;
- 2) Shall announce for candidacy for another office;

- 3) Shall in fact become a candidate for office;
- 4) Such announcement or such candidacy shall constitute an automatic resignation; and
- 5) The vacancy created shall be filled pursuant to law.

In a recent Attorney General's Opinion, No. JM-132 (1984), the Honorable Jim Mattox stated as follows:

The position of water district board director is unquestionably an "office of trust" under section 65. In an opinion based upon similar facts, this office concluded that a justice of the peace, upon announcing as a candidate for director of a water control and improvement district, automatically resigned his office, when there was more than one year remaining in his term. Attorney General Opinion H-767 (1967). Section 65 has also been construed to effect the automatic resignation of a county commissioner who seeks election to a school board with more than one year remaining in his term. Ramirez v. Flores, 505 S.W. 2d 406 (Tex. Civ. App. - San Antonio, 1973, writ ref'd n.r.e.); Attorney General Opinion C-43 (1963).

Under the plain language of article XVI, section 65, one's mere announcement for another office constitutes an automatic resignation. See Attorney General Opinion WW-1253 (1962) (announcement made by press release published in a newspaper). It is irrelevant that the office holder announcing his candidacy for another office is ineligible on other grounds to assume the position for which he has announced. Therefore, a vacancy in the office of county commissioner presently exists.

While the above quoted Attorney General's Opinion states that "one's mere announcement for another office constitutes an automatic resignation", Article 14.01, Election Code, V.A.T.C., sets forth several examples of affirmative action which may be used in determining whether a person is a candidate for office. Said Article reads in part as follows:

(A) "Candidate" is defined as any person who has knowingly and willingly taken affirmative action for the purpose of seeking nomination or election to any public office which is required by law to be determined by an election. Some examples of affirmative action are:

1. Filing of application for a position on a ballot.

2. Filing of application for nomination by a convention under Section 224a of this code.
3. Independent candidate's declaration of intent under Section 224a of this code.
4. Public announcement of a definite intent to run for office at a particular election, either with or without designating the specific office to be sought.
5. Statement of definite intent and solicitation of support through letters or other modes of communication, prior to a public announcement.
6. Solicitation of or acceptance of a contribution for use in a future election.
7. Seeking the nomination of an executive committee of a political party to fill a vacancy pursuant to Section 233 of this code (Article 13.56, Vernon's Texas Election Code).
8. Filing of a designation of a campaign treasurer.

In the Sterrett case, the Appellate Court stated as follows:

In our opinion, the trial court correctly found that appellee is a candidate within the meaning of our election laws. He has announced to a number of persons, including appellant, that he is a candidate for the subject office. If there is a vacancy to be filled, his announcement is sufficient to make him a candidate. (Cites omitted) Sterrett v. Morgan, 294 S.W.2d 201 (Court of Appeals - Dallas, 1956, no writ). At page 203.

Based upon the foregoing, it is the opinion of this office that Mr. Scott's actions are paramount to and, in fact, constitute his announcement as a candidate for, and he is, in fact, a candidate for the office of County Court at Law No. 2 for the purposes of activating the above quoted Article 16, § 65 of the Texas Constitution.

In the case of Ramirez v. Flores, 406 S.W.2d 505, (Court of Appeals - San Antonio, 1973, ref'd n.r.e.) the Appellate Court discussed at length the effect of a named officer in said

00470

0028

Constitutional provision becoming a candidate when more than one year remained in his term of office. In the Ramirez case, Ramirez, a County Commissioner, announced his candidacy for a local school board when he had more than one year remaining in his term as County Commissioner. Thereafter, the County Judge appointed Flores to succeed Ramirez as Commissioner. The County Treasurer refused to pay either person, and Flores brought suit for payment and Ramirez interceded for his salary. The Appellate Court found that Mr. Ramirez had automatically resigned his office, that Mr. Flores was duly appointed and was entitled to the salary as County Commissioner.

The Court of Appeals stated that under Article 16, § 65, "the resignation in applicable cases is automatic and no action by the County Judge or the Commissioners' Court is necessary under the circumstances. Ramirez v. Flores, supra, at page 409. Further, the Appellate Court stated that:

We have concluded and we hold that the announcement made by Romeo Ramirez as a candidate for Trustee of the Zapata County Independent School District at the time when the unexpired term of the office of County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1 of Zapata County, Texas, exceeded one year constituted an automatic resignation of his office as county commissioner; that thereafter a vacancy existed in such office; that such vacancy was validly filled by the appointment by the county judge of appellee Romeo Flores, Jr., as county commissioner of such precinct in accordance with law; that thereafter Romeo Flores, Jr., duly qualified as county commissioner of said Precinct No. 1 by taking, executing and filing the oath and bond as required by law; that Romeo Flores, Jr., is now the duly appointed and qualified commissioner of said Precinct No. 1; and that the said Romeo Flores, Jr., is entitled to his salary as County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1 of Zapata County, Texas, from and after May 7, 1973, in the amounts provided by law. Ramirez v. Flores, supra, at page 414.

From the foregoing, it is the opinion of this office that Mr. Jim Scott has automatically resigned his office as Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, of Fort Bend County, Texas, and the only action necessary by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County is to fill the vacancy created thereby.

00471

Article 5, §28, Texas Constitution, provides in part as follows:

002b

. . . vacancies in the office of County Judge and justices of the peace shall be filled by the Commissioners Court until the next general election for such offices.

Further, Article 2355, V.T.C.S., provides as follows:

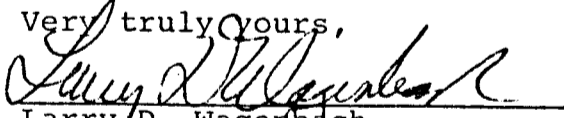
The Court shall have power to fill vacancies in the office of: . . . Justices of the Peace . . . Such vacancies shall be filled by a majority vote of the members of said Court, present and voting, and the person chosen shall hold office until the next general election.

CONCLUSION

This office is of the opinion that Mr. Jim Scott, by his own personal actions, conduct, volition, free will, accord and design, by announcing his candidacy for the office of Judge of the County Court at Law No. 2, personally caused his current office of Justice of the Peace No. 4 to be automatically vacated, i.e., the above stated actions of Mr. Scott legally constituted an automatic resignation of his current office of Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4. Such vacated office must now be filled by the Commissioners' Court.

Notice of any action by Commissioners' Court should be in compliance with the requirements of the Open Meetings Act, Article 6252-17, §3a, V.T.C.S. Notice of said Emergency Addendum to the Agenda for Monday, September 16, 1985, concerning the above stated Justice of the Peace office was delivered to Mr. Jim Scott at 3:30 o'clock P.M., September 13, 1985, by a Deputy Constable, Fort Bend County Precinct No. 1. Should Mr. Scott appear and desire to address Commissioners' Court, he should be given the opportunity to do so. However, any and all witnesses, including Mr. Scott, should first be sworn in by the Court before allowing of any testimony, and the County's Attorney should be given the opportunity to cross-examine all witnesses on behalf of Commissioners' Court.

Very truly yours,


Larry D. Wagenbach
Assistant District Attorney

LDW:hl

cc: County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Mr. Bill Meitzen, District Attorney

#9 00472

Art. 14.01

ELECTION CODE

Article 14.01. Definitions

As used in this chapter—

(A) "Candidate" is defined as any person who has knowingly and willingly taken affirmative action for the purpose of seeking nomination or election to any public office which is required by law to be determined by an election. Some examples of affirmative action are:

1. Filing of application for a position on a ballot.
2. Filing of application for nomination by a convention under Section 224a of this code.¹
3. Independent candidate's declaration of intent under Section 224a of this code.
4. Public announcement of a definite intent to run for office at a particular election, either with or without designating the specific office to be sought.
5. Statement of definite intent and solicitation of support through letters or other modes of communication, prior to a public announcement.
6. Solicitation of or acceptance of a contribution for use in a future election.
7. Seeking the nomination of an executive committee of a political party to fill a vacancy pursuant to Section 233 of this code (Article 13.56, Vernon's Texas Election Code).
8. Filing of a designation of a campaign treasurer.

(B) "Office-holder" is defined as any person serving in a public office as defined herein and any other constitutionally designated member of the Executive Department.

(C) "Corporation" is defined as every organization organized or operating under authority of the Texas Business Corporation Act or the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, any corporation or association organized by authority of any law of Congress or of any other state or nation than Texas, national, state, private or unincorporated banks, trust companies, building and loan associations or companies, insurance companies, reciprocal or interinsurance exchanges, railroad companies, cemetery companies, cooperatives, abstract and title insurance companies, and stock companies. However, any political committee whose only principal purpose is to accept contributions and to make expenditures, as defined in this section, shall not be deemed to be a corporation under the provisions of this chapter if such committee is incorporated for liability purposes only. Incorporation of a political committee shall not relieve any person of any liability, duty, or obligation created pursuant to any provision of the Texas Election Code.

(D) "Contribution" is defined as: (1) any advance, loan, deposit or transfer of funds, goods, services or any other thing of value, or any contract or obligation, whether enforceable or unenforceable, to transfer any funds, goods, services, or anything of value to any candidate, or political committee, which advance or other such item is involved in an election; providing that an individual or group of persons is involved in an election upon the receipt of a contribution or the making of an expenditure which was given or made and received with the intent that it be used or held for some election and that the receipt of or making of the contribution or expenditure may occur before, during, or after an election; or as (2) any advance, deposit or transfer of funds, goods, services or anything of value or creation of any contract or obligation, enforceable or unenforceable, to transfer any funds, goods, services, or anything of value knowingly accepted by any office-holder for the purpose of assisting such person in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or political subdivision. "Contribution" does not include an honorarium to a public servant that is excluded from the application of penal sanction by Section 36.10(3) of the Penal Code.

Art. 16, § 16 GENERAL PROVISIONS**Note 14**

subject to provision of this article for stock assessments on stockholders of banks. Id.

Acts 1939, 46th Leg., p. 72, constitutes loan and investment corporations as corporate bodies with banking and discounting privileges upon their compliance with the requirements of the act itself, and amendments thereto, and the Constitution. Op. Atty.Gen., 1939, No. 1542.

When cattle belonging to a certain loan and trust company acquired a situs in Aransas County on January 1, of several years, cattle were properly subject to taxation by such county. Op. Atty.Gen., 1943, No. 0-4202-A.

15. Deputies

Deputies and assistants performing duties required by Certificate of Title Act must be employed in same manner as any other deputy tax assessor-collector, and their salaries and other expenses incurred in enforcement of such act, upon approval of commissioners' court, may be paid out of certificate of title funds. Op. Atty.Gen., 1943, No. 0-5447.

16. Evidence

That bank closed and later sold assets to another bank in void transaction raises presumption of insolvency of bank, giving rise to constitutional liability of stockholders for its debts. *Fellows v. Shaw*, Civ. App., 66 S.W.2d 741.

17. Repeals

The repeal of the provision of this section for stock assessments against bank stockholders without any saving clause by the 1937 amendment, did not abate a suit on a liability which had fully accrued, before such repeal. *Kaliski v. Gossett*, Civ. App., 109 S.W.2d 340.

The amendment of this section and of Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. art. 535 (repealed, but see art. 342-401), so as to eliminate former added liability of bank stockholders indicates a public policy to remove that burden in order to encourage investments in the banking business in which the public is interested. *Gossett v. Hamilton*, Civ. App., 133 S.W.2d 297.

Where repeal of provision of this section imposing liability on stockholders for debts of bank to extent of holdings became effective on September 8, 1937, the insolvency of bank on September 7, 1937, was a necessary condition precedent to liability of stockholder for debts then owing by bank, notwithstanding its insolvency 23 days later. Id.

Where repeal of provision of this section for added liability of bank stockholders became effective on September 8, 1937, 23 days before bank closed its doors and was taken over by banking commissioner, banking commissioner failed to make out prima facie showing of right to recover assessment from stockholder in absence of evidence that bank was insolvent on September 7, 1937. Id.

If stockholder was liable for debts owing by bank to its depositors on September 7, 1937, under the constitutional and statutory provisions then in force, such liability was a "property right" which was not destroyed by repeal which became effective on September 8, 1937, of constitutional provision fixing liability of bank stockholders, and of statutory provision. Id.

The amendment of this section repealing provision for added liability of bank stockholders, and consequent repeal of statute in force at time amendment became effective, did not destroy binding effect of stockholder's contractual obligation to pay debts of the bank, arising from his stock ownership, before such repeal, since such was a vested property right in creditors of the bank. Id.

Where repeal of provision of this section imposing added liability on stockholders for debts of bank became effective on September 8, 1937, 23 days before bank closed its doors and was taken over by banking commissioner, commissioner could not recover assessment from original stockholder without proof that bank was insolvent on September 7, 1937, since to do so would be to deprive him of his property rights contrary to constitutional guaranty of due process of law. Id.

§ 17. Officers to serve until successors qualified

Sec. 17. All officers within this State shall continue to perform the duties of their offices until their successors shall be duly qualified.

INTERPRETIVE COMMENTARY

This provision, that officers shall hold over after the expiration of their terms until their successors are elected or appointed and have qualified, was placed in the constitution to prevent public con-

QUALIFICATION OF SUCCESSORS **Art. 16, § 17**

Note 3

venience from suffering because of a vacancy in office, and to insure against vacancies in office except in classes of cases or for causes provided for in other sections of the constitution.

Historical Note

Earlier Constitutions:

Const. 1845, art. VII, § 23.
Const. 1861, art. VII, § 23.

Const. 1866, art. VII, § 23.
Const. 1869, art. XII, § 16.

Cross References

Duration of offices not fixed by Constitution, see section 30 of this Article.
Terms of office, statutory provisions, see Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. art. 18.

Notes of Decisions

Ballots 10
Construction and application 1
Failure to qualify 5
Holding over in general 3
Injunction 9
Other office, appointment to 7
Removal 6
Resignation 4
Retirement 8
Terms of office in general 2

2. Terms of office in general

Under Const. art. 5, § 18, this section, and Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. arts. 2339, 2341; V.A.T.S. Election Code, arts. 8, 34, 836, county commissioner's term expired when result of election was required to be declared, and if no commissioner was elected there was a vacancy, and defendant's subsequent qualification was not premature. *Tom v. Klepper*, Civ. App., 172 S.W. 721.

Under City Charter of San Antonio, as amended in 1915, enumerating elective and appointive officers of city and providing that officers and employes shall hold office for two years, the city marshal not being enumerated, although an officer contemplated by this section, is an employe, and not officer appointed by mayor. *Uhr v. Lancaster*, Civ. App., 187 S.W. 379, 381.

The terms of the Railroad Commissioners begin on the first day of January following the general election. The successor to an incumbent commissioner may qualify and assume the duties of the office on that date or at a later date, and when such is done, the right of the incumbent commissioner to hold office ceases. *Op. Atty. Gen.*, 1910, No. 2958.

The right to office of a certain Board of Directors of certain County Conservation and Reclamation District, the need for confirmation of the appointment of members by the Senate, the right of the secretary, treasurer and general manager to compensation, the filling of vacancies on the board, and the terms of office of members considered. *Op. Atty. Gen.*, 1912, No. 4920.

3. Holding over in general

In 1889, at the time of the election of a city clerk at El Paso, the charter provided for his election by the council on the third Tuesday of the second Tuesday in April, of each odd numbered year. By amendment, taking effect April 11, 1891, the time of election to that office was changed to the third Tuesday in April, of 1893, and of each odd numbered year thereafter. *Held*,

1. Construction and application

This section refers to state and county officers, and not to non-elected officers of municipal corporations. *Stubbs v. City of Galveston*, 3 App. C.C. § 145.

In *Underwood v. Childress Independent School Dist.*, Civ. App., 149 S.W. 773, error dismissed, the court said, with reference to this section and section 30 of this article: "In our opinion, section 30 is a limitation upon the authority of the Legislature and of city councils and other municipal bodies to fix a term of office to continue longer than two years, while section 17 acts directly upon the officers themselves, and its purpose was to prevent a break in the public service and to insure continuity by requiring all officers, after their respective terms of office had expired, to continue to perform the duties of their offices until their successors shall be duly qualified".

It being plain that in the Constitution the terms "and" and "or" are used as convertible terms, it will be presumed that the Legislature used them in that sense in a statute. *Alexander v. State*, 84 Cr. R. 75, 204 S.W. 644.

This section was self-operative. *Berlew v. State*, 83 Cr. R. 241, 225 S.W. 518.

This section is self-executing, and is mandatory. *Common School Dist. No. 1 of Yoakum County v. Hayhurst*, Civ. App., 122 S.W.2d 322.

The purpose of this section is to prevent vacancies in office and the consequent cessation of the functions of government. *Id*

00475

#9

9/11

mk

SCOTT TO RUN FOR CC AT LAW

F.B.I. PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JIM SCOTT HAS FILED A TREASURERS REPORT WITH THE COUNTY CLERK TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW JUDGE IN THE 1986 ELECTION.

SCOTT, WHO IS THE ONLY J-P WITH A DEGREE IN LAW, SAYS HE WILL CAMPAIGN ON THE PLATFORM OF NO MORE PLEA BARGAINS.....CART
:32 Q:trial

SCOTT SAYS HE HAS HAD NUMEROUS COMPLAINTS FROM POLICE OFFICERS WHO SAY THEIR GOOD CASES NEVER GET TRIED. CASES WHICH HE SAYS ARE DISMISSED OR PLEA BARGAINED TO LOWER OFFENSES. HE SAYS HE'LL BE RUNNING FOR THE SECOND COUNTY COURT AT LAW ON A CAMPAIGN OF ABSOLUTELY NO PLEA BARGAINING.

#10

9/11

mk

SCOTT TO RUN COUNTY COURT

00476

ABSOLUTELY NO PLEA BARGAINING IS THE PLATFORM THAT FORT BEND COUNTY PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JIM SCOTT WILL BE USING TO CAMPAIGN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW.

SCOTT SAYS PLEA BARGAINING IS A PRACTICE HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE ABOLISHED ALTOGETHER. HE SAYS THE STATE OF ALASKA AND THE CITY OF PHOENIX ARIZONA HAVE BOTH DONE AWAY WITH THE PRACTICE. THE J-P EXPLAINS THAT MANY POLICE OFFICERS ARE UPSET OVER THE CURRENT USE OF PLEA BARGAINING.....CA

:25 Q:bargaining

JUDGE SCOTT CONTENDS THAT IT IS NOT THE JOB OF DISTRICT ATTORNEYS TO DECIDE PUNISHMENT. THAT, HE SAYS IS THE JOB OF JUDGES. SCOTT MAINTAINS THAT IF GIVEN THE ALTERNATIVE, MOST DEFENDANTS WILL PLEAD GUILTY RATHER THAN GO TO TRIAL.

SCOTT FILED HIS TREASURERS REPORT WITH THE FORT BEND COUNTY CLERK TUESDAY.

#10 9/16 mk

SCOTT'S ANNOUNCEMENT

1:11⁰

00477

WHETHER OR NOT FORT BEND COUNTY PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JIM SCOTT WILL BE FORCED TO RESIGN HIS OFFICE WHEN COMMISSIONERS MEET THIS AFTERNOON, REMAINS TO BE SEEN. BUT MARLENE KEPLINGER SAYS A NEWS RELEASE ISSUED BY THE J-P INDICATES HE WON'T GO WITHOUT A FIGHT. *Marlene Keplinger has the story*

IF THE LAW STATES THAT A PUBLIC OFFICIAL ANNOUNCES PUBLICLY HIS CANDIDACY TO RUN FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT IN HIS CURRENT POST HE MUST RESIGN THAT OFFICE. JUDGE SCOTT, HOWEVER HAS ISSUED A STATEMENT DENYING THAT HE EVER MADE AN ANNOUNCEMENT FOR CANDIDACY THAT WOULD TRIGGER AN AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF HIS PRESENT OFFICE. HE SITES ARTICLES 16 and 65 OF THE TEXAS CONSTITUTION. AT 3:00 THIS AFTERNOON, COMMISSIONERS WILL DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT J-P SCOTT MADE AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT BY COMMENTS HE MADE ON KFRD REGARDING HIS INTENT TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW IN FORT BEND. SCOTT FILED HIS TREASURERS REPORT WITH THE COUNTY CLERKS OFFICE SEPTEMBER 10th, BUT FILING A TREASURERS REPORT ALONE DOES NOT NECESSARILY CONSTITUTE AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT. IN A MEMORANDUM FROM THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE TO THE COUNTY JUDGE AND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS STATE STATUTES ARE QUOTED REGARDING THE IMMEDIATE RESIGNATION OF A PUBLIC OFFICIAL ANNOUNCING FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT IN THE ON-GOING TERM. COMMISSIONERS ARE EXPECTED TO DECLARE SCOTT'S OFFICE VACANT AND NAME SOMEONE IN THE INTERIM. THAT ACTION IS SET TO TAKE PLACE AT 3:00 THIS AFTERNOON IN THE COURT HOUSE ANNEX.

all
cont
155
00478

9/13/85 VAL

LEAD:

ALTHOUGH PREINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT, SAID IN A TAPED INTERVIEW ON KFRD NEWS THAT HE WAS PLANNING TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW POSITION, SCOTT DOES NOT THINK THAT CONSTITUTES A CAMPAIGN announcement.

UNDERSTANDABLY, JUDGE SCOTT REFUSED TO GO ON TAPE AGAIN, BUT HE SAID, "I'LL REMAIN A J. P. UNTIL SOMEONE DRAGS ME KICKING AND SCREAMING FROM OFFICE."

SCOTT MADE THE STATEMENT /FOLLOWING REPORTS THAT THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IS INVESTIGATING THE POSSIBILITY THAT ~~SCOTT MIGHT~~ STATE LAW MAY REQUIRE SCOTT ~~TO~~ LEAVE OFFICE BECAUSE HE ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY FOR ANOTHER ELECTIVE OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT AS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. SCOTT MAINTAINS THAT NEITHER HIS STATEMENTS ON KFRD NOR FILING HIS OWN NAME AS A CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE CONSTITUTES/~~AN OFFICIAL~~ CAMPAIGN ANNOUNCEMENT.

TO RUN SCOTT POINTED OUT THAT NO CANDIDATE CAN LEGALLY FILE/FOR A SPECIFIC OFFICE UNTIL NEXT YEAR.

SCOTT ADDED THAT IF THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS TRY TO REPLACE HIM AS PRECINCT FOUR JP., HE WILL FIGHT ~~THE~~ REMOVAL IN DISTRICT COURT.

#12

00479

9/16/85 VAL
Today is the day

~~MONDAY~~ THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ~~COURT~~ *are scheduled to* TRY TO DECIDE *will get to keep his job or be*

WHETHER PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT, ~~SHOULD BE~~
REMOVED FROM OFFICE. THE TRANSCRIPT AND TAPES OF AN INTERVIEW WITH
SCOTT AIRED ~~EARLIER~~ *last* THIS WEEK ON KFRD NEWS HAVE BEEN SUBPOENAED.

IN THE INTERVIEW, SCOTT SAID HE INTENDED TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY
COURT AT LAW POSITION NEXT YEAR. SCOTT HAS ALSO FILED HIS OWN NAME AS
CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

ACCORDING TO STATE LAW, A JP. WHO OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY
FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR TO SERVE ON HIS CURRENT

TERM HAS TO LEAVE OFFICE. THE LAW SAYS SUCH AN ANNOUNCEMENT ~~IS~~ *amounts*
~~TAKEN~~ TO A RESIGNATION.

THE QUESTION IS, DID SCOTT MAKE AN OFFICIAL CAMPAIGN ~~ANNOUNCEMENT~~
DECLARATION? THE JUDGE SAYS HE DID NOT, BECAUSE NO ~~CANDIDATE~~ *one* CAN
OFFICIALLY DECLARE HIS CANDIDACY UNTIL NEXT YEAR. THE JUDGE SAID
~~YESTERDAY~~ HE WOULD FIGHT REMOVAL IN DISTRICT COURT IF NECESSARY.

~~SCOTT ALSO TOLD KFRD NEWS, "I'LL REMAIN A J.P. UNTIL SOMEONE DRAGS
ME KICKING AND SCREAMING FROM OFFICE."~~

~~The tapes of an interview with Justice of the Peace~~
~~Jim Scott, and in that interview have been subpoenaed by~~
~~the 7th Dist. Commission~~

00:80

40

9/16/85 VAL

MMENXXXXXXEKKMEXMAMAXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKXKX
A KFRD

THE TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTS OF/AN INTERVIEW WITH PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT, HAVE BEEN SUBPOENEAED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT. [TODAY, THE COMMISSIONERS WILL TRY TO DECIDE WHETHER SCOTT'S STATEMENT IN ^{the} INTERVIEW LAST WEEK AMOUNTS TO AN OFFICIAL CAMPAIGN DECLARATION.

IN THE INTERVIEW, SCOTT SAID HE PLANS TO RUN FOR COUNTY COURT AT LAW JUDGE NEXT YEAR. ACCORDING TO STATE LAW, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE WHO DECLARES HIMSELF A CANDIDATE FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT TO SERVE ON HIS JP. TERM, AUTOMATICALLY RESIGNS WHEN THE DECLARATION IS MADE.

SCOTT HAS ALSO FILED HIS OWN NAME AS CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE. HOWEVER SCOTT MAINTAINS HE CANNOT BE A CANDIDATE YET, BECAUSE NO OFFICIAL DECLARATION CAN BE MADE UNTIL NEXT YEAR.

2/4

00181

9/14/85 VAL

A SPECIAL ADENDUM HAS BEEN TACKED ON TO ~~MONDAY'S~~ ^{this morning's} FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT ^{agenda} THE COMMISSIONERS WILL TRY TO DECIDE WHETHER

PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT ^{should be removed} ~~TALKED HIMSELF OUT~~

from office, partly because of some statements made last week in
of a job in a KRD interview aired earlier this week in the

1 a K7RD interview, in that
1 INTERVIEW, JUDGE SCOTT SAID HE WAS PLANNING TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW POSITION.

IF THAT STATEMENT, PLUS HIS FILING HIS OWN NAME AS A CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE, CONSTITUTES AN OFFICIAL CAMPAIGN STATEMENT, SCOTT COULD BE FORCED OUT OF OFFICE, ACCORDING TO STATE LAW. THE LAW ^{says} ~~STATES~~ THAT A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE ~~XXXXXX~~ AUTOMATICALLY RESIGNS FROM OFFICE IF HE ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT ^{to serve} ON HIS CURRENT TERM.

JUDGE SCOTT MAINTAINS THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO HAVE OFFICIALLY DECLARED HIS CANDIDACY SINCE NO CANDIDATE CAN FILE TO RUN FOR A SPECIFIC RACE UNTIL NEXT YEAR. SCOTT SAYS HE WILL FIGHT ^{any attempted} REMOVAL IN DISTRICT COURT, IF NECESSARY.

#15 00482

FILED Sept. 16, 1985

'85 SEP 16 08:49

To Fort Bend County Clerk:

Janice Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I have heard of claim that I have announced for

a office that would cause me to automatically resign from
my present office.

To make clear that whatever has happened in the
past, I now, in the A.M. of Sept 16, 1985 have
attempted to withdraw my prior designation of candidate
Campaign because of being by filing this letter.

" I am not now a candidate for any
office other than the one that I now hold or am
officially holding."

This has been filed with the Election division
of the Fort Bend County Clerk's office at about 8:50 AM
on 9-16-85.

Witness my hand:
Jim Scott
Robert A. Kemp

Herald Coaster

Fort Bend's Daily Newspaper

Thursday, September 12, 1968

Twelve Pages - Twenty Five Cents

Hubenak for Senate

Rosenberg car dealer and former state representative Joe Hubenak is expected to announce at 3 p.m. Thursday that he is seeking the state senate post being vacated by John Sharp of Victoria.

Sharp, the District 18 incumbent since January of 1963, is seeking a seat on the Texas Railroad Commission.

Other potential candidates include Victoria State Rep. Kenneth Ambrister and former representative Tim Van Dohlen of Galveston.

0028

Good afternoon!

The weather

The National Weather Service forecast for Thursday night calls for partly cloudy weather, with a 20 percent chance of thunderstorms, low in the low-70's and northeast winds 5-10 mph. Friday will be partly cloudy, with a 40 percent chance of thunderstorms, high near 80, and northeast winds 10-15 mph.

Cake decorating taught!

Rosenberg Parks & Recreation will offer a 4-week cake decorating class on Thursdays, beginning Sept. 26, from 6:30-9:30 p.m. at Rosenberg Civic Center. Call 562-8777.

FB Democrats to meet

The Fort Bend County Democratic Party will have its monthly meeting 7:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 16, at Commissioner's Courtroom in the Courthouse Annex in Richmond.

Singles bold dance

The Fort Bend Singles Club will meet 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 12, to socialize and dance at Rosenberg American Legion Hall. Call Elsie 228-3111.

Library friends to meet

Friends of the Library will meet 7:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 16, at the office of Dr. Isaac Kleinman, 1002 Wilson Dr. Vote on constitution, bylaws, 562-0208.

Basketball event set

A "Shoot For The Hoop" Basketball Throw will be sponsored by Rosenberg Parks & Recreation at the civic center 6-7 p.m. Sept. 30 and Oct. 2 for children ages 6-18. Call 562-8777.

Metal detecting coming

A metal detecting class will be offered at Rosenberg Civic Center, beginning Tuesday, Sept. 24, at 7 p.m. Cash spending, relic hunting. Call 562-8777.

Ceremonics offered

Rosenberg Parks and Recreation will offer a bereavement class beginning Thursday, Sept. 26, and held 9:30-11:30 a.m. at Rosenberg Civic Center. Call 562-8777.

Talent contest planned



Over there

The Lamar Junior High football team seems to have lost the ball, but not to the other team. During this practice session, the coach points toward six, perhaps in the direction of the football. Their session begins Sept. 17 when head the 7th and 8th graders play.

JP Scott may have ended own term

By naming himself a candidate for cast over local radio constitute announcing another office while more than a year remains on his present term, Justice of the Peace Jim Scott has apparently triggered his own automatic resignation.

Scott, Precinct 4 JP, this week filed with the county clerk's office a form indicating he will seek the new County Court-A-Law No. 2 bench. According to Assistant District Attorney Larry Wagenbach, that action and a statement reportedly broadcast over local radio constitute announcing another office while more than a year remains on his present term.

The Texas Constitution, Wagenbach said, specifies that JPs and other named officials automatically resign their positions if they announce for another elective office "of profit or trust" prior to entering the final year of their current term.

Asked if this is the same circumstance incurred a year ago by Precinct 3 Commissioner Alton Pressley, Wagenbach said similarities exist.

Pressley had announced for, and won election to, a term on a municipal utility district board while serving as commissioner. He subsequently resigned his MUD post and received a new oath of office as commissioner from County Judge Jodie Stavronak.

Wagenbach said Scott may remain in office until a successor is appointed. Commissioner's court has the appointive power, he said.

Scott filed his own name as that of candidate treasurer. He named, as is required on the form, Court-A-Law No. 2 as the office he is seeking.

The JP said Thursday he "obviously" had no idea he might be raising the balance of his current term by filing the form or by announcing for another office. He had no other comment.

TDA final report on cotton kill due out

AUSTIN - The long-awaited final report on this spring's Fort Bend County cotton damage was due to be released Thursday, according to Texas Department of Agriculture General Counsel Sam Bacco.

The agencies, named weeks ago in a preliminary statement from the department, are the government agencies and a private individual as "possible sources" of improperly applied herbicides which blighted thousands of acres of Fort Bend cotton.

The agencies, named weeks ago in a preliminary statement from the department, are the Texas Parks & Wildlife Department and the Fort Bend County Drainage District. Bacco said he preferred to contact the private individual, who is a Rosenberg-area farmer, prior to releasing his name.

"We reviewed all the data one by one in the preliminary statement more time," Bacco said. "In trying to positively pinpoint sources of the herbicide, but we can only say that the agencies and the individual are possible sources."

Also contained in the report is mention of cattle deaths attributed to herbicide applied by the drainage district. "The drainage district has not admitted to anything," Bacco said, "but I understand their insurance is paying the owner of the cattle."

The individual farmer, he said, "apparently just aggravated a cotton crop already adversely affected by earlier contact with herbicide."

Animal shelter benefit stated

Spanish

00483-A

Office of
Dianne Wilson
County Clerk



P.O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

Richmond, Texas

County of Fort Bend

October 2, 1985

Mr. Larry Wagenbach
Civil Assistant District Attorney
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mr. Wagenbach;

As County Clerk, ex-officio clerk of the Commissioners' Court, my duties include..."preserve and keep all books, papers, records and effects belonging thereto,". In that capacity, I hereby certify to the enclosed "corrected" copy of the typed transcript of the official tape recording of Commissioners' Court, Monday, September 16, 1985.

I hereby certify that I personally listened to the official tape recording and noted any and all discrepancies between the typed transcript and the tape recording of said proceedings. Due to sound interference, some areas of the tape are inaudible and so noted in the typed transcript.

Also enclosed is the original typed transcript for your records.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Dianne".

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk
Fort Bend County



1 EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
2 OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1985

3
4 FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
5 COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
6

7
8
9 The following item should be added to the
10 Commissioners Court Agenda of Monday, September 16,
11 1985 and will be considered at 3:00 o'clock p.m.:

12 CONSIDER THE AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF JUSTICE OF THE
13 PEACE, PRECINCT NO. 4 AND THE CREATION OF A VACANCY
14 THERETO; AND TAKE ANY NECESSARY ACTION, INCLUDING
15 THE APPOINTMENT TO FILL VACANCY.

16 TRANSCRIPT OF OFFICIAL TAPE RECORDING OF PROCEEDINGS
17

18 ORIGINAL
19

20
21
22
23 Sandra M. Mierop, CSR, RPR
24 2701 W. Bellfort, No. 311
25 Houston, Texas 77054
(713) 665-5262

PROCEEDINGS

1
2
3 MR. STAVINOHA: Posted last
4 Friday. Reads as follows: Consider the automatic
5 resignation of Justice of the Peace, Precinct 4 and
6 the creation of a vacancy thereto; and take any -
7 necessary action, including the appointment to fill
8 a vacancy.

9 Larry, would you like to present the
10 circumstances of the matter to us at this time?

11 MR. WAGENBACH: Gentlemen,
12 hopefully this presentation will be accepted as
13 nonpartisan, nonpersonal, and apolitical.

14 SPEAKER: Can't hear.

15 SPEAKER: Is that on?

16 MR. WAGENBACH: Can you hear me
17 now?

18 Hopefully this presentation will be
19 accepted as nonpartisan, nonpersonal, and
20 apolitical. There are those persons I suspect who
21 will treat this matter -- matter otherwise. When
22 one takes and accepts a position of responsibility
23 and decision-making, one has to take the good with
24 the bad. When a situation arises that requires
25 action, I am and I've always been of the opinion

1 that quick and precise action is the best course for
2 all concerned. Second guessing, looking back, and
3 procrastination accomplishes nothing. The research,
4 the thought, the consultation with others concerning
5 this matter has been done, I pray, taking all sides
6 further into consideration; but in the end, the -
7 ultimate concern of this office and ~~coordinating~~ ^{formulating} the
8 following is what is in the best interest of Fort
9 Bend County, taking into consideration the
10 Constitution and Statutes of the State of Texas.

11 Your Honor, at this -- Your Honor, at this
12 time, I'd like to introduce into the record a copy
13 of the emergency addendum of May -- for Monday,
14 September 18th, ~~attested~~ ^{attesting} to by a constable of Fort
15 Bend County of Precinct No. 1 showing service of this
16 meeting on Mr. Jim Scott on September the 13th, 1985
17 at 3:30 o'clock p.m.

18 Would you hand this to Ms. Wilson, please?

19 MR. STAVINOHAN: Mark that Exhibit
20 No. 1, please. September 16th is correct.

21 MR. WAGENBACH: Gentlemen, at
22 this time I'd like to offer into the record the
23 official bond and oath of James Morgan Scott, Jr.,
24 Justice of the Peace, Precinct 4, beginning the 1st
25 day of January, 1983 and ending on the 31st day of

1 December, 1986, in and for Fort Bend County, Texas,
2 wherein the oath of office reads as follows: "I,
3 James Morgan Scott, Jr., do solemnly swear or affirm
4 that I will faithfully execute the duties of the
5 office of Justice of the Peace, Fort Bend County,
6 Precinct 4 of the State of Texas, and will to the
7 best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the
8 Constitution and laws of the State -- the United
9 States and this State; and I furthermore solemnly
10 swear or affirm that I am not directly or indirectly
11 paid, offered or promised to pay, contributed, nor
12 promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing,
13 or promised any public office or employment, as a
14 reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the
15 election at which I was elected. So help me God."
16 Signed James Morgan Scott, sworn to and subscribed
17 at Richmond, Texas, on the 10th day of January,
18 1983.

19 Would ybu enter that as Exhibit No. 2,
20 please?

21 MR. STAVINOHA: That will be
22 Exhibit No. 2.

23 MR. WAGENBACH: At this time, I'd
24 like to enter into the record a Designation of
25 Candidate's Campaign Treasurer -- Designation of

1 Campaign Treasurer filed with the County Clerk of
2 Fort Bend County on September the 10th, 1985, 10:18
3 a.m. Designation of campaign treasurer, name, James
4 Scott; telephone number, 491-4887; business or
5 residence -- business or residence street address,
6 13935 Ivymount, Sugar Land, Texas. Name of
7 candidate, James Scott. Mailing address, 13935 Ivy-
8 mount; telephone number, 491-4887; office currently
9 held, J. P. No. 4; office sought, County Court at
10 Law No. 2. Signature of candidate, signed Jim
11 Scott. Signature of campaign treasurer, signed Jim
12 Scott.

13 I'd like to enter this into the record as
14 Exhibit No. 3, Your Honor.

15 At this time as Exhibit No. 5 I'd like to
16 enter into the record a copy of the Herald Coaster,
17 Thursday, September 12th, 1985; ^{de} headlines reading,
18 "J. P. Scott May Have Ended Own Term."

19 MR. STAVINOHAN: That will be
20 Exhibit No. 4 --

21 MR. WAGENBACH: No. 4, I'm
22 sorry.

23 At this time, I'd like to enter into the
24 record an article of -- Article 16, Section 65 of
25 the Constitution of the State of Texas, which reads

1 in part as follows -- as follows: "Providing
2 however if any officer named herein" -- and the
3 Justice of the Peace is named herein -- "shall
4 announce their candidacy, or shall in fact become a
5 candidate, in ^{any} General, Special or Primary Election
6 for any office of profit or trust, under the laws of
7 this State or the United States other than the
8 office then held, at a time when the unexpired term
9 of the office then held shall exceed one year, such
10 announcement of such candidacy shall constitute an
11 automatic resignation of office then held, and the
12 vacancy thereby created shall be filled pursuant to
13 law in the same manner ^{as} ~~or~~ other vacancies for such
14 office are filled."

15 I'd like to enter Article 16, Section 65 --
16 copy of Article 16, Section 65, Constitution of the
17 State of Texas, into the record, Your Honor.

18 MR. STAVINOHA: Exhibit No. 5.

19 MR. WAGENBACH: As Exhibit No. 6,

20 I would like to enter into the record the original
21 copy of the -- a memorandum dated September 13th,
22 1985 from the District Attorney's office to the
23 Honorable County Judge and Commissioners Court, Fort
24 Bend County, Texas, Re: Mr. James M. Scott, Justice
25 of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, Fort Bend County,

1 Texas, automatic resignation of office, by
2 announcing his candidate for the County Court at Law
3 No. 2 for Fort Bend County, Texas.

4 At this time, I'd like to enter into the
5 record as Exhibit No. 7 a copy of Article 14.01
6 Texas Election Code, which reads in part as follows,
7 quote, "candidate," closed quote, "is defined as any
8 person who knowingly or willingly takes affirmative
9 action for the purpose of seeking nomination or
10 election to any public office which is required by
11 law to be determined by an election. Some examples
12 of an affirmative action are: One, filing an
13 application for the position on a ballot; two,
14 filing an application for the nomination by a
15 convention under Section 224a of this code; three,
16 independent candidate -- excuse me -- independent
17 candidate's declaration of intent under Section 224a
18 of this code; four, public announcement of a
19 definite intent to run for office at a particular
20 election, either with or without designating the
21 specific office to be sought; five, statement of
22 definite intent and solicitation of support through
23 letters or other modes of communication, prior to a
24 public announcement; six, solicitation of or
25 acceptance of contributions for ~~the~~ use of future

1 elections; seven, seeking the nomination of an
2 executive committee of a political party to fill a
3 vacancy pursuant to Section 233 of this code; eight,
4 filing of a designation of a campaign ^{treasurer} treasury."
5 I'd like to enter that into the record as No. 7.

6 Your Honor, Exhibit No. 8, we'd like to
7 enter into the record as a copy of Article 16,
8 Section 17 of the Texas Constitution, which reads as
9 follows: "All officers within this State shall
10 continue to perform the duties of their offices
11 until their successors shall be duly qualified." At
12 this time I'd like to ask this Honorable Court to
13 take judicial notice that Mr. Jim Scott's term as
14 Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4 commenced on
15 July the 1st, 1983; and such term would end on
16 December 31st, 1986 -- January 1st, 1983 and ends
17 December 31st, 1986. Further, I would like to ask
18 this Honorable Court to take judicial notice that
19 there is more than one year remaining on such term.

20 May I have the newspaper article?

21 At this time I'd like to call ^{Ms.} Mrs. Marlene
22 Keplinger as a witness, Your Honor. _{Ms.}

23

24

25

MARLENE KEPLINGER

1
2 was called as a witness and, being first duly sworn,
3 testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

4
5
6
7 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Would you please state
8 your name for the record?

9 A. I'm Marlene Keplinger.

10 Q. And what is your occupation, Ms. Keplinger?

11 A. I'm a reporter and anchor person for KFRD
12 News.

13 Q. And what is KFRD News?

14 A. It's a radio station.

15 Q. And where is it located?

16 A. In Rosenberg, Texas.

17 Q. During the week of September 9th, 1985 did
18 you have an occasion to talk to Mr. Jim Scott?

19 A. During that week? Yes, ~~sir~~.

20 Q. And what was the nature of your telephone
21 conversations?

22 A. Well, our telephone conversation was
23 discussing his announcing -- well, not his
24 announcing, but actually his filing his treasurer's
25 report for the Second County Court at Law in Fort

1 Bend County.

2 Q. Did you make a tape recording of that
3 telephone conversation?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. You have been subpoenaed to bring before
6 this Court a copy of that telephone conversation.
7 Did you do so?

8 A. Yes, ~~sir~~.

9 Q. Do you have that copy -- do you have that
10 copy with you?

11 A. Uh-huh.

12 Q. And is it a true and correct copy of your
13 conversation with Mr. Scott?

14 A. That's right.

15 MR. STAVINOHAN: Was it with his
16 knowledge?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) The telephone
19 conversation was with Mr. Scott's -- the tape
20 recording was with Mr. Scott's knowledge?

21 A. Right. From the point where it was
22 recorded it was with his knowledge. Prior to that
23 it was not recorded; we were just talking over the
24 phone.

25 Q. Would you please play for the Court that

1 telephone -- that conversation, please?

2 A. All right. Do you want to hear the entire
3 conversation?

4 Q. The entire conversation you had with
5 Mr. Scott, please.

6 MR. STAVINOHA: From the time
7 that he was aware that the conversation was being
8 recorded, to the best of your knowledge.

9
10 (Whereupon the following taped
11 conversation was played to the Court.)

12
13 "MS. KEPLINGER: Here you go.
14 Okay. Tape's rolling, and we're recording.

15 So, now that you have at least filed your
16 treasurer's report, if there's an indication that
17 you are intending to run for County Court at Law
18 Judge No. 2, place two, in Fort Bend County, can you
19 just give me a background on your intentions or what
20 you have in mind for that office?

21 "MR. SCOTT: Well, I'm just
22 running for it because it's a new court that's
23 opened up; and I want to institute a system whereby
24 the present ongoing system of having a widespread
25 plea bargaining is ended. Police complaints to me

1 continuously about their good cases never getting
2 tried and dismissed and plea bargained to lower
3 offenses, and I'm going to be running on a campaign
4 of absolutely no plea bargaining.

5 "MS. KEPLINGER: Okay.

6 "MR. SCOTT: As the State of -
7 Alaska does and as the commission appointed by the
8 President a few years ago recommended that everybody
9 do.

10 "MS. KEPLINGER: Okay. And this
11 morning I had asked you this question, so just
12 reiterate for me. It seems to me, it's my personal
13 opinion, that by not plea bargaining and taking
14 everything through the court system, it could end up
15 costing the taxpayers a lot more money in the long
16 run because they're paying for jurors and the whole
17 system to be put into force; and it would also
18 create a backlog of cases, it seems to me. How do
19 you see that?

20 "MR. SCOTT: I think that's
21 totally wrong. The whole State of Alaska does it,
22 Phoenix, Arizona, does it; and what the people that
23 have done this and used to do it have found is if
24 people understand that whenever a case is set for
25 trial it's going to trial, that instead of having

1 five or ten continuances you end up saving money;
2 and most defendants would end up just pleading
3 guilty and letting the judge, not the district
4 attorney, set their punishment. There's less than
5 ten percent of the people will go to trial.

6 "MS. KEPLINGER: Okay. So, is one
7 of your main contentions that it's better that a
8 judge set the punishment rather than the district
9 attorney's office?

10 "MR. SCOTT: District attorneys
11 are not allowed by law to set punishments; only
12 judges can act as judges. District attorneys are
13 prosecutors; all they can do is try to seek justice
14 by having all the people that have violated the law
15 prosecuted, and the people who did not violate the
16 law, dismiss their cases.

17 "MS. KEPLINGER: Okay. But it's
18 being done by district attorneys all over the State
19 of Texas. So, does that mean that they're basically
20 breaking the law then?

21 "MR. SCOTT: Basically, that's
22 what it amounts to. They are -- there's no law
23 school professor that would tell you that it was
24 the -- the most pure justice to let district
25 attorneys expedite cases in some sort of a sense to

1 try to keep from having to work late hours or to try
2 to keep district attorneys happy. Purest form of
3 justice is not charge anybody except guilty people
4 and let everybody be determined innocent until the
5 State proves them guilty beyond a reasonable doubt;
6 and that's -- all the law books say that; all the
7 rules say that; it's only unwritten law that allows
8 plea bargaining to even exist.

9 "MS. KEPLINGER: Okay. Well, I
10 appreciate your comments."

11

12 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Do you recall the date
13 that that conversation was made?

14 A. It was on Wednesday, and I believe that was
15 the 11th.

16 Q. This is the first time that the tapes have
17 been made available to anybody in connection with
18 Fort Bend County; is that correct --

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. -- to your knowledge? And they were made
21 available under the auspices of a Subpoena?

22 A. That's ^{correct} right.

23 Q. Is there any newscast made by KFRD radio
24 pursuant to that telephone conversation?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. When were they made? Do you recall?

2 A. One was made that afternoon; another one
3 was made the following morning; and it ran at noon;
4 and then there was a follow-up report by another
5 reporter.

6 Q. Did you bring with you under the Subpoena
7 Duces Tecum that was served on you recordings of
8 these newscasts?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Are they true and correct recordings of the
11 newscasts?

12 A. Yes, they are.

13 Q. Would you play those for the Court, please?

14 A. Do you want the part that was broadcast by
15 me as well?

16 Q. All -- all broadcasts concerning this
17 matter, please.

18 A. Okay.

19

20 (Whereupon the following taped
21 conversation was played to the Court.)

22

23 "MR. SCOTT: The whole State of
24 Alaska does it; Phoenix, Arizona, does it; and what
25 the people that have done this and used to do it

1 have found is if people understand that whenever a
2 case is set for trial it's going to trial, that
3 instead of having five or ten continuances you end
4 up saving money; and most defendants will end up
5 just pleading guilty and letting the judge, not the
6 district attorney, set their punishment. There's
7 less than ten percent of the people will go to
8 trial."

9
10 THE WITNESS: That was an excerpt
11 that was used following -- that was an excerpt from
12 the tape that you heard earlier, okay; and there's
13 *another*
~~one other~~ one.

14
15 (Whereupon the following taped
16 conversation was played to the Court.)

17
18 "MR. SCOTT: Just running for it
19 because it's a new court that's opened up and I want
20 to institute a system whereby the present ongoing
21 system of having a widespread plea bargaining is
22 ended. Police complained to me continuously about
23 their good cases never getting tried and dismissed
24 and plea bargained to lower offenses, and I'm going
25 to be running on a campaign of absolutely no plea

1 bargaining.

2 "MS. KEPLINGER: Scott says plea
3 bargaining is a practice he would like to see
4 abolished altogether. He said the State of Alaska
5 and the City of Phoenix, Arizona, have both done
6 away with the practice. The J.P. explains that many
7 police officers are upset over the current manner of
8 plea bargaining.

9 "MR. SCOTT: Just running for it
10 because it's a new court that's opened up and I want
11 to institute a system whereby the present ongoing
12 system of having a widespread plea bargaining is
13 ended. Police complain to me continuously about
14 their good cases never getting tried and dismissed
15 and plea-bargained to lower offenses; and I'm going
16 to be running on a campaign of absolutely no plea
17 bargaining.

18 "MS. KEPLINGER: Judge Scott
19 contends that it is not the job of district
20 attorneys to decide punishment. That, he says, is
21 the job of judges. Scott maintains that if given
22 the alternative most defendants will plead guilty
23 rather than go to trial. Scott filed his
24 treasurer's report with the Fort Bend County Clerk
25 Tuesday. Marlene Keplinger reporting.

1 "Scott, who is the only J.P. with a degree
2 in law, says he will campaign on the platform of no
3 more plea bargains.

4 "MR. SCOTT: The whole State of
5 Alaska does it; Phoenix, Arizona, does it; and what
6 the people that have done this and used to do it-
7 have found is if people understand that whenever a
8 case is set for trial it's going to trial, that
9 instead of having five or ten continuances you end
10 up saving money; and most defendants will end up
11 just pleading guilty and letting the judge, not the
12 district attorney, set their punishment. There's
13 less than ten percent of the people will go to
14 trial.

15 "MS. KEPLINGER: Scott said he has
16 had numerous complaints from police officers who say
17 their good cases never get tried, cases which he
18 says are dismissed or plea bargained to lower
19 offenses. He says he'll be running for the Second
20 County Court at Law on a campaign of absolutely no
21 plea bargaining. Marlene Keplinger reporting."

22

23 A. (Continuing) There is a follow-up report on
24 that that was done by Val Gause, and I have a print
25 of that. I don't have it on the tape.

1 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Okay. Would you
2 recognize that if it was played by tape to you?

3

4 (Inaudible.)

5

6 MR. STAVINOHA: ^{Marlene} What was the
7 question he was responding to when he began his
8 comments?

9 THE WITNESS: The very first
10 comment?

11 MR. STAVINOHA: About he was
12 running for the position. What do you --

13 THE WITNESS: The very first
14 question that I asked him when I said, "I understand
15 that you filed your treasurer's report and" -- you
16 know, I was asking about his intentions to run for
17 the County Court at Law No. 2 in Fort Bend.

18 MR. ^{Wagenbach} STAVINOHA: Did you bring
19 your written copies of your -- of the newscast?

20 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.

21 MR. LUTTS: That mike's not
22 working.

23

24 (Inaudible.)

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Wagenbach
MR. STAVINCHA: Sure.

Did you bring the written copies of these newscasts with you?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

Wagenbach
MR. STAVINCHA: Are these copies, or are these your originals?

THE WITNESS: Those are copies. They're Xerox copies.

Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) I'm going to hand you what is dated 9/11, "Scott to run for CC at Law"; and would you explain what that is, please, Ms. Keplinger?

A. That's the copy of the story that I ran -- I believe this one also -- this is the one that ran at 6:00 o'clock on 9/11, and then it also ran other times; it was taped after that, but this went live. This was done live at 6:00 o'clock.

Q. Would you hand that to the County Clerk behind you as exhibit --

A. Both of these?

Q. Both -- that was one continuous --

A. No, those were two different versions of the same story.

Q. Okay. Thank you.

Larry Wagenbach - as Exhibit 9.
(Inaudible.)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MR. WAGENBACH: As Exhibit 9.

Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Would you please identify this for us too, please, ma'am?

A. This ran today at noon. It was a story I wrote.

Q. Okay. Would you introduce that -- hand that to the clerk to mark as Exhibit 10?

Lutts
MR. STAVINOHAN: Are we going to get this done today?

Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Do you have that tape with you today?

A. No, I didn't bring the tape; it was just my voice on that.

Q. For the benefit of the Court, would you read that for us then, please?

Do we need
MR. STAVINOHAN: ~~We don't~~ need to have it read.

MR. WAGENBACH: Would you hand it back to her?

Marilyn Keplinger
A. (Continuing) The lead on this story is what was read by the anchor. "Whether or not Fort Bend County Precinct 4 Justice of the Peace Jim Scott will be forced to resign his office when

1 Commissioners meet this afternoon remains to be
2 seen. But Marlene Keplinger says a news release
3 issued by the J.P. indicates he won't go without a
4 fight. The state law states that if a public
5 official announces publicly his candidacy to run for
6 another office with more than a year left in his
7 current post, he must resign that office.
8 Judge Scott, however, has issued a statement denying
9 that he ever made an announcement for candidacy that
10 would trigger an automatic resignation of his
11 present office. He cites Article 16 and 65 of the
12 Texas Constitution. At 3:00 o'clock this afternoon
13 Commissioners will decide whether or not J.P. Scott
14 made an official announcement by comments he made on
15 KFRD regarding his intent to run for the new County
16 Court at Law in Fort Bend. Scott filed his
17 treasurer's report with the County Clerk's office
18 September 10th, but filing a treasurer's report
19 alone does not necessarily constitute an official
20 announcement. In a memorandum from the district
21 attorney's office to the County Judge and County
22 Commissioners state statutes are quoted regarding
23 the immediate resignation of a public official
24 announcing for another office with more than a year
25 left in the ongoing term. Commissioners are

1 expected to declare Scott's office vacant and name
2 someone in the interim. That action is set to take
3 place at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon in the
4 courthouse annex."

5 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Would you identify
6 that -- would you identify that, please?

7 A. This is a story written by Val Gause. It
8 was probably broadcast this morning.

9 Q. Would you read that to the Commissioners,
10 please?

11 A. *Okay*
Yes.

12 MR. STAVINOHA: Is Val here?

13 MR. WAGENBACH: He's here. Would
14 you like to call Val to read this, Your Honor?

15 MR. STAVINOHA: If it's his story
16 and he read it, I think we need to have him;
17 otherwise it would be hearsay.

18 *Stavinoha*
MR. WAGENBACH: Val, you want to
19 step up, please?

20 MR. GAUSE: Yeah.

21
22 (Inaudible.)
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

VAL GAUSE

was called as a witness and, being first duly sworn,
testified as follows:

MR. STAVINOHA: Why don't you
state your name for the Commissioners?

THE WITNESS: Val Gause, news
director, KFRD radio *station*.

SPEAKER: Do you have that story?

MR. WAGENBACH: We have four
apparent stories by Mr. Gause if we just start with
one apparently of September 13th.

EXAMINATION

Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Would you please
identify that document, please, sir?

A. Yes. This is a story I wrote and aired on
September 13th. Would you like me to continue?

Q. I'd like you to read it, yes.

A. The lead, which is the introduction read by
the anchor, is: "Although Precinct 4 Justice of the
Peace Jim Scott said in a taped interview on KFRD
news that he was planning to run for the new County

1 Court at Law position, Scott does not think that
2 constitutes a campaign announcement."

3 My story is as follows: "Understandably,
4 Judge Scott refused to go on tape again, but he
5 said, quote, 'I'll remain a J.P. until someone drags
6 me kicking and screaming from office,' end quote.
7 Scott made the statement following reports that the
8 district attorney's office is investigating the
9 possibility that state law may require Scott to
10 leave office because he announced his candidacy for
11 another elective office with more than a year left
12 as Justice of the Peace. Scott maintains that
13 neither his statements on KFRD nor filing his own
14 name as a campaign treasurer at the County Clerk's
15 office constitutes an official campaign
16 announcement. Scott pointed out that no candidate
17 can legally file to run for a specific office until
18 next year. Scott added that if the County
19 Commissioners try to replace him as Precinct 4 J.P.
20 he will right removal in district court."

21 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Would you hand that to
22 the County Clerk to be introduced in the record?

23 MR. STAVINOHA: Where did you get
24 that information? How did you get that
25 information? *Was that talking to -*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

(Inaudible.)

THE WITNESS: That was obtained from a telephone interview with Judge Scott. It was not taped; he refused.

MR. WAGENBACH: Would you please hand this to him?

Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) ^{Would} ~~could~~ you identify that, please, sir?

A. Yes. This is a story that was aired this morning on KFRD. I aired this live.

Q. ^{And} Would you read that for the Court?

A. "Today is the day Fort Bend County Commissioners are scheduled to try to decide whether Precinct 4 Justice of the Peace Jim Scott will get to keep his job or be removed from office. The transcript and tapes of an interview with Scott aired last week on KFRD News have been subpoenaed. In the interview, Scott said he intended to run for the new County Court at Law position next year. Scott has also filed his own name as campaign treasurer at the County Clerk's office. According to state law, a J.P. who officially ^{announces} ~~announced~~ his candidacy for another office with more than a year to serve on his current term has to leave office. The law says such an announcement amounts to a

1 resignation. The question is: Did Scott make an
2 official campaign declaration? The Judge says he
3 did not because no one can officially declare his
4 candidacy until next year. The Judge said he would
5 fight removal in district court, if necessary."

6 Q. Would you hand that to the clerk, please?

7 MR. WAGENBACH: Excuse me while I
8 get my equipment numbered.

9 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) I've handed you another
10 document. Would you please identify that for us,
11 please?

12 A. Yes. This is a story that was written and
13 read this morning, a rewrite for a different
14 newscast at a different hour.

15 Q. Would you read that into the record,
16 please?

17 A. ^{yes} Yeah. I might want to point out there is
18 some handwritten copy up here at the top that I did
19 not use.

20 Q. Then do not read anything that you did not
21 use, please, sir.

22 A. Okay. I just wanted to clarify that.

23 "The tapes and transcripts of a KFRD
24 interview with Precinct 4 Justice of the Peace Jim
25 Scott have been subpoenaed by the Commissioners

1 Court. Today the Commissioners will try to decide
2 whether Scott's statement in the interview last week
3 amounts to an official campaign declaration. In the
4 interview, Scott said he plans to run for County
5 Court at Law judge next year. According to state
6 law, a Justice of the Peace who declares himself a
7 candidate for another office with more than a year
8 left to serve on his J.P. term automatically resigns
9 when the declaration is made. Scott has also filed
10 his own name as campaign treasurer at the County
11 Clerk's office. However, Scott maintains he cannot
12 be a candidate yet because no official declaration
13 can be made until next year."

14 Q. Would you hand that -- would you mark out
15 the part that was not used?

16 Would you please identify that document,
17 please, sir?

18 A. Yes. This was read Saturday morning,
19 9/14/85; and it is the first story in which I had
20 the information that there was to be a special
21 meeting of the Commissioners Court on the subject of
22 J.P. Scott.

23 Q. Would you please read that, sir?

24 A. "A special addendum has been tacked onto
25 this morning's Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

1 agenda. The Commissioners will try to decide
2 whether Precinct 4 Justice of the Peace Jim Scott
3 should be removed from office, partly because of
4 some statements made last week in a KFRD interview.
5 In that interview, Judge Scott says he was planning
6 to run for the new County Court at Law position.- If
7 that statement plus his filing his own name as a
8 campaign treasurer at the County Clerk's office
9 constitutes an official campaign statement, Scott
10 could be forced out of office according to state
11 law. The law says that a Justice of the Peace
12 automatically resigns from office if he announces
13 his candidacy for another office with more than a
14 year left to serve on his current term. Judge Scott
15 maintains that it is impossible for him to have
16 officially declared his candidacy since no candidate
17 can file to run for a specific race until next
18 year. Scott says he will fight any attempted
19 removal in district court, if necessary."

20 Q. Thank you. ^{Would} Could you hand that to the
21 clerk, please?

22 MR. WAGENBACH: Does that
23 conclude the information that was furnished pursuant
24 to the Subpoena Duces Tecum?

25 MS. REPLINGER: Yes.

1 MR. WAGENBACH: I have no further
2 questions of these two witnesses, Your Honor.

3 MR. STAVINOHAN: Thank you.

4 MR. WAGENBACH: Gentlemen,
5 regrettably, based upon the filing of the
6 designation of a campaign treasurer naming himself
7 as a candidate for the office of County Court at Law
8 No. 2, and further by making the statements that he
9 is, in fact, a candidate to the news media to be
10 broadcast to the general public and electorate of
11 Fort Bend County by his own personal actions,
12 conduct, ^{VOLITION} ~~relation~~, free will, accord, and design, by
13 doing so and announcing his candidacy for the office
14 of Judge of County Court at Law No. 2, it is the
15 opinion of this office that Mr. Jim Scott has caused
16 his current office of Justice of the Peace No. 4 to
17 automatically vacate. That is to say the above-
18 stated action by Mr. Scott legally constituted under
19 Article 16.65 an automatic resignation of his office
20 of Justice of the Peace Precinct No. 4, which by any
21 further action by Mr. Scott could not be purged;
22 and, therefore, pursuant to the Constitution and the
23 Statutes of the State of Texas, it is the duty of
24 the Commissioners Court of this county to fill such
25 vacated office pursuant to law.

1 We rest, Your Honor.

2 MR. STAVINOHAN: Judge Scott, do
3 you have anything you'd like to say?

4
5 (Inaudible.)

6
7 MR. STAVINOHAN: Would you raise
8 your right hand, please, Judge?

9 MR. SCOTT: No.

10 *Stavinoha: you're not going to testify*
11 *(Inaudible.) under oath.*

12 *Stavinoha - anyone can be placed under oath,*
13 *at any time, public hearing or otherwise.*
14 MR. DENHAM: Val Gause's over-

15 powering voice just wiped it out.

16 (Inaudible.)

17 *Wagenbach*
18 MR. STAVINOHAN: You're going to
19 have to get down low and talk into it.

20 MR. WAGENBACH: Before Judge
21 Scott proceeds, is it my understanding, Mr. Scott,
22 that you're going to refuse to take an oath, to
23 swear that what you're going to say before this
24 Court is true and correct? Is that true?

25 MR. SCOTT: I am not testifying

1 in a trial; so, at this time, I'm not going to be
2 giving any sworn statements. The appropriate time,
3 I may do so.

4 (Scott) Okay. Gentlemen, I will solemn -- hold to
5 a later time, with the lack of judicial nature of
6 this proceeding has been carried on, the right of
7 cross-examination. I've sworn witnesses, other
8 people that's testified, hearsay evidence and all
9 that. It's not important at this point. The
10 assistant district attorney, I think, has presented
11 y'all evidence in the form of improperly submitted
12 documents that show what the constitutional
13 provision is that this has -- has instigated this
14 proceeding. Everybody keeps talking about it's a
15 matter of state law; it's not; it's a matter of the
16 State Constitution, which is even more important
17 than the state law.

18 You have the information there. If you'll
19 look at it, you'll see that the important provision
20 is that if a person announces for certain offices --
21 and I'm one of those types of people that would be
22 included in that -- then that there is a thing
23 called an automatic resignation; it's not an
24 automatic vacancy, okay? The problem with our
25 proceedings here today -- and I don't blame you

1 Commissioners for this; I think you're doing what
2 you should have done under the circumstances to this
3 point. I know you were pressured by the district
4 attorney's office to set this thing up in a hurry
5 and call a meeting and all that --

6 MR. WAGENBACH: Your Honor, I'm
7 going to object to any such insinuations.

8 MR. STAVINOHA: Please,
9 Judge Scott, just keep your remarks in a way of
10 considering the facts; and let's leave personalities
11 out of this, please.

12 MR. SCOTT: Well, I'm talking
13 facts.

14 Now, the situation is -- is one that,
15 number one, for reasons that may sound a bit unlike
16 me; but it's necessary that I do it to preserve
17 future appeals and whatever, I have --

18 MR. WAGENBACH: Judge Scott, if
19 you plan to appeal this matter, we would like you
20 very much to testify under oath.

21 MR. SCOTT: Appeal is not the
22 right word. It's not a proceeding here that can
23 determine whether or not there is a vacancy.

24 MR. STAVINOHA: Well, for the
25 purposes of this Court, we are trying to gain the

1 evidence that we're supposed to gain about whether
2 or not this position is vacant and whether we have
3 to appoint a successor at this time. I can put
4 anyone under oath that I want to in order to gain
5 what I feel would be truthful information for the
6 Commissioners to consider in making their decision.

7 MR. SCOTT: I respectfully
8 disagree because of the following reason: Section
9 24 of the Texas State Constitution provides for the
10 matter that this proceeding is to going to have to
11 take place or the proceeding that would eliminate my
12 position. First, as I have made clear to y'all^{all} this
13 morning, I have not resigned this office. I have
14 not admitted that there has been -- in fact, I have
15 very loudly and clearly denied that there has been a
16 announcement on my part of the nature that would
17 cause for the automatic resignation. That makes
18 this whole issue a contested issue, one in which
19 there has to be findings of fact; and as the judge
20 has properly said, that's what he's here trying to
21 do.

22 The problem is, Texas State Constitution
23 tells him that this is not the right body to do it.
24 I will read to you: "County judges, county
25 attorneys, clerks of the district and county courts,

1 justices of the peace" -- which is what's important
2 here -- "constables and other county officers may be
3 removed by the judges of the district courts for
4 incompetency, official misconduct, habitual
5 drunkenness or" -- as is important here -- "other
6 causes defined by law. Upon the cause, therefore,
7 being set forth in writing and finding its truth by
8 a jury." Since I have contested these
9 allegations -- which have never been presented in
10 writing to a district court -- the only way to
11 create the vacancy which is necessary for this
12 Commissioners Court to have before they can fulfill
13 what is, in fact, their obligation and duty to
14 fulfill a vacancy once it's created. Before that
15 vacancy is created we have to have a finding by a
16 jury in district court that there is, in fact, a
17 vacancy. And admittedly, that would not be the case
18 if I would have sat here in front of you and said,
19 "Yes, I have made an announcement," in the necessary
20 ways. There would be no contested issues; y'all
21 would be under obligation to appoint a successor.
22 That's just not the case. Each of you have been
23 individually told, I've told you now, I told the
24 press, I deny the necessary elements for this
25 vacancy to be created.

1 Next, there's many hurdles to be overcome
2 here before this vacancy can be created. Let's
3 presume that there, in fact, was the creation of a
4 vacancy. Hypothetically, let's presume that I, in
5 fact, ~~have~~ ^{had} admitted to it, to the whole
6 Commissioners Court that I had made an
7 announcement. That means, as the Constitution says,
8 and as the assistant D.A. has shown y'all, that
9 there would be created cause to be an automatic
10 resignation. That's important that you realize that
11 that is not a vacancy. We're not in the situation
12 where there's an automatic resignation; but if there
13 was, then that automatic resignation is not
14 effective. I can quote you lots of court cases that
15 says this, that until the Commissioners' Court,
16 meeting as a whole in a duly recognized meeting
17 under the Open Meetings Act, in fact, accepted that
18 resignation. So, we're still not here about a --
19 would be here about a vacancy. Now, in that
20 ~~light~~ ^{line} -- in the -- just being extra precautions and
21 assuming or presuming that y'all might take the
22 position that there's already a vacancy created, I
23 have made very clear to y'all before you have
24 accepted the court's automatic resignation that I
25 have, folks, withdrawn it. I've done this by

1 telling you that I've withdrawn it. I have also
2 done this by going to the County Clerk's office and
3 filing papers that ^{makes} states very clearly that no
4 matter what I might have done in the past, from
5 roughly 9:00 o'clock this morning on forward ~~in~~
6 time, I am not a candidate for any office other than
7 possibly the one that I now occupy. That makes the
8 whole issue brought up by the assistant D.A. moot.

9 In other words, if I'm not running for the
10 office, not actively pursuing it, there is
11 absolutely no need -- none of the reasons that have
12 been advanced by the State of Texas for having such
13 a constitutional provision and having it helped
14 constitutionally, argued before the United States
15 Supreme Court, would be served by pursuing the
16 matter. The -- I have made very clearly that I am
17 not a candidate for any necessary office that you
18 could try to create a vacancy for.

19 Now, I guess, in the informal nature that
20 I'm doing this, I would like to ask the County Clerk
21 if, in fact, she brought the papers that I filed
22 this morning. Did you bring them to the court?

23 MS. WILSON: We have a certified
24 copy of them.

25 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Let me just

1 read this to you, since we're not following the
2 Rules of Evidence, either the prior witnesses or *with*
3 me. "To the Fort Bend County Clerk" --

4 MR. STAVINOHAN: Anymore remarks
5 like that, Judge Scott -- just go ahead with your
6 testimony.

7 MR. SCOTT: Thank you. "I have
8 heard of claims that I have announced for an office
9 that could cause me to be automatically" -- "me to
10 automatically resign from my present office. To
11 make clear that whatever has happened in the past, I
12 now, on the morning of September 16th, 1985, attempt
13 to withdraw any prior designation of candidates,
14 campaign treasurer filings by filing this letter. I
15 am not now a candidate for any office other than the
16 one that I now hold as an ^{office holder} ~~officer~~." This has been
17 filed with the election division of Fort Bend County
18 Clerk's office at about 8:50 a.m. on September 16th,
19 1985, signed by myself and witnessed by my next-
20 door neighbor, a Church of Christ preacher.

21 ~~MR. STAVINOHAN: Would you hand~~
22 ~~that to the clerk, please, Mr. Scott?~~

23 MR. SCOTT: Now, ⁱⁿ ~~it~~ -- let me
24 point out some things that you've heard here
25 earlier. Put very simply, what you've heard is KFRD

1 apparently trying to interview me to be my campaign
2 manager or something. They have spent great effort
3 to try to publicize my supposedly candidacy. Not
4 once did you ever hear any of the witnesses say that
5 I had asked them to air any of this on the air.

6 MR. STAVINOHA: Please, Judge,
7 that's their duty to publish the news or to
8 broadcast the news. I don't want anything critical
9 about KFRD or the newspaper at this particular time.

10 MR. SCOTT: I'm afraid if I want
11 to say something critical --

12 MR. STAVINOHA: You can have your
13 own opinions as to why they did it, but they are a
14 news broadcasting station; and they broadcast the
15 news as they see fit, as well as the newspaper --

16 MR. SCOTT: The point I'm trying
17 to make is: I did not instigate nor encourage them
18 to do so.

19 MR. WAGENBACH: Did you
20 voluntarily give them the information, Mr. Scott?

21 MR. SCOTT: There's some question
22 to whether or not I gave them any information at
23 all. I deny --

24 MR. WAGENBACH: Did you
25 voluntarily make the tape recording -- tape-recorded

1 statement that Ms. Keplinger had here?

2 MR. SCOTT: Not really.

3 MR. WAGENBACH: You did not
4 voluntarily make that statement?

5 MR. SCOTT: No, I did not. Now,
6 let me explain --

7 MR. WAGENBACH: We'll need some
8 explaining, Mr. Scott.

9 MR. SCOTT: Okay. It could be
10 that what happened here was that after some
11 supposedly filing of a designation of campaign
12 treasurer, which the Election Code that I have says,
13 "The filing of a designation of a campaign treasurer
14 is not" -- underline "not" --

15 MR. WAGENBACH: Would you quote
16 what you've got, Mr. Scott?

17 MR. SCOTT: Filing -- would you
18 please quit interrupting?

19 MR. WAGENBACH: I'd like to know
20 which source you're talking, Mr. Scott.

21 MR. SCOTT: Oh, the source?

22 MR. WAGENBACH: Yes.

23 MR. SCOTT: Article 14.01 of the
24 Texas Election Code.

25 Now, this -- this says that, "The filing of

1 the designation of the campaign treasurer is not
2 affirmative action which makes one a candidate as
3 defined in this chapter." Now, I think, without
4 being absolutely sure, that this is not the latest
5 version of that Election Code. It is the only
6 version that I had until recently.

7 MR. WAGENBACH: I'd like the
8 Court to take notice that we filed a latest version
9 of such code with the clerk that has been made
10 available --

11 MR. SCOTT: I'm not contesting
12 that, okay?

13 Now, there's at least an intent question
14 here. Keep in mind, the whole proceeding I am
15 saying is -- excuse the strong words -- but it's
16 really a waste of time, because it's not supposed to
17 be done.

18 MR. STAVINOHAN: You're free to
19 leave any time you want to if you feel this is a
20 waste of time. But otherwise, the Commissioners --
21 *how are they*
~~however they're~~ going to obtain the information --
22 we're giving you the opportunity to explain your
23 side of the story. We've heard from the district
24 attorney as to his opinion. And out of courtesy --
25 we've let you explain yours -- and if you continue

1 to make statements like that, then you're free to
2 leave at any time.

3 MR. SCOTT: You're, I'm afraid,
4 misunderstanding me. It would be wasted as to the
5 ultimate decision of whether or not there is a
6 vacancy to be filled. This is only a meeting to
7 discuss the issues, and in that sense I'm very glad
8 to talk about it.

9 MR. WAGENBACH: And that's your
10 interpretation of the meeting today, Mr. Scott?

11 MR. SCOTT: It's a meeting for us
12 to discuss the issue of whether or not there is a
13 vacancy to be filled.

14 MR. STAVINOHA: I would say this
15 agenda item is very specific.

16 MR. SCOTT: That's right. You're
17 taking the position that there already is a vacancy.

18 MR. STAVINOHA: We have -- that's
19 right. Our counsel has advised us of that.

20 MR. SCOTT: I realize that, and
21 I'm just telling you respectfully that your counsel
22 ^{is} was wrong; and I'm trying to give you all the
23 reasons why so you can make an important decision.
24 Most basically, that goes back to the Constitution
25 provision I read that the only way to remove an

1 official is by district court, jury, outside
2 district judges brought in; and I will not object in
3 any way to being removed by that process. That
4 would be a legal process.

5 Now, earlier, as I was kind of disrupted
6 here, what I was trying to make the point to you,
7 you received a whole lot of testimony from KFRD
8 (sic) radio station.

9 MR. STAVINOHAN: KFRD.

10 MR. SCOTT: Okay. I think that's
11 what I said. Anyway, if you listen carefully, never
12 once did you hear them say -- in other words,
13 there's been absolutely no evidence -- that I made
14 an announcement. They made a lot of statements
15 about me. They forgot to add even another one. It
16 turns out that Mr. Gause turned into UPI a press
17 release ^{that} and went nationwide. I learned about this
18 from my Houston radio station. That's why I made
19 what statement that apparently made you a little
20 upset, that it was interviewing for me because
21 they've been working so hard to try to publicize my
22 supposed candidacy. Without admitting or denying
23 anything, at the most, all you've heard here so far
24 is a reporter -- for the first time that I can
25 remember -- apparently came over to my office and

1 spent a long time insisting that I interview her.
2 ^{and} You know, accepted statements to be put over the
3 radio or have diary quotes, and I would not do
4 that.

5 I'd like to ask Ms. ^{Kessinger} Keplinger -- is that
6 not true? -- The fact the first day you came over
7 there I would not make a public statement?

8 MS. KEPLINGER: That's right.

9 MR. SCOTT: In other words, I did
10 not instigate this. Okay.

11 Did I ask you to call me back in the
12 afternoon?

13

14 (Inaudible.)

15

16 MR. SCOTT: I did not instigate
17 that.

18 MR. STAVINOHA: There's no
19 bearing. Newspaper reporters call me all the time,
20 and the radio station calls me all the time; and
21 that's up to you what ^{you} they want to say. They're in
22 the business, as I said earlier, of gathering the
23 news; and the sources are people in public office
24 particularly for the news; and if you want to
25 continue to refuse to speak to them, that's fine;

1 but once you made the obligation and it was
2 evidenced by the preliminary tape there that you
3 realized at the time that it was being taped. If
4 you didn't want to talk to them, you could have
5 refused to continue to talk to them at any time.

6 MR. SCOTT: The -- there's a big
7 difference between talking to a reporter and
8 announcing a candidacy. That's why this is a fact
9 issue not to be decided in this Court, but by a jury
10 of 12 people in district court. Okay.

11 MR. STAVINOHAN: A lot of people
12 pay a lot of money to have that done.

13 MR. SCOTT: Let me just phrase it
14 this way, and I want each of you Commissioners to
15 honestly think about this; if you define announce
16 the candidacy as telling anyone that you was going
17 to run or thinking to run about an office, I think
18 it's fair that each one of you have announced more
19 than a year before you ran for that office that
20 would take effect. I don't think there's a one of
21 you haven't done what I'm accused of having done.

22 MR. ^{Denham} STAVINOHAN: Well, that
23 certainly wouldn't apply to first-term office
24 holders, Judge.

25 MR. SCOTT: It would apply even

1 to first-term office holders the way I phrased the
2 question.

3 Now, if some of us office holders would
4 have fit the situation I'm talking about; but as
5 I've mentioned to a few people, if announcing
6 includes talking to your wife in the privacy of the
7 bedroom about thinking about running for office, you
8 know, announcing has a awfully wide definition, if
9 that means announce. If announce means telling one
10 person other than yourself. Once you let it go
11 beyond one person other than yourself, then where do
12 you stop it? Does it mean you tell one reporter?
13 Does it mean you tell -- hold an official
14 announcement? Or does it mean you do like Joe
15 Hubenak and tell the press that you're going to make
16 an announcement? Did he announce the day that he
17 said he was going to announce, or did he announce
18 the day that he announced? You know, these are all
19 questions for ^a the jury to decide according to our
20 Texas State Constitution; and that really doesn't
21 mean anything personally about any of you
22 Commissioners or the judge as I tell citizens who
23 come in with traffic tickets in my court, your odds
24 are a lot better asking for a jury trial than ^{you are} your
25 asking for a judge trial. The State's got the

1 burden of convincing six people beyond a reasonable
2 doubt in a jury trial and so I'd rather take my
3 chances with twelve than with five of you. And as I
4 stated previously, the -- even if all conditions had
5 at one time been met for an automatic resignation,
6 we have a whole new set of conditions here before,
7 quotes, "automatic resignation", is to be accepted and
8 therefore put into effect and the vacancy created.
9 Namely, it's very clear to every one of you I am not
10 now a candidate for the office that I was accused of
11 being a candidate of.

12 Now, did each of y'all read those public
13 announcement press releases that I passed out this
14 morning? So, you were aware that I had withdrawn
15 any supposed resignation and made clear that I was
16 not running for that job of County Court at Law.
17 There's -- there's lots of other technical defenses
18 floating around, and as ^{the} defensive lawyers are very
19 quick to tell me one guy's technical defense is one
20 other guy's Constitutional right. I'm going to use
21 some of my Constitutional rights. If I heard
22 everything right in this quasi-criminal proceeding,
23 the quasi-state has rested.

24 MR. WAGENBACH: We will have a
25 chance of rebuttal, Mr. Scott, as I understand it

1 what the law --

2 MR. STAVINOHA: I would caution
3 you to keep those types of remarks --

4 MR. SCOTT: That was not -- not
5 meant to be derogatory remarks. That is what this
6 is.

7 MR. STAVINOHA: We're here to
8 hear -- as I explained to you earlier, and you're
9 trying to make this a criminal trial of some kind;
10 and you're saying that --

11 MR. SCOTT: Not me, not me.

12 MR. STAVINOHA: You're casting
13 aspirations on the Commissioners Court. We're here
14 to do what we have to do and what our job is.

15 MR. SCOTT: Judge, you're just
16 wrong about that. There are case laws that define
17 ^{these} the proceedings as, quote, "quasi-criminal" in
18 nature. That don't mean they're criminal cases.
19 I'm not accusing you of making a criminal out of
20 me. I'm just telling you what we're about here.
21 We're talking about the removal of office --

22 MR. STAVINOHA: The general
23 public doesn't understand that.

24 MR. SCOTT: Well, I know; but
25 that's why I'm explaining it to you.

1 MR. STAVINOHA: You don't have to
2 explain to me.

3 MR. SCOTT: You're experiencing,
4 I think, some of what my supposedly problems are
5 being rather straightforward in telling people
6 things; and we're visualizing some of the -- I -
7 guess, human responses from you that's not meant to
8 be a personal thing.

9 MR. STAVINOHA: No, it isn't a
10 personal thing.

11 MR. SCOTT: Okay. Now, I would
12 like to look at or have all of you look at the
13 exhibits submitted as designation of individual's
14 campaign treasurer. Do y'all have that with you?
15 Okay. And I'd like to have you also look at the
16 Constitutional provision that is being used here in
17 an attempt to vacate my office. That provision
18 states that "If either have or if any of the other
19 officers named therein shall announce their
20 candidacy or, in fact, become a candidate in any
21 general, special, primary election for any office of
22 profit or trust under the laws of this State" --
23 underline it very carefully, "this State" -- "or the
24 United States." Okay. If you'll look at the
25 Designation of Campaign Treasurer submitted to you,

1 which I neither admit or deny was mine.

2 MR. WAGENBACH:- You're going to
3 get that opportunity, Mr. Scott.

4 MR. SCOTT: I'm not. You will
5 note that there's nothing on there saying that I am
6 running for an office of the State of Texas. Look
7 at it carefully. All you will see is a Fort Bend
8 County Court at Law No. 2. That might be in
9 Nebraska. I lost my first trial because I didn't
10 prove up Stafford was in Texas.

11 Now, back to what I think is a much more
12 substantial issue and that is in what way are the
13 citizens of Fort Bend County served best?

14 MR. LUTTS: Precinct 4, not
15 county.

16 MR. SCOTT: Actually, it's all
17 the citizens of Fort Bend County. I'm now the
18 Justice of the Peace of Precinct 4 of Fort Bend --
19 of Fort Bend County. I'm also the coroner and the
20 magistrate for the whole county, and I spend
21 considerable time in all parts of the county. So, I
22 don't withdraw the statement.

23 MR. LUTTS: Nebraska office.

24 MR. SCOTT: The -- I have, I
25 think, clearly shown that there is not presently a

1 vacancy. I have put into the issue whether or not
2 there was even an automatic resignation. I have
3 secondly and I never -- a different legal attack
4 totally eliminated the resignation by taking it back
5 before it was accepted by the Commissioners Court;
6 and I have, by contesting all the issues, set it up
7 so it's the only way this can be handled is ~~in~~ by
8 district court with jurors. Now, although I would
9 object to them as being the proper way to do it,
10 y'all know many other options. You could find
11 that -- or, in fact, I could even agree that this
12 was an uncontested proceeding; the vacancy was
13 already there; you could fulfill the vacancy,
14 appointing me again, by appointing my wife, by many
15 other things like that, which would -- would make
16 the problem go away. I won't object if you do that;
17 but I would, frankly, believe that's not the proper
18 way to do it. And, like I've said, the only proper
19 way is through the -- let the district attorney, if
20 he wants to pursue it -- and he'd be the proper
21 party to pursue it -- file the proper papers with
22 the district court, have me served, have me time to
23 respond and all that stuff.

24 As ^{you have} you've noticed -- and I need to make
25 this point additionally -- the record shows that I

1 was -- "served" is not the right word. I was handed
2 a piece of paper announcing that there was a
3 meeting. I was not told to be here. I was not
4 asked to be here. It wasn't even hinted that I
5 come. And, in fact, I happen to know that you could
6 have had -- you ^{can} could appoint an officer to fulfill
7 the vacancy without me being here. So, I have just
8 voluntarily showed up and -- to try to explain the
9 background of this thing. And I guess I would like
10 to answer some questions from the Commissioners and
11 the D.A. if he'd like to ask me some.

12 MR. WAGENBACH: I have a couple
13 questions, Mr. Scott.

14

15 EXAMINATION

16

17 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Is this, in fact, a
18 true and correct certified copy of a campaign --
19 designation of a campaign treasurer that you caused
20 to be filed on September the 10th?

21 A. I neither admit or deny whether or not it
22 is.

23 Q. Is that in your handwriting?

24 A. I neither admit nor deny that.

25 Q. Did you personally take it to the County

1 Clerk's office?

2 A. I neither admit nor deny that.

3 Q. Are you taking the Fifth Amendment,
4 Mr. Scott?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Are you familiar with the case, Ramirez v.
7 Flores?

8 A. I believe I have a copy of it.

9 Q. 406 S. W. 2d, 505, Court of Appeals, San
10 Antonio, 1973. The Supreme Court of Texas refused
11 to hear the writ NRE, wherein the -- wherein the
12 Court of Appeals stated that under Article 16,
13 Section 65 the Constitution -- the State of Texas
14 Constitution that, quote, "The resignation in
15 applicable cases is automatic and no action by the
16 County Judge or the Commissioners Court is necessary
17 under the circumstances," closed quote, at page
18 409.

19 A. Yeah, I'm looking --

20 Q. Are you familiar with that case?

21 A. I'm looking at it. I don't know how you
22 infer from that that that means that there is a
23 vacancy when it's contested.

24 Q. Because ^{Further} it's true in that case, isn't it
25 true, Mr. Scott that all they did, was that county

1 judge appoint the replacement; and no action in
2 district court was transpired except when
3 Mr. Ramirez went and asked for his salary, and the
4 Court of Appeals said he isn't entitled to the *his*
5 salary; Mr. Flores was duly appointed under the same
6 circumstances as you now stand?

7 A. It's not the same circumstances I now
8 stand. You just made my point. In that case, the,
9 quote, "defendant" did not show up before the
10 resignation was accepted and protest it. He didn't
11 contest the automatic resignation. That's the big
12 difference.

13 Q. I think maybe you may have been reading a
14 different case than I read, Mr. Scott --

15 A. I think not.

16 Q. -- but it's your interpretation.

17 Is it true that you caused to be filed a
18 designation of candidate's campaign treasurer's
19 report with the County Clerk's office on or about
20 September 10, 1985?

21 A. September when?

22 Q. September 10th, 1985.

23 A. I think that's the same question that I
24 answered awhile ago to say I neither admit nor deny.

25 Q. Are you familiar -- you've run for office

1 once before, are you not, Mr. Scott?

2 A. I have.

3 Q. Are you familiar with the fact that once a
4 record is filed in the County Clerk's office that it
5 becomes a public record for the whole world to know
6 and see?

7 A. Well, I'm not sure that's a totally correct
8 statement; but generally it would be true.

9 Q. Would that be true about a Designation of a
10 Candidate's Campaign Treasurer that any elector of
11 Fort Bend County go in and see this campaign
12 treasury designation form?

13 A. As far as I know, if the official follows
14 the law, legally they should be able to, yes.

15 Q. I'm talking about any citizen. Can any
16 citizen go in and see once this document would be
17 filed, can any citizen of Fort Bend County go in and
18 look at this document once you filed it?

19 A. To my knowledge they should be able to.
20 Some elected officials -- I know one of them used to
21 be over in Missouri City, refused to let your see
22 his docket books; but it should be open to the
23 public.

24 Q. Then wouldn't it, in fact, then, Mr. Scott,
25 be once this designation of campaign treasurer

1 naming a candidate file wouldn't that, in fact, be
2 notice to the whole world of the intention of the
3 person who filed it?

4 A. I wouldn't think so.

5 Q. The whole world --

6 A. I would like to take a poll of all the
7 people here and ask how many of them has ever gone
8 by and checked the Designation of the Campaign
9 Treasurer within an hour after they filed --

10 MR. WAGENBACH: Your Honor, I
11 object to taking polls in a proceeding.

12 MR. STAVINOHAN: I think that's
13 irrelevant.

14 MR. SCOTT: The whole point is:
15 What is an announcement? As I said before, and I
16 think you all realize if telling your wife that
17 you're thinking about running for office is an
18 announcement, you've all ~~filed~~ *violated it.*

19 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Are you denying that
20 you said the things on tape that Ms. Keplinger
21 played?

22 A. Well, she played lots of things.

23 Q. I'm talking about the personal
24 conversations that she had with you, your personal
25 statements. Are you denying you made those

1 statements, Mr. Scott?

2 A. I'm neither admitting or denying. I can't
3 say that --

4 Q. Would you admit or deny that was your
5 voice?

6 A. I would neither admit nor deny it. It
7 didn't sound the way I sound to me. I can say
8 that. But we all know that your recorded voice
9 seems different than your own voice.

10 MR. STAVINOHA: I have one
11 comment about you not being invited, Judge Scott.
12 The purpose -- I don't know what you thought the
13 purpose of you being served a copy of the agenda on
14 Friday afternoon was unless it was to advise you of
15 the meeting; and if you so did not desire to be
16 here, I'm sorry it did not contain an invitation per
17 se; but that was the reason for you to be notified,
18 should you want to be here, that you ^{could} ~~should~~ be here.

19 MR. SCOTT: I presumed that
20 that's what you wanted; that's why I'm here.

21 MR. STAVINOHA: I wonder what
22 other connotation you would take from that.

23 MR. SCOTT: The point I was
24 making is I was not properly served. I was not
25 given a citation.

1 MR. STAVINOHA: That wasn't the
2 purpose of it.

3 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Mr. Scott, have you
4 ever solicited a vote for support of any citizen of
5 Fort Bend County for the office of County Court at
6 Law since September 9th, 1985, from any citizen?

7 A. I honestly don't know.

8 Q. Could there be a possibility that you could
9 have walked up and asked a citizen to vote for you?

10 A. I just don't know.

11 Q. Isn't it a fact that you have, Mr. Scott?

12 A. I don't know that either.

13 Q. So, you're saying that you would not
14 remember if you had asked any citizens to vote for
15 you, support you for your office as judge of County
16 Court at Law No. 2?

17 A. Well, I think I can fairly clearly say that
18 I have not made any such statement as 'an exact quote
19 situation.

20 Q. Have you, since May the 1st, 1985,
21 personally went out and solicited affidavits and
22 signatures in lieu of --

23 A. You said May 1st?

24 Q. Since May 1st, 1985. I'm asking you to
25 think back three or four months, Mr. Scott. Since

1 May 1st, 1985, have you personally caused to be
2 circulated and have -- or have you personally
3 circulated any affidavits requesting signatures in
4 lieu of requiring you to file a filing fee for any
5 office in Fort Bend County, Texas?

6 A. I can clearly say that I have not.

7 Q. You have not circulated any petitions?

8 A. I have not asked anyone for a signature,
9 and I have received no signatures. I have and I
10 have had since four or five years ago copies of
11 those forms at the house, but I have not asked
12 anybody to sign one since May 1st, 1985.

13 Q. Not in June, July, or August of this year?

14 A. No. If you've got a form with a signature
15 on it, I'd be just tickled to death to see it.

16 Q. I didn't ask if I had a form; I asked if
17 you had any, Mr. Scott. Do you have any?

18 A. I do not.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 A. Now, I might add that the Secretary of
21 State's office has advised me that a -- such a
22 petition with signatures on it from May 1st, 1985
23 would be illegal to use in filing for an office as
24 of January the 4th, 1986.

25 Q. But you haven't personally went out or

1 allowed anybody to go out and do such?

2 A. I have not allowed nor asked anybody to do
3 that.

4 Q. Mr. Scott, I'd like again to ask you if you
5 would identify this document as a document that you
6 caused to be filed with the County Clerk's office.

7 A. Well, you know as well as I do that at some
8 point you start badgering the witness and things
9 like that; and you can ask the same question too
10 many times. For the last time, I will say I will
11 neither admit or deny filing or signing that
12 document.

13 MR. WAGENBACH: That's all I
14 have, Your Honor.

15 MR. SCOTT: Are there any other
16 questions from the Commissioners -- -- I would like
17 to hear some questions from the Commissioners.

18 MR. STAVINOHA: Well, I -- that's
19 what I was going to say: Is there any questions? I
20 will stress to you again this is a hearing for the
21 Commissioners' benefit.

22 MR. SCOTT: It's totally
23 appropriate to do so.

24 MR. STAVINOHA: I have decided to
25 place the witnesses under oath to give you the

1 benefit of the doubt so they wouldn't be here just
2 talking.

3 MR. SCOTT: I don't mind you
4 doing that. I know the D.A.'s office recommended
5 that that's what you do.

6 MR. STAVINOHA: I would have done
7 it without their recommendation.

8 Do the Commissioners have any questions?

9 SPEAKER: I have no questions.

10 SPEAKER: No questions.

11 MR. STAVINOHA: We have no
12 questions.

13 MR. WAGENBACH: We have one
14 additional witness, I believe.

15 MR. STAVINOHA: Pardon me?

16 MR. WAGENBACH: We're going to
17 ask for Ms. Linda Cortez of the County Clerk's
18 office to come over, Your Honor, to clarify the
19 filing of the designation of campaign treasurer.

20 MR. SCOTT: What have we done
21 here? Reopened our case?

22 MR. STAVINOHA: We're not
23 reopening the case. The Commissioners for the
24 benefit of making a decision need to know: Did you DR
25 not did you not file that designation of treasurer.

1 You say, "No," so we have to find out whether you
2 did or didn't; and the person that apparently took
3 this would know.

4 MS. WILSON: She works 7:00 to
5 4:00 today; she's already left.

6 MR. WAGENBACH: Is there anybody
7 in your office here that's present that saw
8 Mr. Scott bring the document in?

9 MS. WILSON: Shirley Davis, my
10 chief deputy in elections, was there at the time.

11 SPEAKER: Could we have the
12 document back, please?

13 MS. WILSON: Now, this is a
14 certified copy; this is not the original, but this
15 is certified that it's a true copy.

16

17 (Inaudible.)

18

19 MR. STAVINOHA: Ms. Davis would
20 you come over to the microphone? Would you swear
21 the witness in, please?

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

SHIRLEY DAVIS

was called as a witness and, being first duly sworn,
testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) Would you state your
name, please?

A. Shirley Davis.

Q. And what is your occupation, Ms. Davis?

A. I am chief deputy ^{of} in the elections
division.

Q. For who?

A. Fort Bend County, sir.

Q. I've handed you a document; are you
familiar with that document?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. Would you identify that for the Court,
please?

A. Yes, sir. This is the campaign --
designation of campaign treasurer that Mr. Scott did
file in our office with Linda Cortez. I was present
at the ~~time~~ ^{FILING}

Q. Did Mr. Scott sign that in your presence?

A. No, sir, he did not. Well, I'm not sure

1 whether I actually saw him put his signature on it.
2 I was present in the room, but I wasn't actually
3 looking at the document as he gave it to her.

4 Q. Did he make any comments to you or to
5 Ms. Cortez concerning this document as he filed it?

6 A. There were some comments made prior to -
7 filing it.

8 Q. What were those comments?

9 A. The comments were, sir, that several people
10 were guessing at what office he may be running for
11 next year.

12 Q. And what did Mr. Scott say?

13 A. The conversation went on from there that
14 the rumor mill seemed to have it that he was running
15 for a district court.

16 Q. And did he say anything after that?

17 A. Not that I recall.

18 Q. Did he indicate to you that now the rumor
19 mill should be stopped because this should be, in
20 fact, a -- clarify what office he is now seeking?

21 A. No, sir, he didn't actually make that
22 statement.

23 Q. That was, in fact, the -- what has been
24 marked exhibit number what? Up there in the
25 right-hand corner. What number, ²283
OR

1 A. Exhibit No. 3.

2 Q. That is, in fact, a certified copy of the
3 document that he caused to be filed in your office?

4 A. Yes, it is.

5 Q. Thank you very much.

6 MR. WAGENBACH: Do you have any
7 questions of the witness?

8 MR. SCOTT: Yes, I'd like to ask
9 you a question.

10

11

EXAMINATION

12

13 Q. (BY MR. SCOTT) When I was over this
14 morning, did we have a discussion as to the -- your
15 understanding or lack thereof of whether not the
16 filing of such a document would be in any way
17 prohibited? Did you have any knowledge that that
18 would be prohibited?

19 A. We did have a discussion of that. And I
20 did tell Mr. Scott that this law in the Vernon's
21 Civil Statute was a surprise to me. There is
22 nothing in the Election Code that alludes to such a
23 law; and even though I have been in this business
24 for several years, I was not aware that the law was
25 on the book; and I think that's what Mr. Scott was

1 referring to.

2 SPEAKER: Was that article --

3 THE WITNESS: 16.

4 SPEAKER: -- 16, Section 65.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

6 SPEAKER: That's not in the -
7 Election Code; that's the State Constitution.

8 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, yes, sir.

9 MR. SCOTT: I'd like to ask the
10 same question of County Clerk, ^{DIANNE}~~Diane~~ Wilson. Did we
11 have a somewhat similar conversation this morning in
12 which I believe you expressed -- to put your own
13 words in it -- you wasn't aware that that was a
14 requirement either?

15 MS. WILSON: I stated that I was
16 not aware of the Election Code, which is what we're
17 familiar with as far as placing people on the
18 ballot, but that we have never memorized this State
19 Constitution; and so you had asked me if I knew that
20 filing a declaration of candidacy made you a
21 candidate -- a declaration of treasurer made you a
22 candidate; and I said, no, that I was not aware of
23 that.

24 MR. STAVINOHA: I don't think
25 it's up to her to give legal advice.

1 MR. SCOTT: To the extent we're
2 trying to put some understanding as to where this
3 thing might have come from, that's all I'm trying to
4 do in that regard.

5 Okay. Anymore questions?

6 MR. WAGENBACH: I have one.

7

8 FURTHER EXAMINATION

9

10 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) There's a gentleman
11 standing in a blue shirt in the back; did you ever
12 make any statement to him concerning your desires to
13 run as County Court at Law No. 2, Mr. Scott?

14 A. I'm not sure if I have or I haven't. I'm
15 not -- I might add that there's been -- let's put it
16 this way: Lots of people --

17 Q. Did you or didn't you, I think would be --
18 "yes" or "no," I think, would be an appropriate
19 answer to the question, Mr. Scott.

20 A. I neither admit nor deny. I'm not sure.
21 Though, I'm not under oath, I'm acting like I'm
22 under oath; I don't want to commit perjury.

23 Q. I don't blame you a bit, Mr. Scott. You
24 could be in a lot more trouble doing that than you
25 are right now.

1 MR. WAGENBACH: That's all we
2 have, Your Honor.

3 A. (Continuing) Not if I'm not under oath.

4 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) I understand that's
5 probably why you're not under oath, Mr. Scott.

6 A. What's that?

7 Q. I'd assume that's why you didn't take the
8 oath today.

9 A. That's actually not the reason. If I had,
10 everything I've said would have been truthful. The
11 reason is to make the point, as I did in front of
12 the Judicial Commission, that there's no legal
13 requirement that I testify under oath. That's the
14 only reason I've done this.

15 Q. The Judicial Commission had their comments
16 too.

17 MR. WAGENBACH: Commissioner, I
18 have one other statement now that you brought that
19 up.

20 Q. (BY MR. WAGENBACH) You made the statement,
21 Mr. Scott, that you served as the magistrate for
22 Fort Bend County, Texas. Have you ever refused to
23 serve in any of those capacities when asked to by
24 the district attorney's office, by any other
25 person -- have you ever refused to serve as a

1 magistrate?

2 A. I've never refused to do any job that I was
3 required to do.

4 Q. Have you ever refused to serve --

5 MR. WAGENBACH: I'm not going to
6 get into this; it's irrelevant anyway.

7 MR. STAVINOHA: That's not
8 relevant to the point. I think -- do you have
9 anything else to say, Mr. Scott?

10 MR. SCOTT: I probably do, but I
11 can't think -- I think that y'all understand
12 essentially where the issues are, and y'all do
13 whatever you think --

14 MR. STAVINOHA: Okay, thank you.
15 Larry, having heard everything, what is your
16 recommendation at this point?

17 MR. WAGENBACH: Having heard the
18 evidence, Your Honor --

19 MR. STAVINOHA: *Can't hear up here*
~~Come up here.~~

20 MR. WAGENBACH: Having heard the
21 presentation today, it's the recommendation of the
22 district attorney's office that the office of
23 Justice of the Peace Precinct 4 is automatically
24 vacated by Mr. Scott's actions, that such automatic
25 vacation according to the Constitution and the laws

1 of the State of Texas cannot be purged. The act
2 speaks for itself and totally for itself, and any
3 attempt at redemption by Mr. Scott has no force or
4 effect. The only thing that would best do is what
5 Mr. Scott has been attempted to do would be to
6 cleanse Mr. Scott of his prior actions and make him
7 a possible candidate for reappointment, at the
8 motion. It is the recommendation of the office that
9 the office be -- the vacancy of precinct -- Justice
10 of the Peace Precinct No. 4 be filled immediately by
11 this Honorable Court.

12 MR. SCOTT: I assume that I get
13 to make a counter oral argument? That would be
14 that -- Commissioners, you have heard a lot of talk
15 today. The net result of it is that, number one,
16 looked at it in the best light from the assistant
17 D.A.'s standpoint, there's -- this has not been
18 carried on in a judicial manner, number one. Number
19 two, it's clear that the -- there has not been a
20 vacancy created at this time. It is true, number
21 three, that I have contested whether or not there
22 was ever a public -- an announcement, it wouldn't
23 have to be public -- an announcement, nobody's
24 contesting (inaudible), it's whether or not I've
25 actually become a candidate; and, fourthly, I've

1 shown you clearly that even if conditions have been
 2 such that there had been at some time, three or four
 3 days ago, an automatic resignation that before that
 4 resignation was accepted, the vote withdrawn, taken
 5 away; and the conditions that have precipitated the
 6 need for such an automatic resignation have since
 7 been eliminated. So, I recommend that the
 8 Commissioners Court do -- in fact, the only
 9 completely legal thing to do and that is suggest
 10 that if the D.A.'s office wants to pursue this, have
 11 them file the proper papers in District Court; and
 12 we'll get on with it. And in the meantime I'm going
 13 to continue doing my job. I've got -- in fact, I
 14 had a day full of trial set for today; I've got a
 15 full day of trial set for tomorrow, the 19th; I've
 16 got a full day of trial, jury trials. I stand ready
 17 to carry out my job. I hope the Court realizes that
 18 I think I've done a good job, and I think y'all
 19 think I've done a good job; but I'm ready to carry
 20 on. Thank you.

21 MR. STAVINOHA: Judge Scott, I
 22 just want to remind you that I don't think you nor
 23 anyone else has the understanding that the
 24 Commissioners Court has any either civil or ^{criminal} judicial
 25 ~~criminal~~ responsibility. This is a Commissioners

1 Court, and a Commissioners Court is an
2 administrative court; however, on occasions they
3 do -- in order to get the information that's
4 pertinent to a decision that we have to make we can
5 conduct these types of hearings.

6 Anyone else?

7 MR. LUTTS: I know that Judge
8 Scott says he didn't do it; I guess that means he
9 didn't file for ^{office} it. Then he said if he did do it,
10 he withdrew it. Whatever. My contention is that on
11 advice from our attorney that he did vacate that
12 office. I would like to know if my fellow members
13 of the court concur that the office was vacated?

14 MR. DENHAM: I don't think
15 there's any question in my mind from the standpoint
16 and letter of the law that he vacated the office.

17
18 (Inaudible.)

19
20 MR. LUTTS: In this case, I hope
21 that we can follow the letter of the law with
22 dignity and respect for our system that will protect
23 him as well as our constituents and our taxpayers;
24 and with that in mind, and with consultation with
25 people of my party, my county chairman, I'm going to

70.

1 make a motion that we appoint Mr. Jim Adolphus, a
2 resident of Precinct 4, to fill the vacancy of
3 Justice of the Peace Precinct 4 of Fort Bend County
4 effective this date, September 16th, 1985.

5 MR. PRESLEY: Second it.

6 MR. STAVINOHA: We have a motion
7 by Commissioner Lutts, seconded by Commissioner
8 Presley that Jim Adolphus, resident of Precinct 4,
9 be appointed position of Justice of the Peace,
10 Precinct 4 effective immediately.

11 Is there any discussion?

12 No discussion. All those in favor. Motion
13 is carried.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I, Sandra M. Hierop, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of Texas, hereby certify that the foregoing pages comprise a true, complete, and correct transcript of the Official Tape Recording, as understood, of the Commissioners Court, September 16, 1985, Fort Bend County, Texas.

WITNESS MY HAND this the 22nd day of September, 1985.


Sandra M. Hierop
Certified Shorthand Reporter

Commission Expires: 12/12/87
Certificate No. 2185
Certification Expires: 12/31/86
Business Address:
2701 W. Bellfort, No. 311
Houston, Texas 77054

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1985

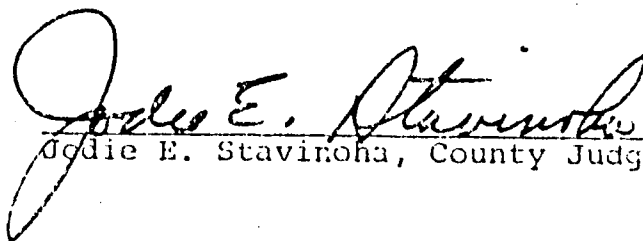
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court
Agenda of Monday, September 16, 1985 and will be considered
at 3:00 o'clock p.m.:

CONSIDER THE AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF JUSTICE OF
THE PEACE, PRECINCT #4 AND THE CREATION OF A
VACANCY THERETO; AND TAKE ANY NECESSARY ACTION,
INCLUDING THE APPOINTMENT TO FILL VACANCY.

FILED

'85 SEP 13 P2:24


Jodie E. Stavirouha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin
board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex,
Richmond, Texas on Friday, September 13, 1985 at 2:30 p.m.

by D. Landry

00483-24

1119-829

Texas

2217

COMPARED

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY

One of America's Surety Bonding Companies

CHICAGO • SIOUX FALLS • DALLAS
PALO ALTO • VALLEY Forge, PA.

OFFICIAL BOND AND OATH

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Harris

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

FORM No. 42-OFF-56224

That we, James Morgan Scott, Jr., as Principal, and the WESTERN SURETY COMPANY, a corporation duly licensed to do business in the State of Texas, as Surety, are held and bound unto Fort Bend County Judge, his successors in office, in the sum of One Thousand and no/100 (\$ 1000.00) DOLLARS,
(NOT VALID IF FILLED IN FOR MORE THAN \$50,000.00)

for the payment of which we hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents.

Dated this First day of January, 19 83.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas, the above bounden Principal was on the Second day of November, 19 82,

duly Elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for a term of 4 years,
(Elected Appointment) Prec. #: 4

beginning the First day of January 1983 and ending the 31 day of December 86,

in and for Fort Bend County, Texas County in the State of Texas.

NOW THEREFORE, if the said Principal shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law as the aforesaid officer, and shall

then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

James Morgan Scott, Jr.
Principal

WESTERN SURETY COMPANY

By B. J. Mehlhag
Vice President

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF PRINCIPAL

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Harris

Before me, Pam Hovas

James Morgan Scott, Jr. on this day, personally appeared known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Houston, Texas, this 30 day of December, 19 82

SEAL
882-1-78

Pam Hovas

Harris County, Texas

1119 PAGE 8:30

OATH OF OFFICE
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS and COUNTY JUDGE)

I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of _____ of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will not be, directly or indirectly, interested in any contract with or claim against the County, except such warrants as may issue to me as fees of office. So help me God.

Signed _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me at _____, Texas, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

SEAL

_____ County, Texas

OATH OF OFFICE
(General)

I, James Morgan Scott, Jr., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of Justice of Peace 2nd Precinct County of of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the giving or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected. So help me God.

Signed James Morgan Scott, Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Rushmore, Texas, this 10th day of January, 1987.

491-4887 Home
491-1514 office
SEAL

Alvayne Wilson, County Clerk
By Alvayne Wilson
2nd Precinct County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ } ss

The foregoing bond of _____ as _____ in and for _____ County and State of Texas, this day approved in open Commissioner's Court.

ATTEST:

Date _____, 19____

Clerk _____ County Judge,
County Court _____ County _____ County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of _____ } 55

1119 MAR 8 1931

I, _____, County Clerk, in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bond dated the _____ day of _____, 19____, with its certificates of authentication, was filed for record in my office the _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M., and duly recorded the _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M., in the Records of Official Bonds of said County in Volume _____, on page _____.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of the County Court of said County, at office in _____, Texas, the day and year last above written.

By _____ Deputy County Court _____ County Clerk

OFFICIAL BOND REQUIREMENTS

OFFICIAL	2. AMOUNT	1. TO WHOM PAYABLE	APPROVED BY	Art. of Statutes	4. CONDITIONS
District Attorney	\$5,000	Governor	District Judge	323	"Will faithfully pay over, in the manner prescribed by law, all moneys which he may collect or which may come to his hands for the State or for any county."
County Attorney	\$2,500	Governor	Commissioner's Court	330	"That he will faithfully pay over in the manner prescribed by law all moneys which he may collect or which may come to his hands for the State or any county."
County Judge	*\$1,000 - 10,000	County Treasurer	Commissioner's Court	1928 and 5998	"That he will pay over to the person or officer entitled to receive it, all moneys that may come into his hands as county judge, and that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise, and that he will not vote or give his consent to pay out county funds except for lawful purposes."
County Clerk	*\$2,000 - 10,000	Governor	Commissioner's Court	1937	"For the safekeeping of the records and the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, and further conditioned that said clerk will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of the county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise."
Auditor	\$5,000 & up	District Judges†	District Judges†	1649	"For the faithful performance of his duties"
County Treasurer	Fixed by the Commissioner's Court	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	1704 and 5998	"Shall faithfully execute the duties of his office and pay over according to law, all moneys which shall come into his hands as county treasurer, and render a true account thereof to said court at each regular term of said court"
District Clerk	\$5,000	Governor	Commissioner's Court	1697 and 5998	"For the faithful discharge of the duties of his office"
County School Superintendent	\$1,000	Commissioner's Court	Commissioner's Court	2683 and 5998	"Upon the faithful performance of his duties"
County Surveyor	*\$500 - 10,000	Not Stated (Suggested to County Judge)	Commissioner's Court	5284 and 5998	"That he will faithfully perform the duties of his office."
Hide and Animal Inspector	*\$1,000 - 10,000	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	6973	"That he shall well and truly perform the duties of his office."
Sheriff	\$5,000 - 30,000	Governor	Commissioner's Court	6806	"That he will account for and pay over to the persons authorized by law to receive the same, all fines, forfeitures and penalties that he may collect for the use of the State or any county, and that he will well and truly execute and make due return of all process and precepts to him lawfully directed, and pay over all moneys or precepts, to the persons to whom the same are due, or their lawful attorney, and that he will faithfully perform all such duties as may be required of him by law, and further conditioned that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise."
Assessor and Collector of Taxes (State Bonds)	10% of State Tax in County not to exceed \$50,000	Governor	Commissioner's Court & Comptroller	7217	"For the faithful performance of the duties of his office as Assessor and Collector of Taxes for and during the full term for which he was elected or appointed"
Assessor and Collector of Taxes (County Bonds)	Not less than 10% of County tax as shown by the last preceding assessment not to exceed \$50,000	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	7240	"Same as State Bond."
County Commissioners	\$3,000	County Treasurer	County Judge	2340 and 5998	"For the faithful performance of the duties of his office, that he will pay over to his county all moneys illegally paid to him out of county funds, as voluntary payments or otherwise, and that he will not vote or give his consent to pay out county funds except for lawful purposes"
Justice of the Peace	\$1,000	County Judge	Not Stated	2373 and 5998	"That he will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties required of him by law, and will promptly pay over to the party entitled to receive it, all moneys that may come into his hands during his term of office"
Constable	\$500 - 1,500	Not Stated Governor	Commissioner's Court	4441	"For the faithful performance of all the duties required of him by law"
Public Weigher	*\$2,500 - 5,000	County Judge	Commissioner's Court	5684 and 5998	"Upon the faithful and impartial performance of the duties of his office."

*Sum to be fixed by the Commissioners Court within the limits prescribed by law
 †In Counties where Sheriff performs the duties of the Assessor and Collector of Taxes he shall make the bond required of the Assessor and Collector of Taxes
 ‡ If precinct insert the number.
 4. Conditions.

1119-832

Return to:
Bond drawer

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SURETY
(Corporate Officer)

THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA } ss
County of Minnehaha

On this 28th day of January, 1976, before me, a Notary Public, personally appeared B. J. Mehlhaff, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument as the aforesaid officer of the WESTERN SURETY COMPANY, and that said instrument was signed in behalf of said corporation by authority of its By-Laws, or of a resolution of its Board of Directors, and that as such officer he acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

My Commission Expires

March 21, 1983

K. Joupal

Notary Public, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

FILED FOR RECORD

JAN 13 1983

Glenn Tilton
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND
I, hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the
date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded
in the volume and page of the named records of Fort Bend
County, Texas as stamped hereon by me on

Return to Bond drawer
JAN 24 1983

JAN 14 1983



Glenn Tilton
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

00483-28

State Election Form
Prescribed by Secretary of State
Capital Station
Austin, TX 78711 2887
9-83
Part X-05

#3

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY	
FILED	
Reference # _____	
PM	HD 85 SEP 10 A10:18

Jim Scott
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

DESIGNATION OF CANDIDATE'S CAMPAIGN TREASURER
(Chapter 14, Texas Election Code)

DESIGNATION OF CAMPAIGN TREASURER

Name <i>JIM SCOTT</i>	Telephone Number <i>491-4887</i>
--------------------------	-------------------------------------

Business or Residence Street Address
13935 IVYMOUNT, SUGAR LAND, TEXAS

Designation of Assistant Campaign Treasurer¹

Name	Telephone Number*
------	-------------------

Business or Residence Street Address*

Name of Candidate <i>JIM SCOTT</i>	Mailing Address <i>13935 IVYMOUNT</i>
---------------------------------------	--

Telephone Number* <i>491-4887</i>	Office Currently Held* <i>J.P.#4</i>
--------------------------------------	---

Office Sought* <i>COUNTY COURT AT LAW #2</i>	Term of Office Sought* _____, 19__ to _____, 19__
---	--

Jim Scott
Signature of Candidate

Jim Scott
Signature of Campaign Treasurer*

¹ Every candidate for nomination to or election to a state or district office may designate assistant campaign treasurers for each county under Article 14.02(B)(1), V.T.E.C. The designation of assistant campaign treasurer is optional.

NOTE: If individual is currently an officeholder, a sworn statement of contributions and expenditures is due no later than the 15th day after this filing. The statement must include all previously-unreported activity through the day before this filing.

OPTIONAL
COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING ONLY IF APPLICABLE

DECLARATION OF INTENT TO FOLLOW MODIFIED REPORTING PROCEDURE BY NOT EXCEEDING \$500** (Article 14.07b, V.T.E.C.)	<i>NO.</i>
<p>I, the undersigned, do hereby declare that I do not intend to accept a total amount of contributions exceeding \$500 in this election or to make a total amount of expenditures exceeding \$500 in this election. I understand that if the \$500 maximum is exceeded for either contributions or expenditures, sworn statements must be filed in accordance with Articles 14.07 and 14.07b V.T.E.C.</p>	
_____ Signature of Candidate intending to follow modified reporting procedure	
<p>**The amount of filing fee paid by the candidate is excluded from the \$500 maximum expenditure.</p>	

ABSOLUTELY NO PLEA BARGAINING IS THE PLATFORM THAT FORT BEND COUNTY
PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JIM SCOTT WILL BE USING TO CAMPAIGN
FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW.

SCOTT SAYS PLEA BARGAINING IS A PRACTICE HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE ABOLISHED
ALTOGETHER. HE SAYS THE STATE OF ALASKA AND THE CITY OF PHOENIX ARIZONA
HAVE BOTH DONE AWAY WITH THE PRACTICE. THE J-P EXPLAINS THAT MANY
POLICE OFFICERS ARE UPSET OVER THE CURRENT USE OF PLEA BARGAINING.....C/

:25 Q:bargaining

JUDGE SCOTT CONTENDS THAT IT IS NOT THE JOB OF DISTRICT ATTORNEYS TO
DECIDE PUNISHMENT. THAT, HE SAYS IS THE JOB OF JUDGES. SCOTT MAINTAINS
THAT IF GIVEN THE ALTERNATIVE, MOST DEFENDANTS WILL PLEAD GUILTY RATHER
THAN GO TO TRIAL.

SCOTT FILED HIS TREASURERS REPORT WITH THE FORT BEND COUNTY CLERK
TUESDAY.

#15 00483-30

FILED Sept. 16, 1985

'85 SEP 16 AM:49

To Fort Bend County Clerk:

Janice Wilson
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

I have heard of claim that I have announced for
a office that would cause me to automatically resign from
my present office.

To make clear that whatever has happened in the
past, I now, in the A.M. of Sept 16, 1985 have
attempted to withdraw my prior designation of candidates
containing because felony by filing this letter &

" I am not now a candidate for any
office other than the one that I now hold or am
apprehending "

This has been filed with the Election division
of the Fort Bend County Clerk's office at about 8:50 A.M.
on 9-16-85.

Withdrawn by: Jim Scott
Robert A. Kemp

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

THE STATE OF TEXAS

TO ANY SHERIFF, CONSTABLE OR PEACE OFFICER OF THE STATE OF TEXAS - GREETINGS:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO SUMMON MARLENE KEPLINGER of KFRD AM-FM Radio Station, 1501 Radio Lane, Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas, to be and personally appear at Instantar 3:00 o'clock P.M., on the 16th day of September, 1985: before the COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, to be held within the said County at the County Courthouse Annex in the Commissioners' Courtroom, located therein, in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, there and then to testify and the truth to speak on behalf of Fort Bend County, Texas, during a Special Session of Commissioners' Court, and there to remain from day to day, and from term to term, until discharged by said Court. Said above named witness is further commanded to produce at said time and place above set forth the following books, papers, documents or other tangible things, to-wit:

1. Any and all tape recordings, conversations, and documentations of conversations with James M. Scott, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, Fort Bend County, Texas, by any and all employees, servants, and agents of said KFRD AM-FM Radio Station since September 8, 1985, concerning his candidacy for Judge of the County Court at Law No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas.

2. Any and all tape recordings of any news releases, news casts, and/or radio releases concerning James M. Scott, announcement and candidacy for the office of County Court at Law No. 2, Fort Bend County, Texas.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, and make due return hereof, showing how you have executed the same: Issued and given under my hand and seal of said Court at office, this the 13 day of September, 1985.

DIANNE WILSON
Clerk of the Commissioners' Court
of Fort Bend County, Texas
By: A. C. [Signature], Deputy

OFFICER'S RETURN

Came to hand the 13 day of September A.D., 1985, at 3:33 o'clock p M., and executed by reading this Subpoena in the presence and hearing of each of the within named witnesses at the following times and places, to-wit:

NAME MARLENE KEPLINGER of KFRD AM-FM Radio

TIME Sept. 13, 1985 3:42 pm
Month Day Year Hour Min. M.

1501 Radis Lane - Rosenberg
PLACE, AND COURSE AND DISTANCE FROM COURT HOUSE

\$20.00
MILEAGE DOLLARS AND CENTS

I actually and necessarily traveled ~0~ miles in the service of this Process, in addition to any other mileage I may have traveled in the service of other process in the same case during the same trip.

H. H. HEJL
CONSTABLE PCT. # 1

~~Shooter~~ - Constable Ft. Bend County, Pct. 1
Fort Bend County, Texas
By H. H. Hejl, Deputy

COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
September 16, 1985

SUBPOENA

Issued the 13 day of September A.D., 1985.

DIANNE WILSON
Clerk of the County Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

By Dianne Wilson, Deputy

State of Texas
County of Fort Bend,

I, Dianne Wilson, County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original record now on file and/or recorded by me in the records as stamped hereon by me.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 4:45 AM P.M.

SEP 13 1985

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

September 13, 1985 Date
DIANNE WILSON, County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

By Dianne Wilson Deputy

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court
Agenda of Monday, September 16, 1985 and will be considered
at 3:00 o'clock p.m.:

CONSIDER THE AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF JUSTICE OF
THE PEACE, PRECINCT #4 AND THE CREATION OF A
VACANCY THERETO; AND TAKE ANY NECESSARY ACTION,
INCLUDING THE APPOINTMENT TO FILL VACANCY.

FILED

'85 SEP 13 P2:24

Dianna Miller
COUNTY CLERK
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Jodie E. Stavinocha
Jodie E. Stavinocha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin
board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex,
Richmond, Texas on Friday, September 13, 1985 at 2:30 p.m.
by D. Landry.

received

entered this 13 day of September, 1985
at 3:30 o'clock P M.

H. H. Hejl, Constable Precinct No. 1
Fort Bend County, Texas

By *[Signature]*

Deputy Constable Served
personally Jim Scott (Judge of Precinct #4)

For R. Logan #1105

what proportion of the work was done by November 3, 1890. This fails to show that any material portion of the work was done prior to October 31, and was not evidence that was entitled to force in view of the direct allegation in the answer that the work was not begun upon said building by said Edwards until some time after said date and could not be completed.

If it is shown by the evidence that any material portion of the work should not have been done prior to the date, we think the evidence clearly shows that the law was not in the premises for the contract and could be enforced by plaintiff for the contract price. And that it is shown by the evidence that the work was done after the contract was entered into, and that a verdict against plaintiff would not have been allowed to stand. The amount of the attorney's fees will be deducted, and as thus reformed, the judgment will be affirmed.

9 Tex. Civ. App. 211
 EHLINGER et al. v. RANKIN.
 (Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Jan. 30, 1895)

INSTRUCTION—COURTY OFFICE—DEPARTMENT—COMMISSIONER'S COURT—JUDICIAL OFFICER—PLAINTIFF'S ANSWER.

1. Jurisdiction will lie at the suit of a county clerk to restrain a person from occupying his office.
2. A commissioner's court has no jurisdiction to determine whether a county officer, by changing his residence, has vacated his office.
3. In an action to compel a defendant from moving from the county, and that defendant was thereupon appointed by the commissioner's court, no issue as to plaintiff's residence raised by issue as to plaintiff's residence could fill it, if vacant.

Appeal from district court, Bastrop county; Lafayette Kirk, Judge.
 Action by John T. Rankin against John P. Ehlinger and others. From a judgment for plaintiff, defendants appeal. Reversed.

Phelps & Willich, Fowler & Maynard, and L. W. Moore, for appellants. Jones & Garwood and Brown, Lane & Jackson, for appellees.

FISHER, C. J. This is in effect a suit by appellee Rankin, against appellants Ehlinger and others, for the office of clerk of the county court of Fayette county, wherein he alleges that he is the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of his office, is entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

The appellant answers that he is the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of his office, is entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

Order to Show Cause

ECK v. SCHUMMEL.
 (Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Jan. 30, 1895)

APPELLANT'S ANSWER.
 I, Eck, do hereby answer the petition of the appellee, Schummel, as follows: That I am the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of my office, am entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

Order to Show Cause

ECK v. SCHUMMEL.
 (Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Jan. 30, 1895)

APPELLANT'S ANSWER.
 I, Eck, do hereby answer the petition of the appellee, Schummel, as follows: That I am the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of my office, am entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

Order to Show Cause

ECK v. SCHUMMEL.
 (Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Jan. 30, 1895)

APPELLANT'S ANSWER.
 I, Eck, do hereby answer the petition of the appellee, Schummel, as follows: That I am the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of my office, am entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

Order to Show Cause

ECK v. SCHUMMEL.
 (Court of Civil Appeals of Texas, Jan. 30, 1895)

APPELLANT'S ANSWER.
 I, Eck, do hereby answer the petition of the appellee, Schummel, as follows: That I am the legally elected and qualified county clerk of said county, and, by virtue of my office, am entitled to the fees and emoluments of the office, and to the control

of the office, and are collecting, and as yet to collect the fees and emoluments thereof, etc.; and the appellee sets for an injunction to restrain the appellants in the exercise of their functions, and from interfering with the plaintiff in the exercise of his functions in the office.

Where sheriff died before new term to which re-elected, appointee to vacancy to be other only for unexpired term. *Dubin v. State*, Civ.App. 13 S.W.2d 137.

5. Vacancy in office

Under the constitution, the Legislature may confer on a county judge, justice of the peace, or clerk of the court, the power to fill a vacancy. *See v. State*, Civ.App. 13 S.W.2d 137. The power to fill a vacancy in the office of a county judge, justice of the peace, or clerk of the court, is conferred on the Legislature. *See v. State*, Civ.App. 13 S.W.2d 137.

6. Powers of commissioners' court

Under this section and with reference thereto, the county court has a limited power. *See v. State*, Civ.App. 13 S.W.2d 137. Commissioners' court has power and authority to supervise and control by rules, regulations, including the furnishing of funds, heat and power, operation of the voters, and the opening of premises. *Op. Atty. Gen.*, 1940, No. 9-211.

§ 24. Removal of county officers

Sec. 24. County Judges, county attorneys, clerks of the District and County Courts, justices of the peace, constables, and other county officers, may be removed by the Judges of the District Courts for incompetency, official misconduct, habitual drunkenness, or other causes defined by law, upon the cause therefor being set forth in writing and the finding of its truth by a jury.

INTERPRETIVE COMMENTARY

The power of removal in England, at common law, was resident in the king. In the United States it rests with the people, and may be executive, judicial or legislative, depending upon the manner in which the people in the specific instance have given or bestowed the power of removal.

As the right to hold office is not a vested right, the constitution may provide methods by which the incumbents of office may be removed before the expiration of their terms. Where the constitution prescribes a mode for removing officers, the legislature may not authorize a removal by another manner. Where the power of removal is limited to specific causes, the removing authority may not remove for any cause not so specified.

The Texas constitution, like that of many other states, provides for the removal of certain named public officers by proceedings in

the nature of judicial proceedings. While in some jurisdictions such proceedings are held to be criminal or quasi-criminal in character, in other jurisdictions a contrary view is held. It has also been declared that such proceedings, being governed by the special statute provided therefor are neither civil nor criminal.

The security and difference of opinion in interpretation of the provisions of this kind no doubt often arises out of the fact that the same and malfeasance in office were crimes at common law. The provisions of this kind are also often stated in terms of the disclosure of information, and conviction was followed by a fine and imprisonment.

But in modern statutes and constitutions which make no provision for punishment of any kind, beyond removal from office, the proceeding is plainly intended to rid the public of an incompetent and unworthy public servant, and the proceedings are, in this particular, entirely different in nature from original common law proceedings.

The object of the proceeding is not to punish the officer for a crime or dereliction, but to remove him from his office in the interest of the public, so that the office may be filled and the functions thereof exercised by some competent individual. Such proceedings of the criminal law which are engrained upon the proceeding are designed for the protection of the officer himself. And such proceedings do not prevent, at some later date, the institution of proceedings on an indictment if the offense for which the officer is removed is punishable criminally.

The purpose in providing for the removal of the named public officials by special proceedings, as envisioned by the author of the constitution, was to provide a summary remedy which, by avoiding technical delays, might protect the public from the acts of incompetent or dishonest officials.

Cross References

Removal of county officers, see, also, Vernon's Ann.Civ.St. art. 2070 et seq.

Notes of Decisions

Administrative 3
Construction and application 1
Extending causes for removal 3
Mode of removal 4
Parties 5
Prior Constitutions, decisions 9
Removal of officers generally 2
Suspension 8
Vacancies 7

the right to other officers, subject to judicial construction per *State v. ...* of the district judge, and may be regarded as an authoritative adoption of the summary remedy as it has been previously construed. *Trigg v. State*, 27 F. 513

This section refers only to persons who are officers in the full sense of the term, after they have been elected or appointed and have qualified as by law required, and not to persons who have been elected, but have refused or neglected to qualify. *Flatau v. State*, 88 T. 21

The members of the board of education of the city of Dallas are officers of the

CONSTITUTION

January 1, 1977 (20,000).
 County Courts shall be paid at it shall be as deputy clerk on a salary basis.

into the county where a salary is set and such fees shall be paid as the county officers and

finals and grievance procedure on appeal in trial court (App. 1975)

and duty to collect from Court of Appeals. W. 2d 104. County is providing the voter Code. H-1259.

Art. 1, § 57, taxation collectors, that all a popularly elected county officer shall be compensated on a salary basis. W. 2d 104.

County officer salary earned by county officer. W. 2d 104.

applicability of provisions that the

CONSTITUTION

essor-collector are to be compensated on a fee basis. Op Atty Gen. 1967, No. M-25.

6. Mileage

All fees charged by justice of the peace for Dallas County precinct 6, for certified copies of records of births and deaths occurring within justice's jurisdiction as local registrar, should be paid into the county treasury of Dallas County. Op Atty Gen. 1979, No. MW-8.

7. Disposition of fees

This section requires that all county officers shall be compensated upon a salary basis alone and that all fees earned by county officers shall be paid into county treasury for account of proper fund. Wichita County v. Robinson (1955) 155 T. 1, 276 S.W. 2d 509.

Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. art. 3926 requiring administrator to pay commission to probate judge has not been repealed by provision in fees of office law [Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. art. 3883, § 11] repealing "all other salary and compensation laws applicable to the compensation of the officials" named in the law, in view of provision of Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. art. 3883, § 14 requiring fees and commissions to be paid into the treasury. Banks v. State (Civ. App. 1963) 362 S.W. 2d 151, error refused.

Official reporter of county civil court at law was entitled as matter of law to fees which he made and retained in view of fact that he was never officer within provision of this section in effect requiring all fees

§§ 62, 63. Repealed by Acts 1975, 64th Leg., S.J.R. No. 3

Repeal of these sections was proposed by S.J.R. No. 3, Acts 1975, 64th Leg., and was approved by voters at election held April 22, 1975.

earned by officers to be paid in county treasury, and county was thus not entitled to accounting by reporter for fees. Harris County v. Hunt (Civ. App. 1965) 388 S.W. 2d 459.

Even if official reporter of county civil court at law had been an officer within provision of this section requiring all fees earned by officers to be paid into county treasury, county would not have been entitled to recover anything from him for failure to account in view of his retention of fees in good faith under belief that he was entitled thereto by statute which had never been held invalid or unconstitutional. Id.

Chief juvenile probation officer of county, though possessed with authority to perform certain sovereign functions, was not permitted to exercise those functions independent of control of juvenile board and, hence, was not a public officer as opposed to an employee and could not, therefore, be held liable for failure to pay into county treasury all fees which he had earned but not collected. Harris County v. Schoenbacher (Civ. App. 1979) 591 S.W. 2d 106, ref. n.r.c.

Question of fact precluding summary judgment was raised with respect to whether chief juvenile probation officer of county had in fact both earned and collected fees which he may have negligently passed on with support payments to intended recipients thereof instead of to county treasury. Id.

Prior to repeal, § 62 was amended Nov. 4, 1958; Nov. 8, 1966; and Nov. 5, 1968.

See, now, § 67 of this article.

§ 64. Terms of office, certain offices

Notes of Decisions

1. In general

The offices of Inspector of Hides and Animals and of Public Weigher are not established by this section or § 65 of this article for each county of the state, nor does V.A.T.S. Election Code, art. 1308 es-

establish such offices; the offices are otherwise statutorily established, but the Office of Inspector of Hides and Animals in Harris County has been statutorily abrogated and the Office of Public Weigher in Harris County is an appointive office, not an elective office. Op Atty Gen. 1977, No. H-995.

§ 65. Transition from two year to four year terms of office

Sec. 65. Staggering Terms of Office—The following officers elected at the General Election in November, 1954, and thereafter, shall serve for the full terms provided in this Constitution:

(a) District Clerks; (b) County Clerks; (c) County Judges; (d) Judges of County Courts at Law, County Criminal Courts, County Probate Courts and

Art. 16, § 65

Art. 16, § 65

CONSTITUTION

County Domestic Relations Courts; (c) County Treasurers; (d) Criminal District Attorneys; (e) County Surveyors; (f) Inspectors of Hides and Animals; (g) County Commissioners for Precincts Two and Four; (h) Justices of the Peace.

Notwithstanding other provisions of this Constitution, the following officers elected at the General Election in November, 1954, shall serve only for terms of two (2) years: (a) Sheriffs; (b) Assessors and Collectors of Taxes; (c) District Attorneys; (d) County Attorneys; (e) Public Weighers; (f) County Commissioners for Precincts One and Three; (g) Constables. At subsequent elections, such officers shall be elected for the full terms provided in this Constitution.

In any district, county or precinct where any of the aforementioned offices is of such nature that two (2) or more persons hold such office, with the result that candidates file for "Place No. 1," "Place No. 2," etc., the officers elected at the General Election in November, 1954, shall serve for a term of two (2) years if the designation of their office is an uneven number, and for a term of four (4) years if the designation of their office is an even number. Thereafter, all such officers shall be elected for the terms provided in this Constitution.

Provided, however, if any of the officers named herein shall announce their candidacy, or shall in fact become a candidate, in any General, Special or Primary Election, for any office of profit or trust under the laws of this State or the United States other than the office then held, at any time when the unexpired term of the office then held shall exceed one (1) year, such announcement or such candidacy shall constitute an automatic resignation of the office then held, and the vacancy thereby created shall be filled pursuant to law in the same manner as other vacancies for such office are filled.

Amended Nov. 4, 1958.

Law Review Commentaries

Annual survey of Texas law. Election law. Charles L. Babcock and Michael H. Collins. 35 Southwestern L.J. (Tex.) 422 (1981).

Library References

- Counties c-65
- District and Prosecuting Attorneys c-25.
- Judges c-7.
- Sheriffs and Constables c-5.
- States c-51
- C.J.S. Counties §§ 106, 107.
- C.J.S. District and Prosecuting Attorneys § 6 et seq.
- C.J.S. Judges § 20 et seq.
- C.J.S. Sheriffs and Constables § 8.
- C.J.S. States §§ 49, 72, 77.

Notes of Decisions

Construction and application 1
Validity 1/2

1/2. Validity

Neither provision of Art. 3, § 19, rendering officeholders ineligible for Texas legislature if his current term will not expire until after the legislative term to which he aspires begins or provision of this section

that holders of certain offices automatically resign their positions if they become candidates for any other elected office unless unexpired portion of current term is less than one year violates the First Amendment. *Clements v. Fashing* (1982) 102 S.Ct. 2836, 157 U.S. 957, 73 L.Ed.2d 508, rehearing denied 103 S.Ct. 20, 158 U.S. 1133, 73 L.Ed.2d 1104, on remand 689 F.2d 593.

Equal protection clause does not forbid Texas from restricting one elected officeholder's candidacy for another elected office unless and until it places similar restrictions on other officeholders and hence the "resign to run" provision of this section, i.e., that holders of certain offices automatically resign if they become candidates for any other elected office unless unexpired portion of current term is less than one year, did not violate equal protection clause because it did not apply to all officeholders in addition to plaintiffs, who were county judge, two justices of the peace and a Constable. (Per Justice Rehnquist, with the Chief Justice, Justice Powell and Justice O'Connor concurring and Justice Stevens concurring in judgment.) 11.

The "resign to run" provision of this section, i.e., that holders of certain offices automatically resign their positions if they become candidates for any elected office unless unexpired portion of their current term is less than one year, does not violate

00483-38



WILLIAM A. MEITZEN
CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COUNTY COURTHOUSE
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
713-342-3411

September 13, 1985

The Honorable County Judge
and Commissioners' Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Re: Mr. James M. Scott, Justice of the Peace Precinct #4,
Fort Bend County, Texas - Automatic Resignation of
Office by Announcing as Candidate for the County
Court at Law No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

Hopefully, this memorandum will be conceived as non-partisan, non-personal, and apolitical. There are those persons, I suspect, who will treat this matter otherwise. When one takes and accepts a position of responsibility and decision making, one has to take the good with the bad - but when a situation arises that requires action, I am (and I have always been) of the opinion that quick and concise action is the best course for all concerned. Second guessing, looking back, and procrastination accomplishes nothing. The research, the thought, the consultation with others concerning this matter has been done, I pray, taking all sides fairly into consideration. But in the end, the ultimate concern of this office in formulating the following was what is in the best interest of Fort Bend County, taking into consideration the Constitution and statutes of the State of Texas.

BACKGROUND

In the 69th Legislature for the State of Texas, a new County Court at Law was created for Fort Bend County. The office will be filled by a General Election held in November, 1986 for a term starting January 1, 1987.

Mr. James Scott was duly and constitutionally elected and qualified for the office of Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, Fort Bend County, Texas, on January 1, 1983 and served in such office through the present time. The term of Mr. Scott's office expires December 31, 1986. Consequently, there is more than one year remaining in his term of office as Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4.

On or about September 10, 1985, Mr. James Scott, Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, caused to be filed a designation of Campaign Treasurer with the County Clerk of Fort Bend County for the office of Judge of the County Court at Law No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas, naming himself as candidate for said County Court at Law No. 2.

Mr. James Scott caused to be aired and announced and released on a local radio station his candidacy for the office of Judge of County Court at Law No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas.

STATEMENT OF LAW

The law is quite clear that a Justice of the Peace who announces his candidacy or shall in fact become a candidate for any office of profit or trust under the laws of this State or the laws of the United States, other than the office currently held, when more than one year remains on the unexpired term of the current office, automatically resigns his office upon such announcement for candidacy. Further, the vacated office shall be filled pursuant to law by Commissioners' Court.

Article 16, §65, Texas Constitution, reads in part as follows:

Provided, however, if any of the officers named herein (one of the officers named therein is Justice of the Peace) shall announce their candidacy, or shall in fact become a candidate, in any General, Special or Primary Election, for any office of profit or trust under the laws of this State or the United States other than the office then held, at any time when the unexpired term of the office then held shall exceed one (1) year, such announcement or such candidacy shall constitute an automatic resignation of the office then held, and the vacancy thereby created shall be filled pursuant to law in the same manner as other vacancies for such office are filled.

The key elements, in the opinion of this office, of the above quoted Constitutional provision, are:

- 1) More than one year remains to be served under the current office;
- 2) Shall announce for candidacy for another office;

- 3) Shall in fact become a candidate for office;
- 4) Such announcement or such candidacy shall constitute an automatic resignation; and
- 5) The vacancy created shall be filled pursuant to law.

In a recent Attorney General's Opinion, No. JM-132 (1984), the Honorable Jim Mattox stated as follows:

The position of water district board director is unquestionably an "office of trust" under section 65. In an opinion based upon similar facts, this office concluded that a justice of the peace, upon announcing as a candidate for director of a water control and improvement district, automatically resigned his office, when there was more than one year remaining in his term. Attorney General Opinion H-767 (1967). Section 65 has also been construed to effect the automatic resignation of a county commissioner who seeks election to a school board with more than one year remaining in his term. Ramirez v. Flores, 505 S.W. 2d 406 (Tex. Civ. App. - San Antonio, 1973, writ ref'd n.r.e.); Attorney General Opinion C-43 (1963).

Under the plain language of article XVI, section 65, one's mere announcement for another office constitutes an automatic resignation. See Attorney General Opinion WW-1253 (1962) (announcement made by press release published in a newspaper). It is irrelevant that the office holder announcing his candidacy for another office is ineligible on other grounds to assume the position for which he has announced. Therefore, a vacancy in the office of county commissioner presently exists.

While the above quoted Attorney General's Opinion states that "one's mere announcement for another office constitutes an automatic resignation", Article 14.01, Election Code, V.A.T.C., sets forth several examples of affirmative action which may be used in determining whether a person is a candidate for office. Said Article reads in part as follows:

(A) "Candidate" is defined as any person who has knowingly and willingly taken affirmative action for the purpose of seeking nomination or election to any public office which is required by law to be determined by an election. Some examples of affirmative action are:

1. Filing of application for a position on a ballot.

2. Filing of application for nomination by a convention under Section 224a of this code.
3. Independent candidate's declaration of intent under Section 224a of this code.
4. Public announcement of a definite intent to run for office at a particular election, either with or without designating the specific office to be sought.
5. Statement of definite intent and solicitation of support through letters or other modes of communication, prior to a public announcement.
6. Solicitation of or acceptance of a contribution for use in a future election.
7. Seeking the nomination of an executive committee of a political party to fill a vacancy pursuant to Section 233 of this code (Article 13.56, Vernon's Texas Election Code).
8. Filing of a designation of a campaign treasurer.

In the Sterrett case, the Appellate Court stated as follows:

In our opinion, the trial court correctly found that appellee is a candidate within the meaning of our election laws. He has announced to a number of persons, including appellant, that he is a candidate for the subject office. If there is a vacancy to be filled, his announcement is sufficient to make him a candidate. (Cites omitted) Sterrett v. Morgan, 294 S.W.2d 201 (Court of Appeals - Dallas, 1956, no writ). At page 203.

Based upon the foregoing, it is the opinion of this office that Mr. Scott's actions are paramount to and, in fact, constitute his announcement as a candidate for, and he is, in fact, a candidate for the office of County Court at Law No. 2 for the purposes of activating the above quoted Article 16, § 65 of the Texas Constitution.

In the case of Ramirez v. Flores, 406 S.W.2d 505, (Court of Appeals - San Antonio, 1973, ref'd n.r.e.) the Appellate Court discussed at length the effect of a named officer in said

Constitutional provision becoming a candidate when more than one year remained in his term of office. In the Ramirez case, Ramirez, a County Commissioner, announced his candidacy for a local school board when he had more than one year remaining in his term as County Commissioner. Thereafter, the County Judge appointed Flores to succeed Ramirez as Commissioner. The County Treasurer refused to pay either person, and Flores brought suit for payment and Ramirez interceded for his salary. The Appellate Court found that Mr. Ramirez had automatically resigned his office, that Mr. Flores was duly appointed and was entitled to the salary as County Commissioner.

The Court of Appeals stated that under Article 16, § 65, "the resignation in applicable cases is automatic and no action by the County Judge or the Commissioners' Court is necessary under the circumstances. Ramirez v. Flores, supra, at page 409. Further, the Appellate Court stated that:

We have concluded and we hold that the announcement made by Romeo Ramirez as a candidate for Trustee of the Zapata County Independent School District at the time when the unexpired term of the office of County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1 of Zapata County, Texas, exceeded one year constituted an automatic resignation of his office as county commissioner; that thereafter a vacancy existed in such office; that such vacancy was validly filled by the appointment by the county judge of appellee Romeo Flores, Jr., as county commissioner of such precinct in accordance with law; that thereafter Romeo Flores, Jr., duly qualified as county commissioner of said Precinct No. 1 by taking, executing and filing the oath and bond as required by law; that Romeo Flores, Jr., is now the duly appointed and qualified commissioner of said Precinct No. 1; and that the said Romeo Flores, Jr., is entitled to his salary as County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1 of Zapata County, Texas, from and after May 7, 1973, in the amounts provided by law. Ramirez v. Flores, supra, at page 414.

From the foregoing, it is the opinion of this office that Mr. Jim Scott has automatically resigned his office as Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4, of Fort Bend County, Texas, and the only action necessary by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County is to fill the vacancy created thereby.

Article 5, §28, Texas Constitution, provides in part as follows:

. . . vacancies in the office of County Judge and justices of the peace shall be filled by the Commissioners Court until the next general election for such offices.

Further, Article 2355, V.T.C.S., provides as follows:

The Court shall have power to fill vacancies in the office of: . . . Justices of the Peace . . . Such vacancies shall be filled by a majority vote of the members of said Court, present and voting, and the person chosen shall hold office until the next general election.

CONCLUSION

This office is of the opinion that Mr. Jim Scott, by his own personal actions, conduct, volition, free will, accord and design, by announcing his candidacy for the office of Judge of the County Court at Law No. 2, personally caused his current office of Justice of the Peace No. 4 to be automatically vacated, i.e., the above stated actions of Mr. Scott legally constituted an automatic resignation of his current office of Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4. Such vacated office must now be filled by the Commissioners' Court.

Notice of any action by Commissioners' Court should be in compliance with the requirements of the Open Meetings Act, Article 6252-17, §3a, V.T.C.S. Notice of said Emergency Addendum to the Agenda for Monday, September 16, 1985, concerning the above stated Justice of the Peace office was delivered to Mr. Jim Scott at 3:30 o'clock P.M., September 13, 1985, by a Deputy Constable, Fort Bend County Precinct No. 1. Should Mr. Scott appear and desire to address Commissioners' Court, he should be given the opportunity to do so. However, any and all witnesses, including Mr. Scott, should first be sworn in by the Court before allowing of any testimony, and the County's Attorney should be given the opportunity to cross-examine all witnesses on behalf of Commissioners' Court.

Very truly yours,



Larry D. Wagenbach
Assistant District Attorney

LDW:hl

cc: County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Alton Pressley
Commissioner Bob Lutts
Mr. Bill Meitzen, District Attorney

Art. 16, § 16 GENERAL PROVISIONS**Note 14**

subject to provision of this article for stock assessments on stockholders of banks. Id.

Acts 1937, 16th Leg., p. 72, constitutes loan and investment corporations as corporate bodies with banking and discounting privileges upon their compliance with the requirements of the act itself, and amendments thereto, and the Constitution. Op. Atty. Gen., 1939, No. 1542.

When cattle belonging to a certain loan and trust company acquired a situs in Aransas County on January 1, of several years, cattle were properly subject to taxation by such county. Op. Atty. Gen., 1943, No. 0 4292 A.

15. Deputies

Deputies and assistants performing duties required by Certificate of Title Act must be employed in same manner as any other deputy tax assessor collector, and their salaries and other expenses incurred in enforcement of such act, upon approval of commissioners' court, may be paid out of certificate of title funds. Op. Atty. Gen., 1943, No. 0 5447.

16. Evidence

That bank closed and later sold assets to another bank in void transaction raises presumption of insolvency of bank, giving rise to constitutional liability of stockholders for its debts. *Follows v. Shaw*, Civ. App., 66 S.W.2d 741.

17. Repeals

The repeal of the provision of this section for stock assessments against bank stockholders without any saving clause by the 1937 amendment, did not abate a suit on a liability which had fully accrued before such repeal. *Kabiski v. Gosselt*, Civ. App., 109 S.W.2d 319.

The amendment of this section and of Vernon's Ann. Civ. St., art. 535 (repealed, but see art. 542-544), so as to eliminate former added liability of bank stockholders indicates a public policy to remove that burden in order to encourage investments in the banking business in which the public is interested. *Gosselt v. Hamilton*, Civ. App., 133 S.W.2d 297.

Where repeal of provision of this section imposing liability on stockholders for debts of bank to extent of holdings became effective on September 8, 1937, the insolvency of bank on September 7, 1937, was a necessary condition precedent to liability of stockholder for debts then owing by bank, notwithstanding its insolvency 23 days later. Id.

Where repeal of provision of this section for added liability of bank stockholders became effective on September 8, 1937, 23 days before bank closed its doors and was taken over by banking commissioner, banking commissioner failed to make out prima facie showing of right to recover assessment from stockholder in absence of evidence that bank was insolvent on September 7, 1937. Id.

If stockholder was liable for debts owing by bank to its depositors on September 7, 1937, under the constitutional and statutory provisions then in force, such liability was a "property right" which was not destroyed by repeal which became effective on September 8, 1937, of constitutional provision fixing liability of bank stockholders, and of statutory provision. Id.

The amendment of this section repealing provision for added liability of bank stockholders, and consequent repeal of statute in force at time amendment became effective, did not destroy binding effect of stockholder's contractual obligation to pay debts of the bank, arising from his stock ownership, before such repeal, since such was a vested property right in creditors of the bank. Id.

Where repeal of provision of this section imposing added liability on stockholders for debts of bank became effective on September 8, 1937, 23 days before bank closed its doors and was taken over by banking commissioner, commissioner could not recover assessment from original stockholder without proof that bank was insolvent on September 7, 1937, since to do so would be to deprive him of his property rights contrary to constitutional guaranty of due process of law. Id.

§ 17. Officers to serve until successors qualified

Sec. 17. All officers within this State shall continue to perform the duties of their offices until their successors shall be duly qualified.

INTERPRETIVE COMMENTARY

This provision, that officers shall hold over after the expiration of their terms until their successors are elected or appointed and have qualified, was placed in the constitution to prevent public con-

QUALIFICATION OF SUCCESSORS Art. 16, § 17

Note 3

venience from suffering because of a vacancy in office, and to insure against vacancies in office except in classes of cases or for causes provided for in other sections of the constitution.

Historical Note

Earlier Constitutions:

Const. 1845, art. VII, § 23.
Const. 1861, art. VII, § 23.

Const. 1866, art. VII, § 23.
Const. 1869, art. XII, § 16.

Cross References

Duration of offices not fixed by Constitution, see section 30 of this Article.
Terms of office, statutory provisions, see Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. art. 18.

Notes of Decisions

Ballots 10
Construction and application 1
Failure to qualify 5
Holding over in general 3
Injunction 9
Other office, appointment to 7
Removal 6
Resignation 4
Retirement 8
Terms of office in general 2

1. Construction and application

This section refers to state and county officers and not to non-elected officers of municipal corporations. *Stubb's v. City of Galveston*, 3 App. C.C. § 115.

In *Underwood v. Childress Independent School Dist.*, Civ. App., 119 S.W. 773, error dismissed, the court said, with reference to this section and section 30 of this article: "In our opinion, section 30 is a limitation upon the authority of the Legislature and of city councils and other municipal bodies to fix a term of office to continue longer than two years, while section 17 acts directly upon the officers themselves, and its purpose was to prevent a break in the public service and to insure continuity by requiring all officers, after their respective terms of office had expired, to continue to perform the duties of their offices until their successors shall be duly qualified".

It being plain that in the Constitution the terms "and" and "or" are used as convertible terms, it will be presumed that the Legislature used them in that sense in a statute. *Alexander v. State*, 84 Cr. R. 75, 201 S.W. 641.

This section was self-operative. *Barlow v. State*, 85 Cr. R. 241, 225 S.W. 518.

This section is self-executing, and is mandatory. *Common School Dist. No. 1 of Yoakum County v. Hayhurst*, Civ. App., 122 S.W.2d 322.

The purpose of this section is to prevent vacancies in office and the consequent cessation of the functions of government. *Id.*

2. Terms of office in general

Under Const. art. 5, § 18, this section, and Vernon's Ann. Civ. St. arts. 2339, 2341; V.A.T.S. Election Code, arts. 8, 34, 836, county commissioner's term expired when result of election was required to be declared, and if no commissioner was elected there was a vacancy, and defendant's subsequent qualification was not premature. *Tom v. Klepper*, Civ. App., 172 S.W. 721.

Under City Charter of San Antonio, as amended in 1915, enumerating elective and appointive officers of city and providing that officers and employees shall hold office for two years, the city marshal not being enumerated, although an officer contemplated by this section, is an employe, and not officer appointed by mayor. *Uhr v. Lancaster*, Civ. App., 157 S.W. 379, 381.

The terms of the Railroad Commissioners begin on the first day of January following the general election. The successor to an incumbent commissioner may qualify and assume the duties of the office on that date or at a later date, and when such is done, the right of the incumbent commissioner to hold office ceases. *Op. Atty. Gen.*, 1910, No. 2955.

The right to office of a certain Board of Directors of certain County Conservation and Reclamation District, the need for confirmation of the appointment of members by the Senate, the right of the secretary, treasurer and general manager to compensation, the filing of vacancies on the board, and the terms of office of members considered. *Op. Atty. Gen.*, 1912, No. 4920.

3. Holding over in general

In 1889, at the time of the election of a city clerk at El Paso, the charter provided for his election by the council on the third Tuesday of the second Tuesday in April, of each odd numbered year. By amendment, taking effect April 11, 1891, the time of election to that office was changed to the third Tuesday in April, of 1891, and of each odd numbered year thereafter. *Id.*

Art. 14.01

ELECTION CODE

Article 14.01. Definitions

As used in this chapter—

(A) "Candidate" is defined as any person who has knowingly and willingly taken affirmative action for the purpose of seeking nomination or election to any public office which is required by law to be determined by an election. Some examples of affirmative action are:

1. Filing of application for a position on a ballot.
2. Filing of application for nomination by a convention under Section 224a of this code.¹
3. Independent candidate's declaration of intent under Section 224a of this code.
4. Public announcement of a definite intent to run for office at a particular election, either with or without designating the specific office to be sought.
5. Statement of definite intent and solicitation of support through letters or other modes of communication, prior to a public announcement.
6. Solicitation of or acceptance of a contribution for use in a future election.
7. Seeking the nomination of an executive committee of a political party to fill a vacancy pursuant to Section 233 of this code (Article 13 56, Vernon's Texas Election Code).
8. Filing of a designation of a campaign treasurer.

(B) "Office-holder" is defined as any person serving in a public office as defined herein and any other constitutionally designated member of the Executive Department.

(C) "Corporation" is defined as every organization organized or operating under authority of the Texas Business Corporation Act or the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, any corporation or association organized by authority of any law of Congress or of any other state or nation than Texas, national, state, private or unincorporated banks, trust companies, building and loan associations or companies, insurance companies, reciprocal or interinsurance exchanges, railroad companies, cemetery companies, cooperatives, abstract and title insurance companies, and stock companies. However, any political committee whose only principal purpose is to accept contributions and to make expenditures, as defined in this section, shall not be deemed to be a corporation under the provisions of this chapter if such committee is incorporated for liability purposes only. Incorporation of a political committee shall not relieve any person of any liability, duty, or obligation created pursuant to any provision of the Texas Election Code.

(D) "Contribution" is defined as: (1) any advance, loan, deposit or transfer of funds, goods, services or any other thing of value, or any contract or obligation, whether enforceable or unenforceable, to transfer any funds, goods, services, or anything of value to any candidate, or political committee, which advance or other such item is involved in an election; providing that an individual or group of persons is involved in an election upon the receipt of a contribution or the making of an expenditure which was given or made and received with the intent that it be used or held for some election and that the receipt of or making of the contribution or expenditure may occur before, during, or after an election; or as (2) any advance, deposit or transfer of funds, goods, services or anything of value or creation of any contract or obligation, enforceable or unenforceable, to transfer any funds, goods, services, or anything of value knowingly accepted by any office-holder for the purpose of assisting such person in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or political subdivision. "Contribution" does not include an honorarium to a public servant that is excluded from the application of penal sanction by Section 36.10(3) of the Penal Code.

9/11 mk SCOTT TO RUN FOR CC AT LAW

F.B.C. PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JIM SCOTT HAS FILED A TREASURERS REPORT WITH THE COUNTY CLERK TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW JUDGE IN THE 1986 ELECTION.

SCOTT, WHO IS THE ONLY J-P WITH A DEGREE IN LAW, SAYS HE WILL CAMPAIGN ON THE PLATFORM OF NO MORE PLEA BARGAINS.....CART

:32 Q:trial

SCOTT SAYS HE HAS HAD NUMEROUS COMPLAINTS FROM POLICE OFFICERS WHO SAY THEIR GOOD CASES NEVER GET TRIED. CASES WHICH HE SAYS ARE DISMISSED OR PLEA BARGAINED TO LOWER OFFENSES. HE SAYS HE'LL BE RUNNING FOR TH SECOND COUNTY COURT AT LAW ON A CAMPAIGN OF ABSOLUTELY NO PLEA BARGAINING.

00483-48

9/14/85 VAL

A SPECIAL ADENDUM HAS BEEN TACKED ON TO ^{this morning's} ~~MONDAY'S~~ FORT BEND COUNTY
COMMISSIONERS COURT, ^{according} THE COMMISSIONERS WILL TRY TO DECIDE WHETHER

PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT, ^{should be removed} TALKED ~~HIMSELF OUT~~
~~OF A JOB IN A KERO INTERVIEW AIRED EARLIER THIS WEEK. IN THE~~ ^{from office, partly because of some statements made last week in}

^{a KERO interview, in that} INTERVIEW, JUDGE SCOTT SAID HE WAS PLANNING TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY
COURT AT LAW POSITION.

IF THAT STATEMENT, PLUS HIS FILING HIS OWN NAME AS A CAMPAIGN
TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE, CONSTITUTES AN OFFICIAL
CAMPAIGN STATEMENT, SCOTT COULD BE FORCED OUT OF OFFICE, ACCORDING
TO STATE LAW. THE LAW ^{says} ~~STATES~~ THAT A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE ~~EXNNETX~~

AUTOMATICALLY RESIGNS FROM OFFICE IF HE ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY FOR
ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT ^{to serve} ON HIS CURRENT TERM.

JUDGE SCOTT MAINTAINS THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO HAVE OFFICIALLY
DECLARED HIS CANDIDACY SINCE NO CANDIDATE CAN FILE TO RUN FOR A
SPECIFIC RACE UNTIL NEXT YEAR. SCOTT SAYS HE WILL FIGHT ^{any attempt} REMOVAL IN
DISTRICT COURT, IF NECESSARY.

[Handwritten signature]

~~Jim Scott, covered in 7/24/85 article from newspaper~~ 01483-
~~the 7th Precinct Commission~~ A9

7)

9/16/85 VAL

WMENXKKRERXERXEMXNXXERXGXGHRNXTWENRSENX
A KFRD

THE TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTS OF AN INTERVIEW WITH PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT, HAVE BEEN SUBPOENEED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT. [TODAY, THE COMMISSIONERS WILL TRY TO DECIDE WHETHER SCOTT'S STATEMENT IN ^{the} AN INTERVIEW LAST WEEK AMOUNTS TO AN OFFICIAL CAMPAIGN DECLARATION.

IN THE INTERVIEW, SCOTT SAID HE PLANS TO RUN FOR COUNTY COURT AT LAW JUDGE NEXT YEAR. ACCORDING TO STATE LAW, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE WHO DECLARES HIMSELF A CANDIDATE FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT TO SERVE ON HIS JP. TERM, AUTOMATICALLY RESIGNS WHEN THE DECLARATION IS MADE.

SCOTT HAS ALSO FILED HIS OWN NAME AS CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE. HOWEVER SCOTT MAINTAINS HE CANNOT BE A CANDIDATE YET, BECAUSE NO OFFICIAL DECLARATION CAN BE MADE UNTIL NEXT YEAR.

100483-50

9/16/85. VAL

Today is the day

~~MONDAY~~ THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ~~COURT~~ ^{are scheduled to} ~~WILL~~ TRY TO DECIDE

WHETHER PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT ~~SHOULD BE~~ ^{will not to keep his job}

REMOVED FROM OFFICE. THE TRANSCRIPT AND TAPES OF AN INTERVIEW WITH

SCOTT AIRED ^{last} ~~EARLIER~~ THIS WEEK ON KFRD NEWS HAVE BEEN SUBPOENEED.

IN THE INTERVIEW, SCOTT SAID HE INTENDED TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW POSITION NEXT YEAR. SCOTT HAS ALSO FILED HIS OWN NAME AS CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

ACCORDING TO STATE LAW, A JP. WHO OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR TO SERVE ON HIS CURRENT TERM HAS TO LEAVE OFFICE. THE LAW SAYS SUCH AN ANNOUNCEMENT ~~IS~~ ^{amounts}

~~TO~~ TO A RESIGNATION.

THE QUESTION IS, DID SCOTT MAKE AN OFFICIAL CAMPAIGN ~~ANNOUNCEMENT~~ DECLARATION? THE JUDGE SAYS HE DID NOT, BECAUSE NO ^{one} ~~CANDIDATE~~ CAN OFFICIALLY DECLARE HIS CANDIDACY UNTIL NEXT YEAR. THE JUDGE SAID ~~YESTERDAY~~ HE WOULD FIGHT REMOVAL IN DISTRICT COURT IF NECESSARY.

~~SCOTT ALSO TOLD KFRD NEWS, "I'LL REMAIN A J.P. UNTIL SOMEBODY DRAGS ME KICKING AND SCREAMING FROM OFFICE."~~

00483-51

9/13/85 VAL

LEAD:

ALTHOUGH PREINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JIM SCOTT, SAID IN A TAPED INTERVIEW ON KFRD NEWS THAT HE WAS PLANNING TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW POSITION, SCOTT DOES NOT THINK THAT CONSTITUTES A CAMPAIGN announcement.

UNDERSTANDABLY, JUDGE SCOTT REFUSED TO GO ON TAPE AGAIN, BUT HE SAID, "I'LL REMAIN A J. P. UNTIL SOMEONE DRAGS ME KICKING AND SCREAMING FROM OFFICE."

SCOTT MADE THE STATEMENT FOLLOWING REPORTS THAT THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IS INVESTIGATING THE POSSIBILITY THAT ~~SCOTT~~ STATE LAW MAY REQUIRE SCOTT ~~WIKKXHXKX~~ TO LEAVE OFFICE BECAUSE HE ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY FOR ANOTHER ELECTIVE OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT AS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. SCOTT MAINTAINS THAT NEITHER HIS STATEMENTS ON KFRD NOR FILING HIS OWN NAME AS A CAMPAIGN TREASURER AT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE CONSTITUTES ~~AN OFFICIAL~~ CAMPAIGN ANNOUNCEMENT.

SCOTT POINTED OUT THAT NO CANDIDATE CAN LEGALLY FILE ^{TO RUN} FOR A SPECIFIC OFFICE UNTIL NEXT YEAR.

SCOTT ADDED THAT IF THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS TRY TO REPLACE HIM AS PRECINCT FOUR JP., HE WILL FIGHT ~~THE~~ REMOVAL IN DISTRICT COURT.

00483-52

WHETHER OR NOT FORT BEND COUNTY PRECINCT FOUR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE JIM SCOTT WILL BE FORCED TO RESIGN HIS OFFICE WHEN COMMISSIONERS MEET THIS AFTERNOON, REMAINS TO BE SEEN. BUT MARLENE KEPLINGER SAYS A NEWS RELEASE ISSUED BY THE J-P INDICATES HE WON'T GO WITHOUT A FIGHT. *Marlene Keplinger has the story*

IF THE LAW STATES THAT A PUBLIC OFFICIAL ANNOUNCES PUBLICLY HIS CANDIDACY TO RUN FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT IN HIS CURRENT POST HE MUST RESIGN THAT OFFICE. JUDGE SCOTT, HOWEVER HAS ISSUED A STATEMENT DENYING THAT HE EVER MADE AN ANNOUNCEMENT FOR CANDIDACY THAT WOULD TRIGGER AN AUTOMATIC RESIGNATION OF HIS PRESENT OFFICE. HE SITES ARTICLES 16 and 65 OF THE TEXAS CONSTITUTION. AT 3:00 THIS AFTERNOON, COMMISSIONERS WILL DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT J-P SCOTT MADE AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT BY COMMENTS HE MADE ON KFRD REGARDING HIS INTENT TO RUN FOR THE NEW COUNTY COURT AT LAW IN FORT BEND. SCOTT FILED HIS TREASURERS REPORT WITH THE COUNTY CLERKS OFFICE SEPTEMBER 10th, BUT FILING A TREASURERS REPORT ALONE DOES NOT NECESSARILY CONSTITUTE AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT. IN A MEMORANDUM FROM THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE TO THE COUNTY JUDGE AND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS STATE STATUTES ARE QUOTED REGARDING THE IMMEDIATE RESIGNATION OF A PUBLIC OFFICIAL ANNOUNCING FOR ANOTHER OFFICE WITH MORE THAN A YEAR LEFT IN THE ON-GOING TERM. COMMISSIONERS ARE EXPECTED TO DECLARE SCOTT'S OFFICE VACANT AND NAME SOMEONE IN THE INTERIM. THAT ACTION IS SET TO TAKE PLACE AT 3:00 THIS AFTERNOON IN THE COURT HOUSE ANNEX.

PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT/PRESS RELEASE

In response to recent newspaper and radio reports that I have announced that I am a candidate for County Court at Law #2, I wish to make the following statements;

1. I deny that I ever made an announcement for candidacy that would trigger an automatic resignation of my present office under the terms of Texas Constitutional Article 16, & 65. I therefore contest all necessary facts to create a vacancy in the position of J.P. #4 of Fort Bend County, Texas. Constitutional Article V, & 24 gives the District Court exclusive power to determine if the facts justify removing an elected official from office, and that only after a jury trial. The Commissioners Court can not decide whether a vacancy exists if the facts are contested. The Commissioners Court can properly fill a vacancy after the District Court Jury creates one.

2. No matter what happened in the recent past, I now am publically announcing that I am not now a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. I have told numerous people of this fact including several newspapers. I told these people of my present intentions on Sunday, September 15, 1985. I am now using this public announcement to tell others such as you. I have filled out a "Designation of Individual's Campaign Treasurer", and filed it with the Fort Bend County Clerk's office before 9:00 am on September 16, 1985. It leaves blank the optional space for office sought. Both Article 14.01 and 14.02 of the Election Code both state that the filing of treasurer does not make one a candidate.

00483-54.

3. Even if I did not dispute (which I do) that an automatic resignation of my J.P. Office had taken place, no vacancy that the Commissioners Court can fill has taken place. I have made clear by the above statements and actions that I am not now a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. This is shown by the latest public statements and filings made by me. I clearly state that any prior attempts to resign are now withdrawn before they were accepted by the Commissioners Court. Texas Case law as stated by the Supreme Court and numerous lower courts shows that a resignation even if it was unconditional and automatic does not become effective until accepted by the Commissioners Court meeting as required by the Texas Open Meetings Act. Since no such meeting can occur before 3:00 pm September 16, 1985, then Commissioners Court could not accept any resignation, even if made, before that time. Since before that time I have made very clear that any claimed resignation has been withdrawn, that I am not a candidate nor announcing as a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold, and contest and deny that I ever announced a candidacy in violation of Article 16, §65, then there can't be a vacancy in the office of Fort Bend County Justice of the Peace # 4 until a District Court jury decides that there is a vacancy.

4. In summary, I am the duly elected J.P. #4, and I will contest any attempt, to illegally and unconstitutionally interfere with the operation of the office and my right to fulfill the full term that I was elected to by the voters of Precinct 4. Any denial of due process will be corrected by Federal Civil Rights damages and Texas injunctive relief. Before any vacancy that the Commissioners Court could fill has been created I have made public announcements that I am not now a candidate for any office other than the one that I now hold. That should be the end of it until the voters decide.



Secretary of State
 Capitol Station
 Austin, Texas 78711

00483-55

INDIVIDUAL

DESIGNATION OF INDIVIDUAL'S CAMPAIGN TREASURER

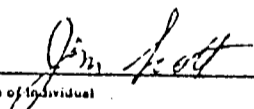
(Chapter 14, Vernon's Texas Election Code)

Date of Mailing or Delivery
 9-16-85

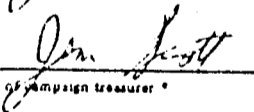
8:00 PM

DESIGNATION OF CAMPAIGN TREASURER	
Name	Address
JIM SCOTT	13935 IVY MOUNT SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478

Name of Individual	Address
JIM SCOTT	13935 IVY MOUNT SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478
Telephone Number *	Office Currently Held *
Office Sought *	Term of Office Sought *
	_____ 19__ to _____ 19__



 Signature of Individual



 Signature of Campaign Treasurer *

NOTE: If individual is currently an officeholder, a sworn statement of contributions and expenditures is due no later than the 15th day after this filing which reports all previously unreported activity through the day before this filing.

* OPTIONAL

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1985
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

0028

1. Approve minutes of meeting of September 16 & September 18, 1985.
2. Approve changes in depository pledge contracts.
3. Approve line item transfers in budgets.
4. Approve out-of-town travel requests for County personnel.
5. Review fee officers' monthly reports.
6. Mr. Chris DiStefano, Architect, re: presentation and discussion of preliminary plans on new annex building.
7. Consider approval of invoice in the amount of \$11,793.75 to Chris DiStefano, Architect, as portion of architectural services fee for Law Enforcement Academy.
8. Mrs. Dianne Wilson, County Clerk, re: request to advertise for bids for a word processor and for the printing of voter registration certificates (funds are available).
9. Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: approval of refunds over the amount of \$500.
10. Consider approval of grant application to Texas Criminal Justice Div. for Victim/Witness Assistance Program for D.A.'s Office.
11. Discuss and consider bill from Hermann Hospital for jail inmate's hospital care.
12. Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director, re: request to sponsor a Boy Scouts of America Post and request use of building for same.
13. Approve sale and transfer of funds in the amount of \$11,000 for 1978 Ford 8000 truck to Precinct 4 from Drainage District.
14. Consider advertising for bids for automobile for Juvenile Probation Dept. or purchase from current bids (funds not available).
15. Consider applications from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay cable along Reeh Rd. & crossing Fairchilds Creek & along Cottonwood-School Rd. in Precinct 1; crossing Finney Rd. in Precinct 2; and along & crossing Bowser Rd. in Precinct 4.
16. Consider application from Phillips Natural Gas to lay a gas line crossing a drainage ditch near Hwy. 36 in Precinct 4.
17. Consider awarding bids for the following: (1) One vote tabulation system for Fort Bend County; (2) Furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified microforms during CY 1986; (3) Furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified periodicals during CY 1986; (4) One 5-ton running single girder overhead crane, Precinct 3.
18. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation & personnel matters as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (e) & (g), V.T.C.S.
19. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.
20. Consider purchasing Task Force portion of County airplane.
21. 1:30 p.m. - Open bids for Upgrading of the Sheriff's Dept.'s present radio communications system.

CONTINUED

AGENDA - PAGE TWO
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
SEPTEMBER 23, 1985

00485

0028

22. 2:00 p.m. - Continue Public Hearing on proposed creation of First Colony Levee Improvement District #2.
23. 2:15 p.m. - Approve plat for Sweetwater, Section 12 and a replat of Robinson Landing, Section 1 in Precinct 4.
24. ^{3 PM}~~2:30~~ p.m. - Drainage District Board will convene. (Separate agenda filed and posted)
25. Recess until 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 24 to continue budget workshops with department heads.
26. Adjournment.
27. *Addendum*

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 3:05 ^{AM.}~~P.M.~~

SEP 19 1985

Deanna Williams
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., TEX.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the attached agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, September 19, 1985 at 3:15 p.m. by M. Audrey.

00485

0028

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court
Agenda of Monday, September 23, 1985:

H 26

CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM ENTEX, INC. TO LAY A GAS
LINE ALONG MARANATHA DRIVE IN PRECINCT 4.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME *8:55* AM
PM

SEP 20 1985

Dianna Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board,
County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond,
Texas on Friday, September 20, 1985 at *9:00 a.m.* by *N. Ladd*.

00187

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1985
2:30 O'CLOCK P.M.

0028

1. Present and discuss monthly Drainage District report.
2. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (c), V.T.C.S.
3. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.
4. Consider resolution concerning the Public Hearing held at 9:00 a.m. on September 18, 1985.
5. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 3:05 ^{A.M.} _{P.M.}

SEP 19 1985

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman

James Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

I certify that the above agenda was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, September 19, 1985 at 3:15 p.m. by H. Kirby.

SPECIAL SESSION

0028

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 23rd day of September, 1985 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF SEPTEMBER 16 & 18, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve minutes of meeting of September 16 & 18, 1985.

2. APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

None

3. APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve line item transfers in budget for the following departments: (Recorded in minutes in full)

240th District Court
Building Maintenance
Personnel
County Engineering

4. APPROVE OUT-OF-TOWN TRAVEL REQUESTS FOR COUNTY PERSONNEL:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Lutts voting to abstain, it is ordered to approve request for out-of-town travel to the following departments as presented: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Personnel
Justice of Peace #1
District Clerk
Indigent Care
County Clerk

Subject to funds being available in each departments budget.

5. REVIEW FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORTS:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve fee officers' monthly report as presented for the month of August. (Recorded in minutes in full)

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 22^d day of September, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	<u>Building Maint.</u>			
	<u>Janitory Supplies</u>	<u>24,000.00</u>	<u>22,000.00</u>	<u>(2,000.00)</u>
<u>7007</u>	<u>Repairs & Parts</u>	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>4,500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
<u>7012</u>	<u>Building Repairs</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>3,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>

DATE: 9-20-85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: x [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 23rd day of September, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johanne Postka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>240TH DISTRICT COURT</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
5000 - UNCLASSIFIED	<u>1,100.00</u>	<u>00.00</u>	<u>(1,100.00)</u>
4100 - SPEC. DIST. JUDGES	<u>1,100.00</u>	<u>49.20</u>	<u>(1,050.80)</u>
4090 - GRAND JURY BAILIFF	<u>1,250.00</u>	<u>1,097.50</u>	<u>(152.50)</u>
3020 - RENTALS	<u>1,800.00</u>	<u>1,600.00</u>	<u>(200.00)</u>
1010 - PROPERTY & EQUIP.	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>00.00</u>	<u>(2,000.00)</u>
1062 - OFFICE SUPPLIES	<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>4,500.00</u>	<u>(1,500.00)</u>
4010 - FEES & SERVICES	<u>137,500.00</u>	<u>143,503.30</u>	<u>6,003.30</u>

DATE: SEPTEMBER 20, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

[Signature]
Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

[Signature] [Signature]
Johanne Postka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

[Signature]
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1984

On this the 20 day of September, 1984, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 14, 1983, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1984 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1984, adopted November 14, 1983.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Administrative Coordinator/ Personnel	Dept.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
CONFERENCES 105000070701		2000.00	1500.00	(500.00)
OFFICE SUPPLIES 105000071062		2500.00	3000.00	+ 500.00

DATE: September 20, 1985

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Richard Sellen
Richard Sellen

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner, Pct. #4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1985

On this the 23rd day of September, 1985, at a Special Session of the Commissioner's Court, the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha - County Judge
- Johnnie Pustka - Commissioner Precinct #1
- Ben Denham - Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton Pressley - Commissioner Precinct #3
- Bob Lutts - Commissioner Precinct #4
- Dianne Wilson - County Clerk

The following proceedings were had, to-writ:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 13, 1984, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1985 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1985, adopted November 13, 1984.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Engineering</u>	<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
1010 - Property & Equipment		25,737.04	26,437.04	700.00
2001 - Engineering Supplies		3,950.00	3,250.00	(700.00)

DATE: 9/19/85

DEPARTMENT HEAD: Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1 Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3

Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

00493

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Mr. Richard Selleh

Period: Date of Departure October 10, 1985

Date of Return October 10, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Attend seminar -- "How to Listen Powerfully"

Places to be Visited: _____

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal Vehicle

Richard Selleh
Name

September 20, 1985
Date

Personnel Director
Title

Approved: Commissioners' Court
J. Stewart
County Judge

9-22-85
Date

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Sandy Knight

Patricia Williams

Virginia Rosas

Period: Date of Departure November 12, 1985

Date of Return November 15, 1985

Purpose of Trip: J.P. Seminar

Places to be Visited: Arlington, Texas

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal auto

Signature: Mary Ward, Date: Sept. 12, 1985, Title: Justice of Peace #11

Approved: Commissioners' Court, County Judge [Signature]

Date: 9-23-85

4

00495

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

Janice Wile, criminal deputy

Linda Niegsch, civil deputy

Period: Date of Departure October 2, 1985

Date of Return October 2, 1985

Purpose of Trip: Area VII District & County Clerks Meeting (Funds available in budget)

Places to be Visited: Bellville Courthouse

Mode of Transportation (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal auto

Irene Wleczyk
Name

9-17-85 Date District Clerk Title

Approved: Commissioners' Court
[Signature]
County Judge

9-23-85
Date

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

- Sherry Gray
- Olivia Herrera

Period: Date of Departure October 18, 1985
 Date of Return October 20, 1985

Purpose of Trip: National Association of Social Workers
1985 Convention

Places to be Visited: Texas State Convention, Dallas,
Texas

Mode of Transportation
 (State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) Personal Auto

Hozie Solomon
 Hozie Solomon, ASWA
 Name

September 17, 1985 Director
 Date Title

Approved: Commissioners' Court
J. Stevenson 9-23-85
 County Judge Date

4
00497

FUNDS AVAILABLE
APPROX. \$60.00

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Travel Authorization

TO: COMMISSIONERS' COURT

I hereby request authority to make an official trip outside Fort Bend County accompanied by the following persons:

RITA MILLER

PAULINE RANDOLPH

DANA MESSINA

Period: Date of Departure OCTOBER 2, 1985

Date of Return OCTOBER 2, 1985

Purpose of Trip: COUNTY/DISTRICT CLERK AREA MEETING

Places to be Visited: BELLVILLE, TEXAS

Mode of Transportation
(State whether by personal auto, airline, etc.) PERSONAL CAR

Dianne Wilson
Name

COUNTY CLERK
Title

9-16-85
Date

Approved: Commissioners' Court

J. Starnes
County Judge

9-23-85
Date

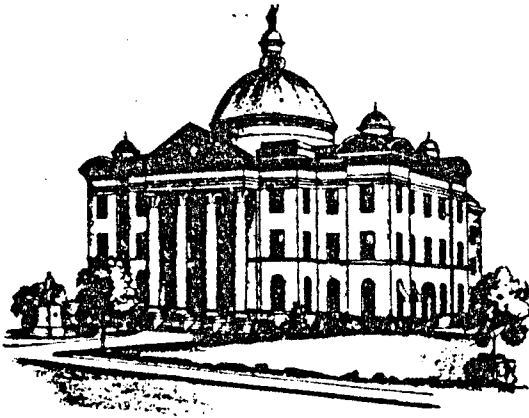
WHITE COPY—Commissioners Court Copy

CANARY COPY—Treasurer's Copy - Per Diem

PINK COPY—Attach to Travel Expense

GOLDENROD COPY—Department Copy

00498



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

SEPTEMBER 23, 1985

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of August 1985. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1985.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner, seconded by Commissioner, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month of August 1985 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her letter of September 23, 1985.

- Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support
- Walter Culpepper, Health and Sanitation
- Daniel Kosler, Ambulance Service
- Cynthia Reeves, Animal Control
- G. H. Hart, Sanitary Landfill
- Carolyn Conrad, Library
- Hopie Solomon, Indigent Care
- Lawrence Elkins, Fairgrounds
- A E "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
- Mary Phillips, Juvenile Probation
- Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer
- Mary Lynn Chesshire, Bail Bond Board

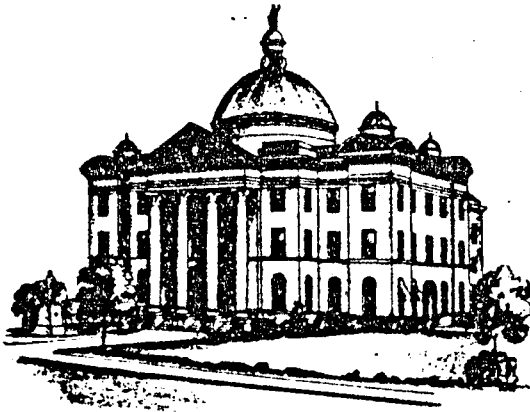
Yours very truly
Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

NON-FEE OFFICER'S REPORT
 COMMISSIONERS' COURT

August 1985

CHILD SUPPORT	<u>2,568.00</u>
HEALTH AND SANITATION	<u>1,050.00</u>
AMBULANCE	<u>11,672.97</u>
ANIMAL CONTROL	<u>1,634.00</u>
SANITARY LANDFILL	<u>76,375.42</u>
LIBRARIES	<u>2,241.17</u>
INDIGENT CARE	<u>168.00</u>
FAIRGROUNDS	<u>4,856.50</u>
ADULT PROBATION (FUND 99)	<u>18,910.50</u>
JUVENILE PROBATION	<u>930.00</u>
COUNTY ENGINEERING	<u>340.00</u>
BAIL BOND BOARD	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	<u><u>121,746.56</u></u>

00500



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

SEPTEMBER 23, 1985

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Re: Monthly Reports of Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of August 1985. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1985.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner, second by Commissioner, duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly report of fees collected by Fee Officers identified below for the month of August 1985 be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her letter of September 23, 1985.

William Meitzen, District Attorney

Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

Irene Wleczyk, District Clerk

Gus George, Sheriff

Mary Ward, Justice of the Peace Pct. 1

George Molina, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2-1

Gary Fredrickson, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2-2

Robert Stahl, Justice of the Peace Pct. 3

Jim Scott, Justice of the Peace Pct. 4

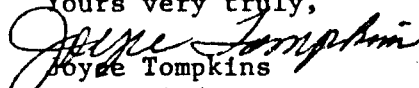
Henry H. Hejl, Constable Pct. 1

W.C. Todd, Constable Pct 2

Robert Parker, Constable Pct. 3

Richard P. Pring, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,


Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

FEE OFFICERS REPORT

COMMISSIONERS COURT

00501

AUGUST 1985

OFFICER	FEEES OF OFFICE TO GENERAL FUND*	ROAD & BRIDGE**	MISC. FEES & REFUNDS***	TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED
County Judge	1012.00			1012.00
County Clerk Civil 4469.00				
Criminal 4611.00	74,575.50	19,888.50	19,711.50	114,175.50
District Clerk Civil 13,842.10				
Criminal 818.88	25,593.61	2366.99	5654.65	33,615.25
Tax Collector	96,011.72			96,011.72
District Atty.	2096.30			2096.30
Sheriff Civil 4207.00				
Criminal 1865.50	6072.50		12,839.50	18,912.00
J.P.#1 Civil 150.00				
Criminal 13,808.10	14,456.10		2566.40	17,022.50
J.P.#2-1 Civil 224.00				
Criminal 3300.50	4298.50		612.50	4911.00
J.P.#2-2 Civil 45.00				
Criminal 21,332.10	21,509.10		4971.40	26,480.50
J.P.#3 Civil 442.00				
Criminal 7224.50	10,141.50		1916.50	12,058.00
J.P.#4 Civil 133.00				
Criminal 20,828.15	21,502.70		3952.85	25,455.55
Constable #1	3305.45			3305.45
Constable #2	1350.00			1350.00
Constable #3	3169.50		4926.50	8096.00
Constable #4	1407.82		571.65	1979.47
TOTAL	286,502.30	22,255.49	57,723.45	366,481.24

* County Revenues deposited into the General Fund.
 ** County Revenues deposited into the Road & Bridge Fund.
 *** Other Misc. Fees And Refunds includes: Fees collected by the officer for other county officials, i.e. County Judge, D.A. Sheriff, Constable, Animal Control; State Comptroller Court Taxes, CJPF, LEOSE, CVCF, License & Weight, Parks & Wildlife; Cash Bond refunds, deposits for costs, out of county service and/or restitution. These details are on the officers monthly report and also will be reported on the annual report.
 **** Misc. Fees for the Dist. Attorney are revenues deposited into the D.A. Bad Check Fund.

00502

TAX COLLECTOR
AUGUST 1985

RECEIVED	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
8/14	July 85 Interest Gaines	3309.40
8/14	July 85 Interest Black	574.22
8/15	July 85 Highway fees Gaines	45,806.17
8/15	June 85 Beer & liquor fees Gaines	2387.50
8/15	June 85 Comm. Beer & liquor "	286.50
8/16	July 85 Beer & liquor fees "	2867.50
8/16	July 85 Comm. Beer & liquor "	317.25
8/16	Mar. Jul. fees of office Comm. pps. 1-2 and 4-6 Gaines	1593.78
8/16	August 85 fees of office comm. pps. 1-3 Gaines	2915.45
8/26	June 85 comm. on tax & MUD certificates & atty fees	14,299.12
8/26	July 85 comm. on tax & MUD certificates & atty fees	8669.83
	August 85 title reports	<u>12,985.00</u>
		96,011.72

6. MR. CHRIS DISTEFANO, ARCHITECT, RE: PRESENTATION AND DISCUSSION OF PRELIMINARY PLANS ON NEW ANNEX BUILDING:

Chris DiStefano presented preliminary plans for the new annex building.

7. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF INVOICE IN THE AMOUNT OF \$11,793.75 TO CHRIS DISTEFANO, ARCHITECT, AS PORTION OF ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES FEE FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve invoice in the amount of \$11,793.75 to Chris DiStefano, as portion of architectural services fee for Law Enforcement Academy. (Recorded in minutes in full)

8. DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK, RE: REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR WORD PROCESSOR AND FOR THE PRINTING OF VOTER REGISTRATION CERTIFICATES (FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE):

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for System 36 and Voter Registration certificates.

9. MARSHA GAINES, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR, RE: APPROVAL OF REFUNDS OVER THE AMOUNT OF \$500:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve refunds over the amount of \$500 to the following, as presented by Marsha Gaines, Tax Assessor/Collector.

\$ 733.61	Ridgemont P.U.D.
\$ 777.50	Capital Title Company
\$ 1,929.43	Gemcraft Homes

10. CONSIDER APPROVAL OF GRANT APPLICATION TO TEXAS CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIV. FOR VICTIM/WITNESS ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE:

Postponed

11. DISCUSS AND CONSIDER BILL FROM HERMANN HOSPITAL FOR JAIL INMATE'S HOSPITAL CARE:

Larry Wagenbach, Assistant District Attorney questioned various aspects of the hospital bill presented to the county for payment.

Randall Payne, attorney representing Hermann Hospital presented the Hermann Hospital health care bill totaling \$108,756.00.

12. DANIEL KOSLER, E.M.S. DIRECTOR, RE: REQUEST TO SPONSOR A BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA POST AND REQUEST USE OF BUILDING FOR SAME:

Daniel Kosler, request to sponsor a Boy Scouts of America post at E.M.S. building on Hwy. 36.

Ray Magouirk with the E.M.S. discussed how the Boy Scouts of America explorer post would benefit the County.

No court action taken.

00504

Co. Clerk

(7)

INVOICE

TO: FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
Hon. Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

FROM: CHRISTOPHER DI STEFANO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
2500 CityWest Blvd., Suite 2010
Houston, Texas 77042

DATE: September 16, 1985

RE: Architectural Services Fee
Fort Bend County Law Enforcement Academy

Per contract, 75% due at completion of Construction
Documents Phase:

Estimated cost of construction: \$185,000

Architect's fee: @ 8.5% = \$15,725

(15,725 x 75%)

DUE ARCHITECT: \$11,793.75

Chris DiStefano

CHRIS DI STEFANO, AIA

cc: County Auditor

3

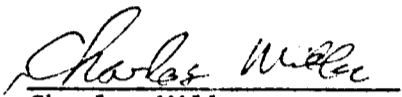
00505

September 23, 1985

To the Honorable Commissioners Court;

I have discussed with Dianne Wilson her need for a Word Processing System for the County Clerk's Office. Based on what we have discussed, the IBM System 36 with (4) four terminals appears to be suitable system to fit her needs.

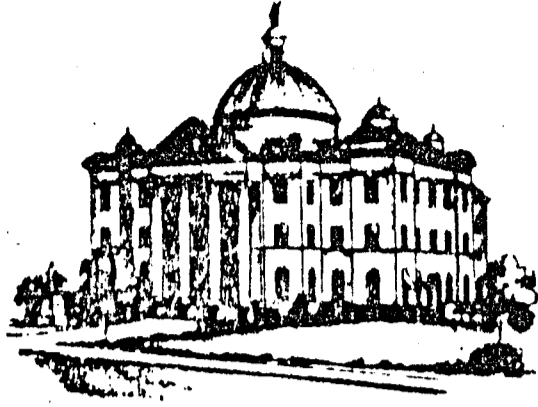
The System 36 can be made to communicate with the IBM 4341 processor in Data Processing. The connection would be via phone line and requires a set of programs in the 4341 and the System 36 to handle transmission.


Charles Miller
Data Processing Manager

cc: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct. #1
Ben Denham, Commissioner Pct. #2
Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct. #3
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Pct. #4

00506

9



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

DATE: September 19, 1985

TO: Commissioners Court, Fort Bend County

FROM: Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor *JT*

RE: Tax Refund Checks

To approve a refund of overpayment of taxes, my tax audit department requires proper documentation from the tax office of such overpayment of taxes. This procedure is followed on a daily basis. With this documentation in hand I have approved the following checks.

<u>ACCT. #</u>	<u>CHECK #</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PAYEE</u>
90-0166-2	2118	5-16-85	\$ 733.61	Ridgemont P U D
90-0166-2	2564	7-10-85	777.50	Capital Title Company
90-0172-7	11330	9-6-85	1,929.43	Gemcraft Homes

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00507

PHONE 713-797-3110

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/QI 84024694-4026	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

(11)

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	SM01

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		YOUR INSURANCE HAS BEEN BILLED. ESTIMATED AMOUNT DUE FROM YOU IS SHOWN BELOW. IF INSURANCE IS NOT PAID IN 60 DAYS WE REQUEST TOTAL BILL FROM YOU.	
		SUMMARY OF CHARGES & PAYMENTS	
		----- ROOM CHARGES -----	
		INTENSIVE CARE 7 DAYS AT 385.00	2,695.00
		INTENSIVE CARE 12 DAYS AT 320.00	3,840.00
		PRIVATE ROOM - JONES 63 DAYS AT 180.00	11,340.00
		PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN 72 DAYS AT 175.00	12,600.00
		TOTAL ROOM CHARGES	30,475.00
		----- ANCILLARY CHARGES -----	
		EMERGENCY ROOM/OUTPATIENT SERV	48.50
		OPERATING & RECOVERY ROOM	1,788.10
		ANESTHESIA	347.70
		BLOOD	20.00
		BLOOD ADMINISTRATION	80.00
		CENTRAL SUPPLY	19,064.31
		EEG	128.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00508



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	SM02

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		EKG	267.75
		LABORATORY	9,790.00
		OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	962.00
		PHARMACY	18,020.09
		PHYSICAL THERAPY	1,325.00
		RADIOLOGY	3,308.50
		RESPIRATORY THERAPY	22,760.50
		HELICOPTER	338.00
		MISCELLANEOUS	10.80
		TOTAL ANCILLARY CHARGES	78,281.00
		TOTAL CHARGES	108,756.00
		CURRENT BALANCE	108,756.00
		ESTIMATED INSURANCE BALANCE	36,508.22
		ESTIMATED PATIENT BALANCE	72,247.78

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-757-3700 **509**

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	1

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
01/28/84	34000018	INTENSIVE CARE	MICU05 385.00
01/29/84	34000018	INTENSIVE CARE	MICU05 385.00
01/30/84	34000018	INTENSIVE CARE	MICU05 385.00
01/31/84	34000018	INTENSIVE CARE	MICU05 385.00
02/01/84	34000018	INTENSIVE CARE	MICU05 385.00
02/02/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/03/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/04/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/05/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/06/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/07/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/08/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/09/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/10/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/11/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/12/84	31200016	INTENSIVE CARE	3136IM 320.00
02/13/84	31900018	INTENSIVE CARE	M564IM 320.00
02/14/84	34100012	INTENSIVE CARE	SICU21 385.00
02/15/84	34100012	INTENSIVE CARE	SICU21 385.00
02/16/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/17/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/18/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/19/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/20/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/21/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/22/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/23/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/24/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/25/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/26/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/27/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
02/28/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 160.00
02/29/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/01/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/02/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00510



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	2

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/03/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/04/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/05/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/06/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/07/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/08/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/09/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/10/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/11/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/12/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/13/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/14/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/15/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/16/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/17/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/18/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/19/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/20/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/21/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/22/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/23/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/24/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/25/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/26/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/27/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/28/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/29/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/30/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
03/31/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/01/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/02/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/03/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/04/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/05/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/06/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-757-0050

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77079

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	3

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/07/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/08/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/09/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/10/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/11/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/12/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/13/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/14/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/15/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/16/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/17/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/18/84	31300002	PRIVATE ROOM - JONES	5424 180.00
04/19/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3169 175.00
04/20/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3169 175.00
04/21/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3169 175.00
04/22/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3169 175.00
04/23/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/24/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/25/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/26/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/27/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/28/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/29/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
04/30/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/01/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/02/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/03/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/04/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/05/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/06/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/07/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/08/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/09/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/10/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/11/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSPDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL 00502



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84
			07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	4

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/12/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/13/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/14/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/15/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/16/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/17/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/18/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/19/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/20/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/21/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/22/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/23/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/24/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/25/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/26/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/27/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/28/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/29/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/30/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
05/31/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/01/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/02/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/03/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/04/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/05/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/06/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/07/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/08/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/09/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/10/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/11/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/12/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/13/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/14/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00
06/15/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	3168 175.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.
 HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

00503

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	5

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/16/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/17/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/18/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/19/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/20/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/21/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/22/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/23/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/24/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/25/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/26/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/27/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/28/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
06/29/84	32300014	PRIVATE ROOM - CULLEN	175.00
		SUB TOTAL ROOM CHARGES	30,475.00
01/28/84	37800015	EMERGENCY RM PER USE	48.50
		SUB TOTAL EMERGENCY ROOM/OUTPATIENT SERV	48.50
01/28/84	37814393	SHOCK TRAUMA 1ST HR	582.00
		2 AT 291.00 EACH	
02/13/84	36500018	RECOVERY 1ST HOUR	86.25
02/13/84	36500107	RECOVERY ADDL 30 MIN	61.60
		2 AT 30.80 EACH	
02/13/84	36000082	OPERATING RM 150 MIN	566.00
02/14/84	36500018	RECOVERY 1ST HOUR	86.25
02/14/84	36000066	OPERATING RM 90 MIN	406.00
		SUB TOTAL OPERATING & RECOVERY ROOM	1,788.10
02/13/84	43504657	ANESTHESIA 150 MIN	194.70
02/14/84	43504614	ANESTHESIA 90 MIN	153.00
		SUB TOTAL ANESTHESIA	347.70
02/15/84	41000856	BLOOD DONOR REPLCMT	20.00
		2 AT 10.00 EACH	
		SUB TOTAL BLOOD	20.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL 00504



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER, LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	6

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/15/84	41000864	B B PROC & HAND BLD 2 AT 40.00 EACH SUB TOTAL BLOOD ADMINISTRATION	80.00 80.00
01/28/84	37500550	AMBU BAG, ANY	5.50
01/28/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE 2 AT 7.25 EACH	14.50
01/28/84	37801852	MONITOR CHARGE	65.00
01/28/84	37811971	RESUSCITATION	124.00
01/29/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	12.20
01/30/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
01/30/84	37502251	CATHETER TRAY ANY	22.00
01/30/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE 2 AT 3.00 EACH	6.00
01/30/84	37505609	FOLEY CATHETER	10.00
01/30/84	37506443	GLOVES STERILE PAIR 4 AT 2.00 EACH	8.00
01/30/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE	.80
01/30/84	37507881	HYPERTHERMIA 1ST DAY	72.00
01/30/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
01/30/84	37512656	SPINAL TRAY DISP 2 AT 22.00 EACH	44.00
01/30/84	37522325	ELECTRODES 4	6.00
01/30/84	37525259	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD 3 AT 21.00 EACH	63.00
01/30/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
01/30/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	3.25
01/31/84	34001006	COMPUTER MONITOR SIMP	117.00
01/31/84	34001022	CARDIAC OUTPUT	140.00
01/31/84	34100101	COMPUTER MONITOR SIMP	117.00
01/31/84	34301018	COMPUTER MONITOR SIMP	117.00
01/31/84	37507881	HYPERTHERMIA 1ST DAY	72.00
01/31/84	37507911	HYPERTHERMIA ADD DAY	61.00
01/31/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 4 AT 12.00 EACH	48.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 01/23/84 BILLING DATE: 06/30/84 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

00505

BILL TO: SYLVESTER LEE 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST APT #41 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO: HERMANN HOSPITAL 1203 ROSS STERLING HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030 MAY CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO: 7

Table with 4 columns: SERVICE DATE, REF. NO., DESCRIPTION, AMOUNT. Lists medical services such as SUCTION KIT EACH, DERMICEL TAPE, ELECTRODES, I.V. SET MEASURED, etc., with corresponding amounts.

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL 00516



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	8

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/04/84	37503894	DISPOZ-A-BAG 2 AT 4.50 EACH	9.00
02/04/84	37504546	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/04/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE 2 AT 12.20 EACH	24.40
02/04/84	37507911	HYPERTHERMIA ADD DAY	61.00
02/04/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/04/84	37508594	IRRIGATING TRAY+SYRING	5.00
02/04/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 12 AT 1.06 EACH	12.72
02/04/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
02/04/84	37522325	ELECTRODES 4	6.00
02/04/84	37523534	I.V. SET MEASURED	6.25
02/04/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
02/04/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 2 AT 3.25 EACH	6.50
02/05/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
02/05/84	37505056	FEEDING TUBE MERCURY	24.50
02/05/84	37507911	HYPERTHERMIA ADD DAY	61.00
02/05/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/05/84	37510300	NOR SAL 500 IRRIG	21.25
02/05/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 40 AT 1.06 EACH	42.40
02/05/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
02/05/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
02/06/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH 2 AT 2.30 EACH	4.60
02/06/84	37503851	DIALAFLOW INFUS REG	5.76
02/06/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/06/84	37505056	FEEDING TUBE MERCURY	24.50
02/06/84	37506419	GEN PURP INST SET	9.90
02/06/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/06/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00517

PHONE 713-797-3710

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	9

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/06/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH	1.06
02/07/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/07/84	37517364	ADHESIVE TAPE ANY	1.75
02/07/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
02/07/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 2 AT 3.25 EACH	6.50
02/08/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/08/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
02/08/84	37509639	INCONTINENT PADS DOZ	4.50
02/08/84	37517867	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
02/08/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
02/09/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
02/09/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/09/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 3 AT 12.00 EACH	36.00
02/10/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/10/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
02/10/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 2 AT 3.25 EACH	6.50
02/11/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/11/84	37512362	SALEM SUMP TUBE	8.00
02/11/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 50 AT 1.06 EACH	53.00
02/11/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
02/11/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 2 AT 3.25 EACH	6.50
02/12/84	37504549	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/12/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/12/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
02/12/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 10 AT 1.06 EACH	10.60
02/12/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
02/12/84	37523534	I.V. SET MEASURED	6.25

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00518



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	10

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/12/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	3.25
02/13/84	37500550	AMBU BAG, ANY	5.50
02/13/84	37500895	ASEPTO SYRINGE 2 AT 4.50 EACH	9.00
02/13/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	12.00
02/13/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 2 AT 0.80 EACH	1.60
02/13/84	37507881	HYPERTHERMIA 1ST DAY	72.00
02/13/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/13/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
02/13/84	37508683	ISOLATION SETUP	25.00
02/13/84	37509639	INCONTINENT PADS DOZ 2 AT 4.50 EACH	9.00
02/13/84	37509914	MALECOT CATHETER	21.00
02/13/84	37510238	RELATION CATH DISP	3.30
02/13/84	37510300	NOR SAL 500 IRRIG	21.25
02/13/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 7 AT 7.00 EACH	49.00
02/13/84	37515078	TRACHEOTOMY TUBE	55.24
02/13/84	37518395	FLATS 4X4 PER LOAF	13.40
02/13/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 2 AT 3.25 EACH	6.50
02/14/84	34100101	COMPUTER MONTR SIMP	117.00
02/14/84	37500895	ASEPTO SYRINGE	4.50
02/14/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH	2.30
02/14/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
02/14/84	37504262	ENDOTRACHEAL TRAY	27.00
02/14/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/14/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 4 AT 12.00 EACH	48.00
02/14/84	37510238	RELATION CATH DISP	3.30
02/14/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 6 AT 1.06 EACH	6.36
02/14/84	37515035	TRACH TUBE ANY	36.83
02/14/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN P	2.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-757-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77035

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	11

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/14/84	37522325	ELECTRODES 4	6.00
02/14/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	9.75
		3 AT 3.25 EACH	
02/14/84	37504564	EYE CONFORMER	12.00
		2 AT 6.00 EACH	
02/15/84	34100101	COMPUTER MONITOR SIMP	117.00
02/15/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE	80.00
		10 AT 8.00 EACH	
02/15/84	37504267	ENDOTRACHEAL TRAY	27.00
02/15/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	12.00
		4 AT 3.00 EACH	
02/15/84	37506443	GLOVES STERILE PAIR	2.00
02/15/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	48.00
		4 AT 12.00 EACH	
02/15/84	37508594	IRRIGATING TRAY+SYRING	5.00
02/15/84	37510009	MINOR SURGERY TRAY	53.75
02/15/84	37512273	BLOOD TUBING	26.00
		2 AT 13.00 EACH	
02/15/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH	12.72
		12 AT 1.06 EACH	
02/15/84	37515035	TRACH TUBE ANY	36.83
02/15/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
02/15/84	37518492	MICROPOROUS ROLL ANY	13.50
		3 AT 4.50 EACH	
02/15/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	42.00
		2 AT 21.00 EACH	
02/15/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
02/15/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	3.25
02/16/84	34100101	COMPUTER MONITOR SIMP	117.00
02/16/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE	96.00
		12 AT 8.00 EACH	
02/16/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH	2.30
02/16/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	9.00
		3 AT 3.00 EACH	

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00520



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3779

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77029

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	12

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/16/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE 2 AT 12.20 EACH	24.40
02/16/84	37507482	HEEL PROTECTR-SPINCO	23.15
02/16/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE	.80
02/16/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
02/16/84	37508594	IRRIGATING TRAY+SYRNG 2 AT 5.00 EACH	10.00
02/16/84	37509973	MICROFOAM TAPE, 2 IN	4.20
02/16/84	37513628	SUCTION MACH SETUP	13.25
02/16/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 10 AT 1.06 EACH	10.60
02/16/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 14 AT 7.00 EACH	98.00
02/16/84	37517364	ADHESIVE TAPE ANY 2 AT 1.75 EACH	3.50
02/16/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
02/16/84	37518492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY	4.50
02/16/84	37522325	ELECTRODES 4 4 AT 6.00 EACH	24.00
02/16/84	37523534	I.V. SET MEASURED 2 AT 6.25 EACH	12.50
02/16/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
02/16/84	37549266	BRONCH ASPIRAT KIT 20 AT 2.00 EACH	40.00
02/16/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
02/16/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 7 AT 3.25 EACH	22.75
02/17/84	37503894	DISPOZ-A-BAG 9 AT 4.50 EACH	40.50
02/17/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE	.80
02/17/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/17/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/17/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY	7.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00321

PHONE 713-797-2770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	13

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/17/84	37515736	VASELINE WHT PET 10Z	.55
02/17/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
02/17/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/18/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/18/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
02/18/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/18/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
02/18/84	37518492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY	4.50
02/18/84	37549266	BRONCH ASPIRAT KIT 15 AT 2.00 EACH	30.00
02/18/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
02/18/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/19/84	37504289	ENEMA TRAY	6.00
02/19/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/19/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 3 AT 0.80 EACH	2.40
02/19/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/19/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 4 AT 12.00 EACH	48.00
02/19/84	37509639	INCONTINENT PADS DOZ.	4.50
02/19/84	37510300	NCR SAL 500 IRRIG	21.25
02/19/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/19/84	37518263	KLING ROLL STERILE	2.75
02/19/84	37518700	NU-GAUZE PER ROLL	8.60
02/19/84	37549266	BRONCH ASPIRAT KIT 50 AT 2.00 EACH	100.00
02/19/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/19/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL	12.00
02/20/84	37500135	ADULT DIAPER/PKG 15 AT 5.50 EACH	82.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00522



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAY BE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	14

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/20/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/20/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/20/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
02/20/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	22.50
		3 AT 7.50 EACH	
02/20/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	9.75
		3 AT 3.25 EACH	
02/21/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/21/84	37511005	URI-WASH	7.75
02/21/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/21/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	9.75
		3 AT 3.25 EACH	
02/22/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
02/22/84	37503894	DISPOZ-A-BAG	27.00
		6 AT 4.50 EACH	
02/22/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/22/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	24.40
		2 AT 12.20 EACH	
02/22/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/22/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/22/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	4.00
		2 AT 2.00 EACH	
02/22/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	11.72
		2 AT 5.86 EACH	
02/22/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
02/22/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	9.75
		3 AT 3.25 EACH	
02/23/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	14.50
		2 AT 7.25 EACH	
02/23/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
02/23/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/23/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/23/84	37513957	SUTURE REMOVAL TRAY	11.00
02/23/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	30.00
		4 AT 7.50 EACH	

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. OF ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	15

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/23/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/24/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
02/24/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/24/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/24/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/24/84	37605603	FOOTREST PAD/SQ FT 5 AT 5.50 EACH	27.50
02/25/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/25/84	37513628	SUCTION MACH SETUP	13.25
02/25/84	37513626	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/25/84	37514965	TRACH CARE TRAY 15 AT 7.00 EACH	105.00
02/25/84	37516724	ACE ELASTIC BNDG 2IN	4.00
02/25/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/26/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/26/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
02/26/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 6 AT 3.25 EACH	19.50
02/27/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 2 AT 0.80 EACH	1.60
02/27/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
02/27/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/27/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN F	2.00
02/27/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25 2 AT 5.80 EACH	11.72
02/27/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/28/84	37500232	AIRWAYS 2 AT 3.20 EACH	6.40
02/28/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MS-DF

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00524



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	16

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/28/84	37509639	INCONTENENT PADS DOZ 3 AT 4.50 EACH	13.50
02/28/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/28/84	37514284	TENSION PILLOW NO RX	10.50
02/28/84	37542520	PERI-CARE OINT 2 OZ	7.60
02/28/84	37549766	BRONCH ASPIRAT KIT 60 AT 2.00 EACH	120.00
02/28/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
02/29/84	37500232	AIRWAYS	3.20
02/29/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE 2 AT 7.25 EACH	14.50
02/29/84	37502251	CATHETER TRAY ANY	22.00
02/29/84	37502663	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
02/29/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
02/29/84	37509639	INCONTENENT PADS DOZ	4.50
02/29/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
02/29/84	37519030	STERI-STRIP	2.00
02/29/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 8 AT 7.50 EACH	60.00
02/29/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/01/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
03/01/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE 2 AT 12.20 EACH	24.40
03/01/84	37507673	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 4 AT 0.80 EACH	3.20
03/01/84	37509152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/01/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
03/01/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/01/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R 2 AT 2.00 EACH	4.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	17

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/01/84	37518255	KERLIX ROLL 2 AT 3.15 EACH	6.30
03/01/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 2 AT 3.25 EACH	6.50
03/02/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/02/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/02/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
03/02/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/03/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	12.20
03/03/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/03/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/03/84	37515736	VASELINE WHT PET 1OZ	.55
03/03/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 4 AT 3.25 EACH	13.00
03/04/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/04/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
03/04/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/04/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
03/04/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/05/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/05/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 4 AT 12.00 EACH	48.00
03/05/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/05/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
03/05/84	37518263	KLING ROLL STERILE	2.75
03/05/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 5 AT 7.50 EACH	37.50
03/05/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/06/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
03/06/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00526



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-2770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	18

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/06/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 5 AT 12.00 EACH	60.00
03/06/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/06/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/06/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL	12.00
03/07/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE	.80
03/07/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/07/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 6 AT 12.00 EACH	72.00
03/07/84	37509639	INCONTENENT PADS DOZ	4.50
03/07/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/07/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 4 AT 7.50 EACH	30.00
03/07/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/07/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
03/08/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE 2 AT 3.00 EACH	6.00
03/08/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/08/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 4 AT 12.00 EACH	48.00
03/08/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/08/84	37518263	KLING ROLL STERILE 2 AT 2.75 EACH	5.50
03/08/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/08/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL	12.00
03/09/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/09/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/09/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/10/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/10/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	19

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/11/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/11/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/11/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/12/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/12/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/12/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/13/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/13/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 5 AT 12.00 EACH	60.00
03/13/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/13/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
03/13/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25 2 AT 5.86 EACH	11.72
03/13/84	37518492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY	4.50
03/13/84	37549266	BRONCH ASPIRAT KIT 50 AT 2.00 EACH	100.00
03/13/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/14/84	37500232	AIRWAYS	3.20
03/14/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/14/84	37509639	INCONTINENT PADS DOZ	4.50
03/14/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/14/84	37517364	ADHESIVE TAPE ANY	1.75
03/14/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
03/14/84	37518263	KLING ROLL STERILE	2.75
03/15/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/15/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/15/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
03/15/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/16/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/16/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL



PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	20

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/16/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/17/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/17/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/17/84	37534919	SKIN PREP, SPRAY ON	7.30
03/17/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/18/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 12 AT 8.00 EACH	96.00
03/18/84	37503894	DISPOZ-A-BAG 6 AT 4.50 EACH	27.00
03/18/84	37506454	GLOVES UNSTERILE 3 AT 12.20 EACH	36.60
03/18/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/18/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
03/18/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/18/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 5 AT 7.50 EACH	37.50
03/18/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/19/84	37500232	AIRWAYS	3.20
03/19/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
03/19/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/19/84	37509639	INCONTINENT PADS DDZ	4.50
03/19/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/19/84	37516204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.80
03/19/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
03/19/84	37579947	PERSONAL CARE KIT	1.00
03/19/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/20/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/20/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/20/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/21/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00529

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	07Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	21

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/21/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/21/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/22/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
03/22/84	37502251	CATHETER TRAY ANY	22.00
03/22/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH	2.30
03/22/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	12.20
03/22/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/22/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/22/84	37516395	FLATS 4X4 PER LOAF	13.40
03/22/84	37516492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY	4.50
03/22/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 4 AT 7.50 EACH	30.00
03/22/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/23/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	12.20
03/23/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/23/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/23/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 6 AT 7.00 EACH	42.00
03/23/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.66
03/23/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/24/84	37500852	ARM SLING	10.50
03/24/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/24/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/24/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/25/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/25/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/25/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/26/84	37503894	DISPOZ-A-BAG 10 AT 4.50 EACH	45.00
03/26/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00580



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	22

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/26/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/26/84	37516724	ACE ELASTIC BNDG 2IN	4.00
03/26/84	37518255	KERLIX ROLL	3.15
03/26/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
03/26/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/27/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
03/27/84	37506152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/27/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/27/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
03/28/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/28/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/28/84	37516732	ACE ELASTIC BNDG 3IN	5.50
03/28/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/29/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/29/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/29/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
03/29/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/30/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/30/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/30/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 15 AT 7.00 EACH	105.00
03/30/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
03/30/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
03/31/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH	2.30
03/31/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
03/31/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
03/31/84	37513857	SUTURE REMOVAL TRAY	11.00
03/31/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY	7.00
03/31/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 15 AT 7.00- EACH	105.00-

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00531

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	23

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/31/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
03/31/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
03/31/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/01/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 12 AT 8.00 EACH	96.00
04/01/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/01/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/01/84	37514896	TOOTHETTES PKG OF 12 2 AT 3.45 EACH	6.90
04/01/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/02/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH	2.30
04/02/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/02/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/02/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
04/02/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 4 AT 7.50 EACH	30.00
04/02/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/03/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/03/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/03/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/04/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/04/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/04/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/05/84	37502865	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT 2 AT 8.00 EACH	16.00
04/05/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
04/05/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/05/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/05/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00532



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	24

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/06/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/06/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/06/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 6 AT 7.50 EACH	45.00
04/06/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/07/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/07/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/07/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/08/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/08/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/08/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/09/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/09/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/09/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R	2.00
04/09/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
04/09/84	37518492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY	4.50
04/09/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/10/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/10/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/10/84	37615102	PATIENT HELPER P DAY 7 AT 6.00 EACH	42.00
04/11/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/11/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/12/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/12/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/12/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 50 AT 1.06 EACH	53.00
04/12/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/13/84	37504289	ENEMA TRAY	6.00
04/13/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00583

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	25

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/13/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/13/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/13/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
04/14/84	37502359	CEPACOL MOUTH WASH	2.30
04/14/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/14/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/14/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/15/84	37504289	ENEMA TRAY	6.00
04/15/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/15/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/15/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 10 AT 1.06 EACH	10.60
04/16/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/16/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/16/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
04/16/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/17/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/17/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/17/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/18/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 5 AT 0.80 EACH	4.00
04/18/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/18/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/18/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 20 AT 7.00 EACH	140.00
04/18/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
04/18/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/19/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/19/84	37513628	SUCTION MACH SETUP	13.25
04/19/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

IPATIENT BILL
00534



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	26

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/19/84	37515078	TRACHEOTOMY TUBE	55.24
04/19/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/20/84	37507490	HEEL PROTECTORS ANY	18.00
04/20/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/20/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
04/20/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 10 AT 7.00 EACH	70.00
04/20/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
04/21/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/21/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/21/84	37514276	TED HOSE THIGH LNGTH 2 AT 25.00 EACH	50.00
04/21/84	37589713	STERILE DISPOS GOWN 10 AT 2.00 EACH	20.00
04/22/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
04/22/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/22/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/22/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
04/23/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/23/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/23/84	37524794	HAIR PREP & WASH KIT	56.00
04/23/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 5 AT 7.50 EACH	37.50
04/24/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/24/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/25/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
04/25/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/25/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/25/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00535

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	27

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/26/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 6 AT 8.00 EACH	48.00
04/26/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/26/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/26/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
04/27/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/27/84	37515035	TRACH TUBE ANY	36.83
04/27/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
04/27/84	37599956	CS MISC \$10-20 +40%	40.00
04/28/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/28/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/28/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
04/29/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/29/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/30/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
04/30/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	45.00
04/30/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
04/30/84	37513857	SUTURE REMOVAL TRAY	11.00
04/30/84	37518395	FLATS 4X4 PER LOAF	13.40
04/30/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
04/30/84	37589713	STERILE DISPOS GOWN 15 AT 2.00 EACH	30.00
05/01/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/01/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/01/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 15 AT 1.06 EACH	15.90
05/01/84	37599956	CS MISC \$10-20 +40%	40.00
05/02/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/02/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/02/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 4 AT 1.06 EACH	4.24
05/02/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/03/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/03/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00536



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID x50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	28

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/03/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/04/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/04/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/05/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/05/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/05/84	37513857	SUTURE REMOVAL TRAY	11.00
05/05/84	37518492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY	4.50
05/05/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/06/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/06/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/07/84	37506443	GLOVES STERILE PAIR	2.00
05/07/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/07/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/07/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 12 AT 1.06 EACH	12.72
05/07/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
05/07/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/08/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/08/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/09/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 2 AT 0.80 EACH	1.60
05/09/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/09/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/09/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/10/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/10/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/10/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 28 AT 1.06 EACH	29.68
05/11/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/11/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
05/11/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 2 AT 1.06 EACH	2.12
05/11/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-2770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	29

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/11/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
05/12/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/12/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/12/84	37519146	TRANSPORE TAPE 1 IN	2.75
05/12/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
05/13/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 2 AT 8.00 EACH	16.00
05/13/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/13/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/13/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
05/13/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
05/14/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/14/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/15/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 2 AT 8.00 EACH	16.00
05/15/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
05/15/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/15/84	37508594	IRRIGATING TRAY+SYRING	5.00
05/15/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/15/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 10 AT 1.00 EACH	10.00
05/15/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
05/16/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 5 AT 8.00 EACH	40.00
05/16/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/16/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/16/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 15 AT 7.00 EACH	105.00
05/17/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/17/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/17/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
05/18/84	37504262	ENDOTRACHAEL TRAY	27.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00538



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	30

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/18/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/18/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/18/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
05/18/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/19/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/19/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/19/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/20/84	37505609	FOLEY CATHETER	10.00
05/20/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/21/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/21/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/21/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH	10.60
		10 AT 1.06 EACH	
05/21/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
05/21/84	37519146	TRANSPORE TAPE 1 IN	2.75
05/21/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/22/84	37506443	GLOVES STERILE PAIR	2.00
05/22/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/22/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/23/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/23/84	37509639	INCONTENENT PADS DOZ	67.50
		15 AT 4.50 EACH	
05/23/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/23/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH	15.90
		15 AT 1.06 EACH	
05/23/84	37518395	FLATS 4X4 PER LGAF	13.40
05/23/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
05/23/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/24/84	37500526	ALTERNA PRESSURE PAD	32.50
05/24/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/24/84	37512257	RUBBER RING	21.00
05/24/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/24/84	37534293	KARAYA GUM POWDER	4.45
05/24/84	37535095	STOMACHESIVE, BOX	29.00
05/25/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770 (00538)

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	31

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/25/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY 2 AT 40.00 EACH	80.00
05/25/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/25/84	37517178	ADAPTIC ALL SIZES	2.00
05/25/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS	3.25
05/26/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
05/26/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/27/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
05/27/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/27/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/28/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
05/28/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
05/28/84	37504289	ENEMA TRAY	6.00
05/28/84	37505609	FOLEY CATHETER	18.25
05/28/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/28/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/28/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
05/29/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
05/29/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/29/84	37535095	STOMACHESIVE, BOX	29.00
05/30/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
05/30/84	37504289	ENEMA TRAY	6.00
05/30/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 3 AT 0.80 EACH	2.40
05/30/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
05/30/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
05/30/84	37589888	SUTURE, ANY 2 AT 4.00 EACH	8.00
05/31/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
05/31/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
05/31/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
05/31/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/01/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00540



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	32

SERVICE DATE	Ref. No.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/01/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE 15 AT 8.00 EACH	120.00
06/01/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/01/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/02/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/02/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/02/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/02/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/03/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/03/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
06/03/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/03/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/03/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 15 AT 1.06 EACH	15.90
06/03/84	37518395	FLATS 4X4 PER LOAF	13.40
06/03/84	37535095	STOMAHESIVE, BOX	29.00
06/04/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/04/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
06/04/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/04/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/04/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 2 AT 1.06 EACH	2.12
06/04/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/05/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/05/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
06/05/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/05/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/06/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/06/84	37505609	FOLEY CATHETER 4 AT 18.25 EACH	73.00
06/06/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/06/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/06/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 15 AT 1.06 EACH	15.90
06/07/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00541

PHONE 713-797-2776

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	33

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/07/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/07/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/07/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 10 AT 24.00 EACH	240.00
06/07/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/08/84	37505803	RED RUBBER CATHETER	4.35
06/08/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY 2 AT 40.00 EACH	80.00
06/08/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
06/08/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/08/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 5 AT 24.00 EACH	120.00
06/08/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL	12.00
06/09/84	37500526	ALTERNA PRESSURE PAD	32.50
06/09/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE	2.00
06/09/84	37506419	GEN PURP INST SET	11.00
06/09/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/09/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/09/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/10/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/10/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/10/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/11/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/11/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
06/11/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/11/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/11/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
06/12/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/12/84	37502170	CATHETER TIP SYRINGE 2 AT 2.00 EACH	4.00
06/12/84	37504289	ENEMA TRAY	6.00
06/12/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE 2 AT 12.20 EACH	24.40
06/12/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/12/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00542



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAINT CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	34

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/12/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 4 AT 7.50 EACH	30.00
06/13/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/13/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/13/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
06/13/84	37515035	TRACH TUBE ANY 2 AT 44.25 EACH	88.50
06/13/84	37589705	SUCTION CANN. DISPOS 3 AT 3.25 EACH	9.75
06/14/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/14/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY 2 AT 40.00 EACH	80.00
06/14/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/14/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/15/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/15/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/15/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/15/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/15/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/16/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/16/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/16/84	37515035	TRACH TUBE ANY	44.25
06/16/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/17/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/17/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/17/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25 2 AT 5.85 EACH	11.72
06/18/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/18/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE 2 AT 12.20 EACH	24.40
06/18/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 2 AT 0.80 EACH	1.60
06/18/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/19/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

0543

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4026	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4026	07/06/84	35

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/19/84	37505609	FOLEY CATHETER	16.25
06/19/84	37506443	GLOVES STERILE PAIR	2.00
06/19/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/20/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/20/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/21/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/21/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/21/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/22/84	37500984	ASPIRATING TUBE	7.25
06/22/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/23/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/23/84	37502251	CATHETER TRAY ANY	22.00
06/23/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE	24.40
		2 AT 12.20 EACH	
06/23/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE	.60
06/23/84	37511110	PLAS TAPE ROLL, ANY	3.50
		2 AT 1.75 EACH	
06/23/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/23/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	11.72
		2 AT 5.86 EACH	
06/23/84	37519146	TRANSPORE TAPE 1 IN	2.75
06/23/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/24/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/24/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/24/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK	7.50
06/25/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/25/84	37506152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/25/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/26/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75
06/26/84	37502138	CATHETER EXTERN MALE	120.00
		15 AT 8.00 EACH	
06/26/84	37502863	CLOSED DRAINAGE UNIT	8.00
06/26/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/26/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/27/84	37500534	ALTER PRES PAD/DAILY	9.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00541



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 64024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	64024694-4028	07/06/84	36

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/27/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
06/27/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/27/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE	12.00
06/27/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH. P/DAY	12.00
06/27/84	37514985	TRACH CARE TRAY 15 AT 24.00 EACH	360.00
06/27/84	37570508	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
06/27/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL	12.00
06/28/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE	3.00
06/28/84	37506419	GEN PURP INST SET	11.00
06/28/84	37507911	HYPERThERMIA ADD DAY	61.00
06/28/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/28/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/29/84	37507911	HYPERThERMIA ADD DAY	61.00
06/29/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/29/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00
06/29/84	37513652	SUCTION KIT EACH 10 AT 1.06 EACH	10.60
06/29/84	37516204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25	5.86
06/29/84	37516255	KERLIX ROLL	3.15
06/29/84	37525359	EGG CRATE FOAM PAD	21.00
06/30/84	37504548	EXTENSION TUBE 2 AT 3.00 EACH	6.00
06/30/84	37506443	GLOVES STERILE PAIR 3 AT 2.00 EACH	6.00
06/30/84	37506494	GLOVES UNSTERILE 2 AT 12.20 EACH	24.40
06/30/84	37507873	HYDROGEN PEROXIDE	.80
06/30/84	37507911	HYPERThERMIA ADD DAY	61.00
06/30/84	37508152	INFUSION PUMP P/DAY	40.00
06/30/84	37508241	INTRACATH ANY SIZE 2 AT 12.00 EACH	24.00
06/30/84	37511978	RESUSCITATION CHARGE	164.75
06/30/84	37513636	SUCTION MACH P/DAY	12.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770 00545

PATIENT NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 DISCHARGE DATE: 06/30/84 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 17215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO: 37

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/30/84	37513857	SUTURE REMOVAL TRAY 7 AT 11.00 EACH	77.00
06/30/84	37517887	DERMICEL TAPE 1 IN R 2 AT 2.00 EACH	4.00
06/30/84	37518204	GAUZE SPONGE 4X4--25 2 AT 5.86 EACH	11.72
06/30/84	37518255	KERLIX ROLL 5 AT 3.15 EACH	15.75
06/30/84	37518492	MICROPORE ROLL ANY 2 AT 4.50 EACH	9.00
06/30/84	37570509	LARGE UNDERPADS 5-PK 4 AT 7.50 EACH	30.00
06/30/84	37552208	DRESSING TRAY SMALL SUB TOTAL CENTRAL SUPPLY	12.00 19,084.31
01/30/84	41400137	PORTABLE EEG SUB TOTAL EEG	128.75 128.75
01/29/84	41201029	ELECTROCARDIOGRAM	37.00
01/29/84	41202300	EKG RHYTHM STRIP	30.75
02/03/84	41201029	ELECTROCARDIOGRAM	37.00
02/03/84	41202300	EKG RHYTHM STRIP	30.75
05/20/84	41201029	ELECTROCARDIOGRAM	35.25
05/20/84	41202300	EKG RHYTHM STRIP	30.75
06/19/84	41201029	ELECTROCARDIOGRAM	35.25
06/19/84	41202300	EKG RHYTHM STRIP SUB TOTAL EKG	31.00 267.75
01/28/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES 2 AT 67.75 EACH	135.50
01/28/84	39900106	OSMOLALITY	19.75
01/28/84	39900246	HEMOGLOBIN	10.25
01/28/84	39901021	ACETONE SERUM	10.50
01/28/84	39901390	ALCOHOL - ETOH	33.25
01/28/84	39909758	CPK	25.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00546



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/05/84	38

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
01/28/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
01/28/84	39913941	DRUG SCREEN URIN	67.75
01/28/84	39942062	LACTIC ACID	27.00
01/28/84	39945932	MG - MAGNESIUM SERUM	22.75
01/28/84	39960729	PROTEIN TOTAL CSF	16.50
01/28/84	39969831	GLUCOSE QUAN CSF	16.00
01/28/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
01/28/84	40199977	HNDLNG & DEL LAB CHG	13.50
01/28/84	40199993	REFERENCE LAB MISC	45.50
01/28/84	40201831	HBS AG - HAA	32.00
01/28/84	40248854	MYOGLOBIN URINE	18.50
01/28/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
01/28/84	40608109	CELL COUNT & DIF	15.75
01/28/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
01/28/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	132.00
		4 AT 33.00 EACH	
01/28/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	26.50
		2 AT 13.25 EACH	
01/29/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	135.50
		2 AT 67.75 EACH	
01/29/84	39900157	SODIUM URINE	15.75
01/29/84	39909790	CREATININE	17.75
01/29/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	154.50
		3 AT 51.50 EACH	
01/29/84	39913941	DRUG SCREEN URIN	67.75
01/29/84	39928909	HGT SERUM DRUG SCR	84.00
01/29/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	34.50
		2 AT 17.25 EACH	
01/29/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	18.50
		2 AT 9.25 EACH	
01/29/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	32.00
		2 AT 16.00 EACH	
01/29/84	40657355	PART THROMBOPLAS TM	22.75
01/29/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	29.50
		2 AT 14.75 EACH	

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSPDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-1770

547

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/05/84	39

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
01/29/84	40658890	PROTHROMBIN TIME	16.25
01/29/84	40670211	STOOL LEUKOCYTE	9.25
01/29/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	26.00
		2 AT 13.00 EACH	
01/29/84	40812466	ANAEROBIC CULTURE	40.25
01/29/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	165.00
		5 AT 33.00 EACH	
01/29/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	39.75
		3 AT 13.25 EACH	
01/30/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	135.50
		2 AT 67.75 EACH	
01/30/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
01/30/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
01/30/84	40138889	LEAD BLOOD	16.75
01/30/84	40199977	HNDLNG & DEL LAB CHG	13.50
01/30/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
01/30/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
01/30/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
01/30/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
01/30/84	40759492	RPR QUALITATIVE	14.00
01/30/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
01/31/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
01/31/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
01/31/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
01/31/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
01/31/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
02/01/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	135.50
		2 AT 67.75 EACH	
02/01/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	103.00
		2 AT 51.50 EACH	
02/01/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	34.50
		2 AT 17.25 EACH	
02/01/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PFOF	55.50
02/01/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

00548



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	40

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/01/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/01/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
02/02/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/02/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/02/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/02/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
02/03/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/03/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/03/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/03/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/03/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/03/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
02/04/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/04/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/04/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/04/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/04/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	32.00
		2 AT 16.00 EACH	
02/04/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	29.50
		2 AT 14.75 EACH	
02/04/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	13.25
02/05/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/05/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/05/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/05/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
02/05/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
02/05/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
02/05/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	13.25
02/07/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/07/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/08/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/08/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	99.00
		3 AT 33.00 EACH	
02/09/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/09/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSPD

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00549

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	41

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/09/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/09/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/09/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
02/09/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
02/09/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVTY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
02/10/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVTY	33.00
02/11/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/11/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/11/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/11/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/12/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/12/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
02/13/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	135.50
		2 AT 67.75 EACH	
02/13/84	39900041	CO-OXIMETER PANEL	18.00
02/14/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	406.50
		6 AT 67.75 EACH	
02/14/84	39900041	CO-OXIMETER PANEL	72.00
		4 AT 18.00 EACH	
02/14/84	39900114	OXYHEMOGLOBIN	37.00
		2 AT 18.50 EACH	
02/14/84	39900211	HEMATOCRIT	10.25
02/14/84	39900246	HEMOGLOBIN	10.25
02/14/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	103.00
		2 AT 51.50 EACH	
02/14/84	39980088	UREA NITROGEN -BUN	17.25
02/14/84	40502912	GROSS & MICRO 1 BLK	27.00
02/14/84	40627855	HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMATOCRIT	37.50
		3 AT 12.50 EACH	
02/14/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	32.00
		2 AT 16.00 EACH	
02/14/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
02/15/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/15/84	39900041	CO-OXIMETER PANEL	18.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00580



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	42

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/15/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 5	51.50
02/15/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/15/84	41100370	X MATCH BLOOD	56.00
		2 AT 28.00 EACH	
02/15/84	41102411	BLOOD GROUP/TYPEN SCN	37.00
02/16/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/16/84	39900041	CO-OXIMETER PANEL	18.00
02/16/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/16/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/17/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/17/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/17/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/19/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/19/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/19/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/20/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
02/20/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
02/22/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
02/22/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	39.75
		3 AT 13.25 EACH	
02/23/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
02/23/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/23/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/23/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
02/24/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
02/25/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	67.75
02/25/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
02/26/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
02/26/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
02/27/84	39945932	MG - MAGNESIUM SERUM	22.75
02/27/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
02/27/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 551

PHONE 713-797-3170

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	BIRTH DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	43

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/27/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	13.25
02/28/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
02/29/84	40627855	HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMATOCRIT	12.50
03/01/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/01/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
03/01/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
03/03/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/03/84	39975009	TOBRAMYCIN	36.30
03/04/84	39975009	TOBRAMYCIN	36.30
03/05/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/05/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
03/07/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/07/84	39972751	THEOPHYLLINE/AMINOPH	37.00
03/07/84	39975009	TOBRAMYCIN	36.30
03/08/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
03/08/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
03/09/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
03/09/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	13.25
03/10/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/11/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
03/13/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/15/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
03/15/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
03/16/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/17/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/19/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
03/21/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
03/21/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
03/21/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
03/21/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	132.00
		4 AT 33.00 EACH	
03/21/84	40824375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	13.25
03/22/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
03/22/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
03/22/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL

00552



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	44

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/22/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
03/22/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
03/29/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
03/29/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
03/29/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
03/29/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
04/04/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
04/04/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
04/04/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
04/05/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
04/05/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
04/05/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
04/05/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
04/12/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
04/12/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
04/12/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
04/12/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
04/19/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
04/19/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
04/19/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
04/19/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
04/26/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	55.50
04/26/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
04/26/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
04/26/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
05/03/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	54.50
05/03/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
05/03/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
05/03/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
05/14/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
05/16/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	79.25
05/18/84	39900057	SODIUM URINE	15.75
05/20/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	54.50
05/25/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	54.50
05/25/84	40271651	THYROXINE	46.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	45

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/25/84	40276343	T3 BY RIA - TRI-1000	40.60
05/26/84	40232303	IRON SERUM	23.50
05/26/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/04/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/04/84	39945932	MG - MAGNESIUM SERUM	23.50
06/04/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	54.50
06/05/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/05/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/05/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/09/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/09/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/09/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/09/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/09/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
06/09/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVTY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
06/09/84	40624375	GRAM STAIN SMEAR	26.50
		2 AT 13.25 EACH	
06/11/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/20/84	40269215	SMAC - CHEM SC PROF	54.50
06/20/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/20/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/20/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/20/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVTY	33.00
06/21/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/21/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/21/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/21/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVTY	66.00
		2 AT 33.00 EACH	
06/22/84	40680004	URINALYS CHEM + MIC	13.00
06/25/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/25/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/25/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/25/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVTY	33.00
06/26/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00554



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-1770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	46

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/26/84	40812466	ANAEROBIC CULTURE	40.25
06/26/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
06/27/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/27/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/27/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/27/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/27/84	40815856	CULTURE W/SENSITIVITY	33.00
06/28/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/28/84	39975009	TOBRAMYCIN	40.50
06/28/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/28/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/28/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
06/29/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/30/84	39900017	BLOOD GASES	79.25
06/30/84	39912007	ELECTROLYTE PANEL 6	51.50
06/30/84	39975009	TOBRAMYCIN	81.00
		2 AT 40.50 EACH	
06/30/84	40612351	DIFFERENTIAL CT BLD	9.25
06/30/84	40628029	HEMO PROFILE 7 TEST	16.00
06/30/84	40657932	PLATELET COUNT	14.75
		SUB TOTAL LABORATORY	9,790.00
02/22/84	44003236	ASSESSMENT	33.50
03/13/84	44003236	ASSESSMENT	33.50
03/14/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
03/14/84	44051249	MIN SUPERVISION	37.00
		2 AT 18.50 EACH	
03/16/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
03/20/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
03/22/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
03/23/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
03/28/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
04/04/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
04/10/84	44052008	MODALITY-15 MIN	18.50
04/11/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-757-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	47

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/13/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
04/18/84	44052008	MODALITY-15 MIN	18.50
04/23/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
04/26/84	44052008	MODALITY-15 MIN	18.50
04/30/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	92.25
		3 AT 30.75 EACH	
04/30/84	44051249	MIN SUPERVISION	18.50
05/04/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
05/07/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
05/08/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.75
05/21/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
05/22/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
05/22/84	44051249	MIN SUPERVISION	18.50
05/29/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
06/01/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
06/04/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
06/05/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
06/12/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
06/18/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
06/19/84	44034522	MAX SUPERVISION	30.50
		SUB TOTAL OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	963.00
01/28/84	43222147	BETALIN S INJ 100 MG	4.00
		2 AT 2.00 EACH	
01/28/84	43362747	NARCAN INJ AMP	10.45
01/28/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	26.50
		2 AT 13.25 EACH	
01/29/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC	18.00
		2 AT 9.00 EACH	
01/29/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP	3.60
		6 AT 0.60 EACH	
01/29/84	43207288	ALTERNAGEL 360ML	5.65
01/29/84	43222147	BETALIN S INJ 100 MG	6.00
		3 AT 2.00 EACH	

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00556



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	48

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
01/29/84	43305905	FOLVITE INJ 5 MG 10 AT 2.00 EACH	20.00
01/29/84	43316141	HEPARIN INJ 10,000 U	7.00
01/29/84	43328913	KCL INJ 10 MEQ 4 AT 4.50 EACH	18.00
01/29/84	43458612	TICAR 1 GM IV 20 AT 5.75 EACH	115.00
01/29/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML	3.00
01/30/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC	9.00
01/30/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
01/30/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP	.60
01/30/84	43447211	TEARS NATURALE 15ML	6.60
01/30/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
01/30/84	43328883	KCL INJ 20 MEQ 4 AT 4.50 EACH	18.00
01/30/84	43328905	KCL INJ 40 MEQ	5.00
01/30/84	43328913	KCL INJ 10 MEQ 3 AT 4.50 EACH	13.50
01/31/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC 7 AT 14.00 EACH	98.00
01/31/84	43328905	KCL INJ 40 MEQ	5.00
02/01/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP	.60
02/01/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
02/02/84	43360204	MYLANTA LIQ 360ML	4.80
02/02/84	43328913	KCL INJ 10 MEQ	4.50
02/02/84	43458612	TICAR 1 GM IV	5.75
02/03/84	43207288	ALTERNAGEL 360ML	5.65
02/03/84	43347068	MAALOX SUSPENSION 180ML	3.20
02/03/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 2 AT 11.00 EACH	22.00
02/03/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB 5 AT 0.45 EACH	2.25
02/03/84	43328883	KCL INJ 20 MEQ	4.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770 00557

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	49

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/03/84	43328913	KCL INJ 10 MEQ	4.50
02/03/84	43458612	TICAR 1 GM IV	92.00
		16 AT 5.75 EACH	
02/03/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	51.75
		3 AT 17.25 EACH	
02/03/84	43462815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML	9.00
		3 AT 3.00 EACH	
02/04/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
02/04/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	55.00
		5 AT 11.00 EACH	
02/04/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB	.45
02/04/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL.45%1000CC	42.00
		3 AT 14.00 EACH	
02/04/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	69.00
		4 AT 17.25 EACH	
02/04/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML	12.00
		4 AT 3.00 EACH	
02/05/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	11.00
02/05/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML	10.32
		4 AT 2.58 EACH	
02/05/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	5.25
02/05/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB	.45
02/05/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 1CC	14.00
02/05/84	43495194	NORMAL SALINE 100 CC	28.00
		2 AT 14.00 EACH	
02/05/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL.45%1000CC	56.00
		4 AT 14.00 EACH	
02/05/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	69.00
		4 AT 17.25 EACH	
02/05/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML	12.00
		4 AT 3.00 EACH	
02/05/84	43495216	NORMAL SALINE 250 CC	12.00
02/06/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	77.00
		7 AT 11.00 EACH	

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL

00558



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4026	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4026	07/06/84	50

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/06/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 12 AT 2.58 EACH	30.96
02/06/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
02/06/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB	.45
02/06/84	43492640	NORMAL SALINE 50 CC 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
02/06/84	43495194	NORMAL SALINE 100 CC 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
02/06/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC	14.00
02/06/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/06/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 4 AT 3.00 EACH	12.00
02/07/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	11.00
02/07/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 12 AT 2.58 EACH	30.96
02/07/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
02/07/84	43492640	NORMAL SALINE 50 CC 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
02/07/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
02/07/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	17.25
02/07/84	43458620	TICAP 3 GM IV 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/07/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 4 AT 3.00 EACH	12.00
02/08/84	43221361	BENZOIN TR 4 OZ BT	5.75
02/08/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
02/08/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 6 AT 5.25 EACH	31.50
02/08/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB	.45

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	51

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/08/84	43492640	NORMAL SALINE 50 CC 5 AT 14.00 EACH	70.00
02/08/84	43495194	NORMAL SALINE 100 CC	14.00
02/08/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC	14.00
02/08/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 4 AT 3.00 EACH	12.00
02/09/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 2 AT 11.00 EACH	22.00
02/09/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	11.00-
02/09/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 12 AT 2.58 EACH	30.96
02/09/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
02/09/84	43487299	ZYLOPRIM 300 MG TAB	.45-
02/09/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
02/09/84	43495194	NORMAL SALINE 100 CC	14.00
02/09/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC	14.00
02/09/84	43354361	MEZLOCILLIN INJ 3GM	20.00
02/09/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	17.25-
02/10/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 3 AT 11.00 EACH	33.00
02/10/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 12 AT 2.58 EACH	30.96
02/10/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
02/10/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 5 AT 17.25 EACH	86.25
02/10/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 5 AT 3.00 EACH	15.00
02/11/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 3 AT 11.00 EACH	33.00
02/11/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00560



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #4J
HOUSTON TX 77059

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	52

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/11/84	43328905	KCL INJ 40 MEQ 2 AT 5.00 EACH	10.00
02/11/84	43328913	KCL INJ 10 MEQ	4.50
02/11/84	43354361	MEZLOCILLIN INJ 3GM 6 AT 20.00 EACH	120.00
02/11/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 6 AT 17.25 EACH	103.50
02/11/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 6 AT 3.00 EACH	18.00
02/11/84	42491754	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000	14.75
02/12/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
02/12/84	43268929	ENSURE LIQ 8 OZ CAN 8 AT 1.80 EACH	14.40
02/12/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	11.00-
02/12/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 3 AT 11.00 EACH	33.00
02/12/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
02/12/84	43491776	DEX-5-1/2NS 500 3 AT 13.00 EACH	39.00
02/12/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 9 AT 14.00 EACH	126.00
02/12/84	43354361	MEZLOCILLIN INJ 3GM 3 AT 20.00- EACH	60.00-
02/12/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 6 AT 17.25 EACH	103.50
02/12/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
02/12/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 10 AT 3.00 EACH	30.00
02/13/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC 2 AT 9.00 EACH	18.00
02/13/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSPDF

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	53

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/13/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 3 AT 11.00 EACH	33.00
02/13/84	43495267	NOR SAL/IRRIG 1000CC 3 AT 11.25 EACH	33.75
02/13/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 6 AT 17.25 EACH	103.50
02/13/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
02/13/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 10 AT 3.00 EACH	30.00
02/13/84	43484664	XYLOC 1% W/EPI 20MLV	2.50
02/13/84	43491245	DEX-5-LR 1000	16.25
02/14/84	43360264	MYLANTA LIQ 360ML	4.80
02/14/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 12 AT 11.00 EACH	132.00
02/14/84	43447211	TEARS NATURALE 15ML	6.60
02/14/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 14 AT 14.00 EACH	196.00
02/14/84	43491776	DEX-5-1/2NS 500	13.00
02/14/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 6 AT 14.00 EACH	84.00
02/14/84	43492640	NORMAL SALINE 50 CC	14.00
02/14/84	43495267	NOR SAL/IRRIG 1000CC	11.25
02/14/84	43205250	ALBUMIN 12.5 GM 50ML	70.00
02/14/84	43328863	KCL INJ 20 MEQ 10 AT 4.50 EACH	45.00
02/14/84	43328923	KCL INJ 10 MEQ 4 AT 4.50 EACH	18.00
02/14/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 14 AT 17.25 EACH	241.50
02/14/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 6 AT 10.25 EACH	61.50
02/14/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 5 AT 10.25- EACH	51.25-

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00562



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	54

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/14/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 10 AT 10.25 EACH	102.50
02/14/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 2 AT 3.00 EACH	6.00
02/14/84	43491784	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000	14.75
02/15/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 3 AT 7.50 EACH	22.50
02/15/84	43360205	MYLANTA LIQ 150ML 3 AT 2.50 EACH	7.50
02/15/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 2 AT 11.00- EACH	22.00-
02/15/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 4 AT 11.00 EACH	44.00
02/15/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 5 AT 14.00- EACH	70.00-
02/15/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100	14.00
02/15/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 2 AT 14.00- EACH	28.00-
02/15/84	43491776	DEX-5-1/2NS 500 3 AT 13.00 EACH	39.00
02/15/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00- EACH	56.00-
02/15/84	43205269	ALBUMIN 25 GM 100 ML	122.50
02/15/84	43328905	KCL INJ 40 MEQ 2 AT 5.00 EACH	10.00
02/15/84	43445618	TAGAMET INJ 300 MG	5.15
02/15/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	17.25
02/15/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 3 AT 17.25- EACH	51.75-
02/15/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 6 AT 17.25 EACH	103.50
02/15/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 2 AT 17.25- EACH	34.50-
02/15/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 5 AT 10.25 EACH	51.25

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00563

PHONE 713-797-3773

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	55

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/15/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25- EACH	41.00-
02/15/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML 10 AT 3.00 EACH	30.00
02/15/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	12.25
02/15/84	43491245	DEX-5-LR 1000	16.25
02/15/84	43491784	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000 2 AT 14.75 EACH	29.50
02/15/84	43495216	NORMAL SALINE 250 CC	12.00
02/15/84	43495224	NORMAL SALINE 500 CC	12.00
02/16/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC	9.00
02/16/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 4 AT 7.50 EACH	30.00
02/16/84	43447238	TEARS NATURALE 30ML	8.90
02/16/84	43328883	KCL INJ 20 MEQ 2 AT 4.50 EACH	9.00
02/16/84	43403877	POT ACET INJ 40 MEQ	2.75
02/16/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	12.25
02/16/84	43491784	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000 5 AT 14.75 EACH	73.75
02/16/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	13.25
02/17/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
02/17/84	43268929	ENSURE LIQ 8 OZ CAN 12 AT 1.80 EACH	21.60
02/17/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 3 AT 11.00 EACH	33.00
02/17/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 6 AT 14.00 EACH	84.00
02/17/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100	14.00-
02/17/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
02/17/84	43328905	KCL INJ 40 MEQ	5.00
02/17/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV	17.25-
02/17/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 6 AT 17.25 EACH	103.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00564



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-757-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

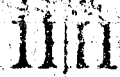
PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	56

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/17/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 3 AT 17.25- EACH	51.75-
02/17/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
02/18/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	11.00-
02/18/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00- EACH	42.00-
02/18/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
02/18/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 2 AT 17.25- EACH	34.50-
02/18/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 5 AT 10.25 EACH	51.25
02/18/84	43482815	WATER FOR INJ 20 ML	3.00
02/19/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
02/19/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 10 AT 14.00 EACH	140.00
02/19/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
02/19/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 9 AT 17.25 EACH	155.25
02/19/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 2 AT 10.25 EACH	20.50
02/19/84	43491784	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000 2 AT 14.75 EACH	44.25
02/20/84	43327526	ISOCAL 8 OZ CAN 15 AT 1.65 EACH	24.75
02/20/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 27 AT 1.65 EACH	44.55
02/20/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 6 AT 14.00- EACH	84.00-
02/20/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 2 AT 14.00- EACH	28.00-
02/20/84	43458620	TICAR 3 GM IV 6 AT 17.25- EACH	103.50-

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL
60565

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	ORIGINATION DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	57

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/20/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 2 AT 10.25- EACH	20.50-
02/20/84	43491784	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000 2 AT 14.75 EACH	29.50
02/22/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
02/22/84	43327526	ISOCAL 8 OZ CAN 6 AT 1.65 EACH	9.90
02/22/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 24 AT 1.65 EACH	39.60
02/23/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
02/23/84	43223690	BLISTEX GINT 1/8 OZ	1.30
02/24/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 24 AT 1.65 EACH	39.60
02/25/84	43268945	ENSURE-PLUS 240 ML 9 AT 1.70 EACH	15.30
02/27/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC 4 AT 9.00 EACH	36.00
02/27/84	43268945	ENSURE-PLUS 240 ML 6 AT 1.70 EACH	10.20
02/27/84	43327526	ISOCAL 8 OZ CAN 10 AT 1.65 EACH	16.50
02/27/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 10 AT 1.65 EACH	16.50
02/26/84	43327526	ISOCAL 8 OZ CAN 6 AT 1.65 EACH	9.90
02/28/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 6 AT 1.65 EACH	9.90
02/29/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 16 AT 1.65 EACH	26.40
02/29/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 3 AT 8.60 EACH	25.80
02/29/84	43491075	DEX-5-W 150	12.25
03/01/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00586



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	58

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/01/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 7 AT 14.00 EACH	98.00
03/01/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 8 AT 8.60 EACH	68.80
03/01/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 7 AT 10.25 EACH	71.75
03/02/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 24 AT 1.65 EACH	39.60
03/02/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
03/02/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 5 AT 14.00 EACH	70.00
03/02/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 6 AT 8.60 EACH	51.60
03/02/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 5 AT 10.25 EACH	51.25
03/02/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500 2 AT 12.25 EACH	24.50
03/03/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
03/03/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
03/03/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 6 AT 8.60 EACH	51.60
03/03/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
03/04/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
03/04/84	43359207	MYCIGUENT OINT 1/2OZ	2.75
03/04/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
03/04/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
03/04/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 6 AT 8.60 EACH	51.60

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-2710

00567

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	59

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/04/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
03/05/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 6 AT 14.00 EACH	84.00
03/05/84	43491113	DEX-5-W 1000 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
03/05/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
03/05/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 13 AT 8.60 EACH	111.80
03/05/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
03/05/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	12.25
03/06/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
03/06/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
03/06/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 9 AT 8.60 EACH	77.40
03/06/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
03/06/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500 2 AT 12.25 EACH	24.50
03/07/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
03/07/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
03/07/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 9 AT 8.60 EACH	77.40
03/07/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
03/07/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500 2 AT 12.25 EACH	24.50
03/08/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00568



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-2770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	60

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/08/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
03/08/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 9 AT 8.60 EACH	77.40
03/08/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 4 AT 10.25 EACH	41.00
03/08/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	12.25
03/09/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 24 AT 1.65 EACH	39.60
03/09/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
03/09/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 6 AT 14.00 EACH	84.00
03/09/84	43363646	NEBCIN INJ 40 MG 9 AT 8.60 EACH	77.40
03/09/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 6 AT 10.25 EACH	61.50
03/09/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	12.25
03/10/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
03/10/84	43469754	UNIPEN INJ 1 GM 2 AT 10.25 EACH	20.50
03/12/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 16 AT 1.65 EACH	26.40
03/13/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	13.00
03/14/84	43491113	DEX-5-W 1000	14.50
03/14/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	13.00
03/15/84	43491113	DEX-5-W 1000 3 AT 14.50 EACH	43.50
03/15/84	43491105	DEX-5-W 500	13.00
03/16/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 16 AT 1.65 EACH	26.40
03/18/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
03/19/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 16 AT 1.65 EACH	26.40

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00569

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO: 61

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/19/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
03/19/84	43491113	DEX-5-W 1000	14.50
03/21/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	26.40
		16 AT 1.65 EACH	
03/23/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	15.00
		2 AT 7.50 EACH	
03/23/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	39.60
		24 AT 1.65 EACH	
03/24/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	1.05
		3 AT 0.35 EACH	
03/26/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	26.40
		16 AT 1.65 EACH	
03/28/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	26.40
		16 AT 1.65 EACH	
03/29/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
03/30/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	39.60
		24 AT 1.65 EACH	
03/31/84	43359207	MYCIGUENT OINT 1/2OZ	3.00
04/02/84	43272713	ESIDRIX 50 MG TAB	.35
04/02/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	26.40
		16 AT 1.65 EACH	
04/03/84	43324934	INDERAL 40 MG TAB	.70
		2 AT 0.35 EACH	
04/03/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	1.05
		3 AT 0.35 EACH	
04/04/84	43324934	INDERAL 40 MG TAB	.70
		2 AT 0.35 EACH	
04/04/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML	26.40
		16 AT 1.65 EACH	
04/04/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
04/05/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML	.95
04/05/84	43324934	INDERAL 40 MG TAB	.70
		2 AT 0.35 EACH	
04/05/84	43324942	INDERAL 20MG TABLET	1.05
		3 AT 0.35 EACH	

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00580

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77029

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	62

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/05/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 5 AT 0.35 EACH	1.75
04/06/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/06/84	43324934	INDERAL 40 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/06/84	43324942	INDERAL 20 MG TABLET 6 AT 0.35 EACH	2.10
04/06/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	.50
04/06/84	43327534	ISOCAL 240 ML 24 AT 1.65 EACH	39.60
04/06/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/06/84	43495194	NORMAL SALINE 100 CC	14.50
04/07/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/07/84	43324942	INDERAL 20MG TABLET 6 AT 0.35 EACH	2.10
04/07/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/07/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
04/08/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/08/84	43324942	INDERAL 20MG TABLET 4 AT 0.35- EACH	1.40-
04/08/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	.50-
04/08/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/08/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.59 EACH	46.44
04/08/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
04/08/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3710

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	63

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/09/84	43236261	CCLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/09/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/09/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/09/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/09/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/10/84	43205870	ALDOMET 250 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/10/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML	.95-
04/10/84	43236261	CCLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/10/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/10/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/10/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
04/10/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/11/84	43205870	ALDOMET 250 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/11/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/11/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/11/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/11/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 5 AT 0.35 EACH	1.75
04/11/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/12/84	43205870	ALDOMET 250 MG TAB	.35-

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00572



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

*X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	64

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/12/84	43205870	ALDOMET 250 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/12/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/12/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/12/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/12/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/12/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/13/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5	.50
04/13/84	43205870	ALDOMET 250 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/13/84	43234374	CITRTE MAGNESIA 12OZ	1.40
04/13/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/13/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/13/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.59 EACH	46.44
04/13/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
04/13/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/14/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/14/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/14/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP 2 AT 0.90 EACH	1.80
04/14/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00573

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	BILLING DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	65

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/14/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/14/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/14/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/15/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
04/15/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/15/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/15/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/15/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/15/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/15/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/15/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/16/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
04/16/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/16/84	43236199	COLACE 100 MG CAP	.35
04/16/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95 EACH	1.90
04/16/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/16/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/16/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 16 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/16/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/16/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00574



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	66

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/17/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/17/84	43236199	COLACE 100 MG CAP	.35
04/17/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/17/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/17/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/17/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 5 AT 0.35 EACH	1.75
04/17/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/18/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/18/84	43236261	COLACE SYRUP 100MG/25ML 2 AT 0.95- EACH	1.90-
04/18/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/18/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/18/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
04/18/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/19/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/19/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/19/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/19/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 36 AT 2.58 EACH	92.88
04/19/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/19/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 6 AT 5.25 EACH	31.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00575

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	67

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/20/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/20/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/20/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/20/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/20/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
04/20/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/21/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 6 AT 0.50 EACH	3.00
04/21/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP 2 AT 0.90 EACH	1.80
04/21/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 4 AT 0.50 EACH	2.00
04/21/84	43359207	MYCIGUENT OINT 1/2OZ	3.00
04/21/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/21/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
04/21/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/22/84	43236199	COLACE 100 MG CAP	.35
04/22/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/22/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/22/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/22/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/22/84	43497316	SODIUM CHL. 45% 1000CC 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
04/23/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC 2 AT 9.00 EACH	18.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00576



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	68

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/23/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
04/23/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/23/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/23/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/23/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
04/23/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/24/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 1000CC	9.00
04/24/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/24/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/24/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/24/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/24/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
04/24/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/25/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/25/84	43274374	CITRTE MAGNESIA 12OZ	1.40
04/25/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/25/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/25/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/26/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE: 713-797-1770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	69

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/26/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/26/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 36 AT 2.58 EACH	92.88
04/26/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/26/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 6 AT 5.25 EACH	31.50
04/27/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/27/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/27/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/27/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/27/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/28/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/28/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5	.50-
04/28/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/28/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/28/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/28/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 7 AT 0.35 EACH	2.45
04/28/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/29/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/29/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/29/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00578



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

x50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	70

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/29/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/29/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/29/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
04/30/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
04/30/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
04/30/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
04/30/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
04/30/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
04/30/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/01/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/01/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/01/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/01/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/01/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
05/01/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/02/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/02/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/02/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/02/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00579

PHONE 713-797-1777

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO.: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO.: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO.: 71

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/02/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/02/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/03/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/03/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/03/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/03/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
05/03/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/04/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5	.50
05/04/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/04/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/04/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/04/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/04/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/05/84	37502922	DISTILL WATER 1000CC	9.00
05/05/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/05/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/05/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/05/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 5 AT 0.35 EACH	1.75
05/05/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00580



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	72

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/06/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/06/84	43236199	COLACE 100 MG CAP	.35
05/06/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/06/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/06/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/06/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
05/06/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/07/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5	.50
05/07/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/07/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/07/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	.50
05/07/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/07/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
05/07/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/08/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/08/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/08/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/08/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/08/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
05/08/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDF.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00581

PHONE 713-797-3779

PATIENT NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A D/OB: 01/28/84 ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 06/30/84 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO.: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO.: 73

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/09/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 100OCC	9.00
05/09/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/09/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/09/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/09/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/09/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/09/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/10/84	37503932	DISTILL WATER 100OCC	9.00
05/10/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/10/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/10/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/10/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/10/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/10/84	43472771	VALIUM 5 MG TAB	.40
05/10/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/11/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/11/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/11/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/11/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 18 AT 2.58 EACH	46.44
05/11/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00582	PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O	84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	74

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/11/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/12/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/12/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/12/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/12/84	43460943	TRAV MCT 3/4 STR 100ML 18 AT 3.30 EACH	59.40
05/12/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
05/12/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/13/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/13/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/13/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/13/84	43460943	TRAV MCT 3/4 STR 100ML 18 AT 3.30 EACH	59.40
05/13/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
05/13/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/14/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/14/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/14/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/14/84	43460943	TRAV MCT 3/4 STR 100ML 18 AT 3.30 EACH	59.40
05/14/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/14/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00583

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	75

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/15/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/15/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/15/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
05/15/84	43460943	TRAV MCT 3/4 STR 100ML 18 AT 3.30 EACH	59.40
05/15/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/15/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/16/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 7.50 EACH	15.00
05/16/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/16/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/16/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/16/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 24 AT 4.04 EACH	96.96
05/16/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/16/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 4 AT 5.25 EACH	21.00
05/17/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/17/84	43263382	DULLOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/17/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/17/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
05/17/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
05/17/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/18/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00584

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

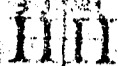
PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	76

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/18/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/18/84	43236199	COLACE 100 MG CAP	.35
05/18/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/18/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/18/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
05/18/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
05/18/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/19/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/19/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/19/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
05/19/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/19/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/20/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	7.50
05/20/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50
05/20/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/20/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/20/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
05/20/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
05/20/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/21/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5 3 AT 0.50 EACH	1.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00585

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	77

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/21/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/21/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	1.00
		2 AT 0.50 EACH	
05/21/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML	84.84
		21 AT 4.04 EACH	
05/21/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
05/21/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	15.75
		3 AT 5.25 EACH	
05/22/84	43205854	ALDOMET SUSP 250MG/5	1.50
		3 AT 0.50 EACH	
05/22/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/22/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	1.00
		2 AT 0.50 EACH	
05/22/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML	61.92
		24 AT 2.58 EACH	
05/22/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.70
		2 AT 0.35 EACH	
05/22/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	15.75
		3 AT 5.25 EACH	
05/23/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	1.00
		2 AT 0.50 EACH	
05/23/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML	61.92
		24 AT 2.58 EACH	
05/23/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	1.40
		4 AT 0.35 EACH	
05/23/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	15.75
		3 AT 5.25 EACH	
05/24/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/24/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG	1.00
		2 AT 0.50 EACH	
05/24/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML	61.92
		24 AT 2.58 EACH	
05/24/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	15.75
		3 AT 5.25 EACH	
05/25/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

NPATIENT BILL
00586



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	Admission DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	78

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/25/84	43324950	INDERAL TAB 80MG 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
05/25/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/25/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/25/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/26/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/26/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
05/26/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/26/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 13.25 EACH	26.50
05/27/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ 325MG	.45
05/27/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/27/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/27/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/28/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/28/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ 325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
05/28/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/28/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 4 AT 0.35 EACH	1.40
05/28/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/29/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
05/29/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ 325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00587

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77029

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	79

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/29/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/29/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
05/29/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/30/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
05/30/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/30/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
05/30/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
05/31/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
05/31/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
05/31/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
05/31/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/01/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/01/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/01/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/01/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/02/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/02/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG	.45-
06/02/84	43359207	MYCIGUENT OINT 1/2OZ	3.00
06/02/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00598



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	80

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/02/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
06/02/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/03/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/03/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/03/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/03/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
06/03/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/03/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50	15.00
06/03/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	13.50
06/04/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/04/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/04/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/04/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/05/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/05/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/05/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/05/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/06/84	43236710	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML	1.45
06/06/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/06/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00589

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	81

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/06/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/06/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/07/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 11.25 EACH	22.50
06/07/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/07/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/07/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/07/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/07/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/08/84	43236199	COLACE 100 MG CAP	.35
06/08/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/08/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/08/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 2 AT 0.45- EACH	.90
06/08/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/08/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/08/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/08/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/08/84	43393510	PHENERGAN INJ 25 MG	2.00
06/09/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/09/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/09/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/09/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/09/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	13.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

00590



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X5C

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	82

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/10/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/10/84	43330542	KAY CIEL 20MEQ DOSE	.55
06/10/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/10/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/10/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/11/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG	.45
06/11/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/11/84	43330543	KAY CIEL 20MEQ DOSE	.55
06/11/84	43447238	TEARS NATURALE 30ML	9.50
06/11/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/11/84	43393510	PHENERGAN INJ 25 MG	2.00
06/12/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/12/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/12/84	43330543	KAY CIEL 20MEQ DOSE	.55
06/12/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/12/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
06/12/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/13/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/13/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/13/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00591

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/20/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	83

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/13/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/13/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/13/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/14/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/14/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG	.45-
06/14/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/14/84	43350543	KAY CIEL 20MEQ DOSE	.55-
06/14/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/14/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/14/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/14/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/15/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/15/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/15/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/15/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/15/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/15/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/16/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/16/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/16/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/16/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58- EACH	61.92-

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

00592



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	84

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/16/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/16/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 2 AT 5.25- EACH	10.50-
06/17/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 11.25 EACH	22.50
06/17/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/17/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/17/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/17/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 240 AT 2.58 EACH	619.20
06/17/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/17/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 30 AT 5.25 EACH	157.50
06/18/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/18/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT 2 AT 0.50 EACH	1.00
06/18/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/18/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/19/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/19/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/19/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/19/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/19/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/19/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00593

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	BILLING DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	85

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/20/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP	.60
06/20/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML	2.90
		2 AT 1.45 EACH	
06/20/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG	1.35
		3 AT 0.45 EACH	
06/20/84	43313290	GRANULEX AEROSOL 60GM	16.80
06/20/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/20/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML	61.92
		24 AT 2.58 EACH	
06/20/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.70
		2 AT 0.35 EACH	
06/20/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	15.75
		3 AT 5.25 EACH	
06/20/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	13.50
06/21/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML	2.90
		2 AT 1.45 EACH	
06/21/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	1.80
		2 AT 0.90 EACH	
06/21/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG	1.35
		3 AT 0.45 EACH	
06/21/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/21/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML	61.92
		24 AT 2.58 EACH	
06/21/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.70
		2 AT 0.35 EACH	
06/21/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG	15.75
		3 AT 5.25 EACH	
06/22/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML	2.90
		2 AT 1.45 EACH	
06/22/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/22/84	43303309	FERROUS S04 LIQ325MG	1.35
		3 AT 0.45 EACH	
06/22/84	43313290	GRANULEX AEROSOL 60GM	16.80
06/22/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00594



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	86

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/22/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/22/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/22/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/22/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	11.25
06/23/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/23/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/23/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/23/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/23/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/23/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/24/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/24/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/24/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/24/84	43460935	TRAV MCT 1/2 STR 100ML 24 AT 2.58 EACH	61.92
06/24/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/24/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/24/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 6 AT 5.25 EACH	31.50
06/25/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/25/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/25/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3773

00595

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

K50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	87

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/25/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/25/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/25/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/26/84	43263382	DULCOLAX 10 MG SUPP	.90
06/26/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ 325MG 2 AT 0.45- EACH	.90
06/26/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ 325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/26/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL	11.50
06/26/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/26/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/26/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/26/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 2 AT 15.00 EACH	30.00
06/26/84	43363670	NEBCIN INJ 60 MG 2 AT 11.50 EACH	23.00
06/27/84	37508602	LUBIDERM 12 OZ	5.30
06/27/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/27/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/27/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/27/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB	.35
06/27/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/27/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 15 AT 15.00 EACH	225.00
06/27/84	43234633	CLEOCIN INJ 600 MG 5 AT 20.75 EACH	103.75
06/27/84	43363670	NEBCIN INJ 60 MG 3 AT 11.50 EACH	34.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00596



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-767-2770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	88

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/27/84	43469762	UNIPEN INJ 2 GM 8 AT 20.00 EACH	160.00
06/28/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP 4 AT 0.60 EACH	2.40
06/28/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG	.45-
06/28/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/28/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/28/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/28/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 3 AT 0.35 EACH	1.05
06/28/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/28/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 13 AT 15.00 EACH	195.00
06/28/84	43234633	CLEOCIN INJ 600 MG 4 AT 20.75 EACH	83.00
06/28/84	43363670	NEBCIN INJ 60 MG 3 AT 11.50 EACH	34.50
06/28/84	43469762	UNIPEN INJ 2 GM 6 AT 20.00 EACH	120.00
06/29/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP 4 AT 0.60 EACH	2.40
06/29/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 3 AT 0.45 EACH	1.35
06/29/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 30CC BT	.50
06/29/84	43363689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 4 AT 11.50 EACH	46.00
06/29/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/29/84	43472763	VALIUM 2 MG TAB 2 AT 0.35 EACH	.70
06/29/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDF

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00597

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #4J
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	89

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/29/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 16 AT 15.00 EACH	240.00
06/29/84	43234633	CLEOCIN INJ 600 MG 4 AT 20.75 EACH	83.00
06/29/84	43363670	NEBCIN INJ 60 MG 2 AT 11.50 EACH	23.00
06/29/84	43469762	UNIPEN INJ 2 GM 6 AT 20.00 EACH	120.00
06/30/84	37510270	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC	11.25
06/30/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP	.60
06/30/84	43201107	ACETAMINOPHEN 650 MG SUPP 8 AT 0.60- EACH	4.80-
06/30/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/30/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 6 AT 1.45- EACH	8.70-
06/30/84	43236210	COLACE LIQ 100MG/10ML 2 AT 1.45 EACH	2.90
06/30/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 7 AT 0.45- EACH	3.15-
06/30/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG 6 AT 0.45 EACH	2.70
06/30/84	43303309	FERROUS SO4 LIQ325MG	.45-
06/30/84	43354817	MILK OF MAGN 3000 BT	.50
06/30/84	43263689	NEBCIN 80MG VIAL 5 AT 11.50 EACH	57.50
06/30/84	43461710	TRAV MCT FULL ST. 100ML 18 AT 4.04 EACH	72.72
06/30/84	43482203	VIVON DELIVERY BAG 3 AT 5.25 EACH	15.75
06/30/84	43491067	DEX-5-W 100 23 AT 15.00 EACH	345.00
06/30/84	43492632	DEX-5-W 50 3 AT 15.00 EACH	45.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00598



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

x50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	90

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/30/84	43234633	CLEOCIN INJ 600 MG 6 AT 20.75 EACH	124.50
06/30/84	43469762	UNIPEN INJ 2 GM 12 AT 20.00 EACH	240.00
06/30/84	43491784	DEX-5-1/2 NS 1000 5 AT 15.00 EACH	75.00
06/30/84	43495232	NORMAL SALINE 1000CC 2 AT 13.50 EACH	27.00
		SUB TOTAL PHARMACY	18,020.09
02/22/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
02/22/84	43712349	TEST & EVALUATIONS	22.00
02/22/84	43712357	TEST & EVAL AD 15 MI	12.25
02/23/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
02/24/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
02/24/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
02/28/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
02/28/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
02/29/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/05/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/05/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
03/07/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/07/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
03/08/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/08/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
03/09/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/09/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
03/12/84	43711717	EXERCISE 2 AT 18.50 EACH	37.00
03/12/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN 2 AT 12.25 EACH	24.50
03/13/84	43711717	EXERCISE 2 AT 18.50 EACH	37.00
03/15/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

00599

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMIT DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #42
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	91

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/16/84	43711717	EXERCISE 2 AT 18.50 EACH	37.00
03/16/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
03/19/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/20/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/22/84	43711717	EXERCISE	16.50
03/27/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
03/29/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/03/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/04/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/09/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/12/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/13/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/16/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/16/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
04/17/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/18/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/19/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/23/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/24/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/24/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
04/25/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/26/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/27/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
04/27/84	43712349	TEST & EVALUATIONS	22.00
04/30/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/01/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/01/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
05/02/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/04/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/07/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/08/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/09/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/15/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/16/84	43711717	EXERCISE	16.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00600



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	92

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/16/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
05/17/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/17/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
05/23/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/24/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/25/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/25/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
05/29/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/31/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
05/31/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
06/11/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
06/11/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
06/12/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
06/13/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
06/13/84	43711725	EXERCISE ADL 15 MIN	12.25
06/20/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
06/21/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
06/27/84	43711628	ELECTRIC STIMULATION	18.50
06/27/84	43711717	EXERCISE	18.50
		SUB TOTAL PHYSICAL THERAPY	1,325.00
01/28/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM	67.75
01/30/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM 2 AT 67.75 EACH	135.50
01/31/84	42025025	CHEST X-RAY	49.25
01/31/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM	67.75
01/31/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	21.00
01/31/84	42100358	CMP TOMO W/O CO-HEAD	328.75
01/31/84	42100594	CMP TOMOGRAPHY MISC	99.75
02/01/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM	67.75
02/02/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	49.25
02/02/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	21.00
02/05/84	42030104	ABDOMEN X-RAY (KUB)	45.50
02/05/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM 2 AT 67.75 EACH	135.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL 00601

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77029

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	93

SERVICE DATE	REP. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/05/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	
02/06/84	42030104	ABDOMEN X-RAY (KUB)	21.00
		2 AT 45.50 EACH	91.00
02/06/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	
		2 AT 21.00 EACH	42.00
02/09/84	42030104	ABDOMEN X-RAY (KUB)	
02/09/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM	45.50
02/09/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	67.75
02/14/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	21.00
02/14/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM	49.25
02/14/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	67.75
02/14/84	42100366	CMP TOMO W/CONT-HEAD	21.00
02/14/84	42100994	COMP TOMOGRAPHY MISC	404.00
02/15/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	95.75
02/15/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
02/16/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	21.00
02/16/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
02/21/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	21.00
02/21/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
02/24/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	21.00
02/24/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
02/27/84	42047740	X-RAY, MISC	21.00
		4 AT 141.00 EACH	564.00
02/27/84	42038024	GASTROSTOMY STUDY	
03/05/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	92.50
03/05/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
03/20/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	21.00
03/20/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
05/17/84	42035025	CHEST X-RAY	21.00
05/17/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	49.25
06/21/84	42035319	CHEST, PORTABLE EXAM	22.50
06/29/84	42041149	PELVIS X-RAY	61.50
06/29/84	42041394	PORTABLE EXAMINATION	46.00
		SUB TOTAL RADIOLOGY	22.50
			3,308.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL
00602



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-2770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	94

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
01/28/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 3 AT 4.50 EACH	13.50
01/28/84	43600362	CONTINUOUS VENT P/HR 3 AT 24.75 EACH	74.25
01/28/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
01/28/84	43609998	AMBULATION W/OXYGEN	37.00
01/29/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 24 AT 4.50 EACH	108.00
01/29/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
01/29/84	43640003	CONTINUOUS VENT P/DAY	268.75
01/30/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 14 AT 4.50 EACH	63.00
01/30/84	43600362	CONTINUOUS VENT P/HR 9 AT 24.75 EACH	222.75
01/30/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
01/31/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 24 AT 4.50 EACH	108.00
01/31/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/01/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 24 AT 4.50 EACH	108.00
02/01/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
02/02/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/02/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/03/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 24 AT 4.50 EACH	108.00
02/03/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY	17.25
02/04/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/04/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770 00603

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ISSUE DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	95

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/05/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/05/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
02/06/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/06/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/07/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/07/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
02/08/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/08/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/09/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/09/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/10/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/10/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 5 AT 17.25 EACH	86.25
02/11/84	43605895	AEROSOL PER TREATMT	14.75
02/11/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/11/84	43606093	BRONC DRAIN P/TREAT 3 AT 22.25 EACH	66.75
02/11/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 5 AT 17.25 EACH	86.25
02/12/84	43605895	AEROSOL PER TREATMT 5 AT 14.75 EACH	73.75
02/12/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/12/84	43606093	BRONC DRAIN P/TREAT 6 AT 22.25 EACH	133.50
02/12/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 5 AT 17.25 EACH	86.25
02/13/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HK 7 AT 4.50 EACH	31.50
02/13/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00604

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	96

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/13/84	43606093	BRONC DRAIN P/TREAT 2 AT 22.25 EACH	44.50
02/13/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/14/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 5 AT 4.50 EACH	22.50
02/14/84	43600362	CONTINUOUS VENT P/HR 4 AT 24.75 EACH	99.00
02/14/84	43600370	COMPRESSED AIR 4 AT 3.00 EACH	12.00
02/14/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY 2 AT 85.00 EACH	170.00
02/14/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 6 AT 17.25 EACH	103.50
02/15/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/15/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/16/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY 2 AT 85.00 EACH	170.00
02/16/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/17/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/17/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
02/18/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/18/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
02/19/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/19/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
02/20/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/20/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
02/21/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY	17.25
02/22/84	43605925	ARD INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSPDF

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00605

LEE SYLVESTER A D/O 84024694-4028 01/28/84 06/30/84 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A
 ACCOUNT NO.: 84024694-4028
 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84
 PAGE NO.: 97

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
02/22/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
02/23/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/23/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/24/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/24/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/25/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/25/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/26/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/26/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/27/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/27/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
02/28/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/28/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
02/29/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
02/29/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
03/01/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/01/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/02/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
03/03/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/03/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
03/04/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/04/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/05/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00605



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/O 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	98

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/05/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/06/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/06/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/07/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/07/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/08/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/08/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/09/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/09/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/10/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/10/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/11/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/11/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/12/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/12/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/13/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/13/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/14/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/14/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/15/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/15/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/16/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 24 AT 4.50 EACH	108.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

00607

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	01/28/84 06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	99

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/16/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/17/84	43600079	OXYGEN INC EQT P/HR 24 AT 4.50 EACH	108.00
03/17/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/18/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/18/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/19/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/19/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY	17.25
03/20/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/20/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/21/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/21/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/22/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/22/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/23/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/23/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/24/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/24/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/25/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/25/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/26/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/26/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 17.25 EACH	34.50
03/27/84	43605925	ARG INC O2 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/27/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL MSRP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

00608



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	100

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
03/28/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/28/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
03/29/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/29/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/30/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/30/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
03/31/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
03/31/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/01/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/01/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/02/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/02/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/03/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/03/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/04/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/04/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/05/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/05/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/06/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/06/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/07/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/07/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/08/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770 00609

PATIENT NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO: 101

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/08/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/09/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/09/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/10/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/10/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/11/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/11/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/12/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/12/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/13/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/13/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/14/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/14/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/15/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/15/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/16/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/16/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/17/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/17/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/18/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/18/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/19/84	43605925	ARO INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/19/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

00610
INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	102

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
04/20/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/20/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/21/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/21/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/22/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/22/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/23/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/23/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/24/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/24/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/25/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/25/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/26/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/26/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/27/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/27/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 17.25 EACH	51.75
04/28/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/28/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/29/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/29/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
04/30/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
04/30/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 17.25 EACH	69.00
05/01/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-757-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	BIRTH DATE	STATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	103

SERVICE DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/01/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/02/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/02/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/03/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/03/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/04/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/04/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
05/05/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/05/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/06/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/06/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/07/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/07/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
05/08/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/08/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/09/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/09/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/10/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/10/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/11/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/11/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
05/12/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/12/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL
00612



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	104

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/13/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/13/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/14/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/14/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/15/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/15/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/16/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/16/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/17/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/17/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/18/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/18/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/19/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/19/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/20/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/20/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/21/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/21/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/22/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/22/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/23/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/23/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/24/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-791-3770

00613

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	105

SERVICE DATE	REF NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
05/24/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/25/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/25/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/26/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/26/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/27/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/27/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/28/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/28/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
05/29/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/29/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
05/30/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY 2 AT 85.00 EACH	170.00
05/30/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 8 AT 14.00 EACH	112.00
05/31/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
05/31/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/01/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/01/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/02/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/02/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/03/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/03/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
06/04/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL

00614



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:
 SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #43
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:
 HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030
 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	106

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/04/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
06/05/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/05/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/06/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/06/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/07/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/07/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/08/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/08/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
06/09/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/09/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/10/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/10/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/11/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/11/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/12/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/12/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/13/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/13/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/14/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/14/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/15/84	43605925	ARD INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/15/84	43606107	SETUP,RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP.

HERMANN HOSPITAL

PATIENT BILL



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770 006/15

LEE SYLVESTER A D/Q 84024694-4028 01/28/84 06/30/84 07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INVOICES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
 12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
 APT #41
 HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
 1203 ROSS STERLING
 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME: LEE SYLVESTER A ACCOUNT NO.: 84024694-4028 STATEMENT DATE: 07/06/84 PAGE NO.: 107

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/16/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/16/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/17/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/17/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/18/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/18/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/19/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/19/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/20/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/20/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
06/21/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/21/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
06/22/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/22/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 3 AT 14.00 EACH	42.00
06/23/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/24/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/25/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/26/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/27/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/28/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/28/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 2 AT 14.00 EACH	28.00
06/29/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL-MSRDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

INPATIENT BILL

00616



HERMANN HOSPITAL

PHONE 713-797-3770

PATIENT NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	ADMISSION DATE	DISCHARGE DATE	STATEMENT DATE
LEE SYLVESTER A	D/Q 84024694-4028	01/28/84	06/30/84	07/06/84

PLEASE REFER TO PATIENT'S NAME AND ACCOUNT NO. ON ALL INQUIRIES AND CORRESPONDENCE

BILL TO:

SYLVESTER LEE
12215 NORTHWOOD FOREST
APT #41
HOUSTON TX 77039

REMIT TO:

HERMANN HOSPITAL
1203 ROSS STERLING
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO HERMANN HOSPITAL

MEDICAID

X50

IMPORTANT: PLEASE DETACH & RETURN THE TOP PORTION OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO ASSURE PROPER CREDIT

PATIENT'S NAME	ACCOUNT NO.	STATEMENT DATE	PAGE NO.
LEE SYLVESTER A	84024694-4028	07/06/84	108

SERVICE DATE	REF NO	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
06/29/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
06/30/84	43605925	ARG INC 02 CNT MX DY	85.00
06/30/84	43606107	SETUP, RESP THERAPY 4 AT 14.00 EACH	56.00
		SUB TOTAL RESPIRATORY THERAPY	22,760.50
01/28/84	48200001	HELICPTR MINIMUM	150.00
01/28/84	48200028	HELICPTR P/MILE 24 AT 6.00 EACH	144.00
01/28/84	48200184	LIFEPAK 5 MONITR SUB TOTAL HELICOPTER	44.00 338.00
01/29/84	49100108	TELEPHONE LONG DIST SUB TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	10.80 10.80
		TOTAL CHARGES	108,756.00
		CURRENT BALANCE	108,756.00
		ESTIMATED INSURANCE BALANCE	36,508.22
		ESTIMATED PATIENT BALANCE	72,247.78

PROFESSIONAL FEES FOR LABORATORY, RADIOLOGY, EKG, ANESTHESIA, AND OTHER SERVICES WILL BE BILLED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL'S RDP

HERMANN HOSPITAL

00617
E.M.S.

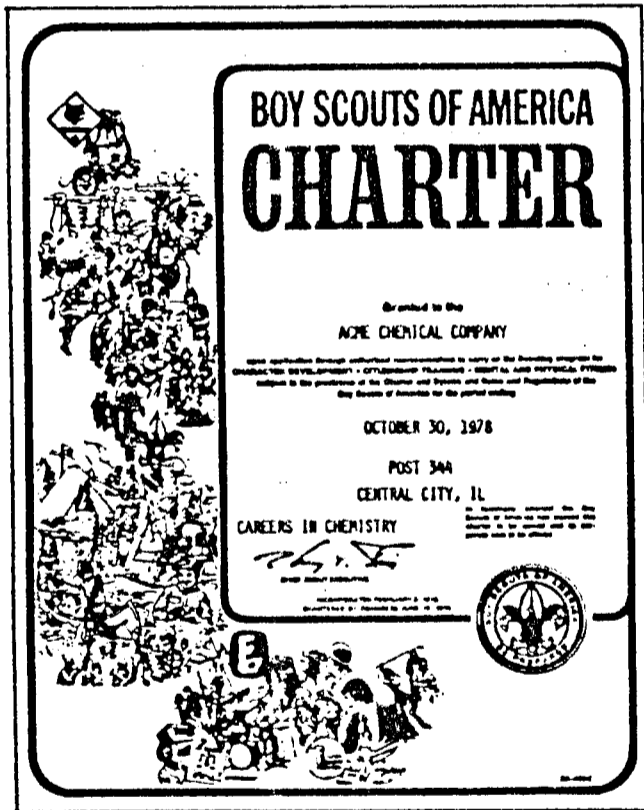
"PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT" TO ORGANIZE AN EXPLORER POST

The organization agrees to . . .

1. Recruit competent adult leaders.
 - a. Post committee
 - b. Advisor
 - c. One or more associate Advisors
 - d. Scouting coordinator
2. Provide adequate meeting place.
3. Provide program resources.
 - a. Necessary facilities and materials as determined by proposed program
 - b. Consultants to provide program help
 - c. Assistance to organize successful projects and service opportunities
4. Conduct an annual meeting with the council Exploring committee, represented by the service team member, to review post progress and discuss the organization's opportunity to support the council budget.

The council Exploring division agrees to . . .

1. Provide professional staff to help your post succeed.
2. Maintain service center facilities to support Exploring.
 - a. Provide technical and support services.
 - b. Make available printed material, newsletters, and ongoing program promotion.
 - c. Stock, for sale, essential literature, awards, and other equipment.
 - d. Maintain registration systems.
 - e. Maintain training aids and facilities for training of leaders.
3. Recruit, train, and guide a councilwide volunteer organization.
 - a. Organize and reorganize units.
 - b. Train leaders.
 - c. Provide a service team for support of posts.
 - d. Coordinate local and national activities, conferences, etc.
4. Provide councilwide activities such as Explorer Olympics, road rallies, and conservation projects as planned by the officers and Advisors of posts at semiannual planning conferences.
5. Conduct an annual career-interest survey of all high schools in the council area.
6. Provide the use of councilwide facilities such as camps and aquatic bases, as well as boats and canoes, for posts to use on prearranged dates.



INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR VOLUNTEERS

Listed below are brief outlines of insurance coverage provided by or through the council:

Comprehensive General Liability Insurance - This coverage provides protection for the council, all Scouting officials, directors, officers, professional and non-professional employees; also currently registered Scouting units, their chartered organizations, and volunteer Scouters, whether or not registered, with respect to liability claims arising out of negligence in the performance of their duties in Scouting.

Coverage is for \$500,000 per occurrence for bodily injury and property damage, plus high limits of Umbrella Liability Insurance. Boats over 40 hp. or over 26 ft. must be specifically listed by the council with Risk Management Service at the national office in order that proper coverage be provided. There is no longer a charge or requirement for listing saddle animals, non-Scout use of Scout property, or non-owned aircraft (Aircraft Liability addressed separately).

This insurance does not take the place of any volunteer's personal liability insurance under a homeowners or automobile liability insurance policy; nor does it provide medical payments for injuries. BSA coverage is excess over other valid and collectible insurance.

Non-Owned Aviation Liability Insurance - Coverage extends to the same people as shown under the General Liability section above. This policy covers the operation of conventional aircraft, helicopters, experimental aircraft, sail planes, and hot air balloons. None of these aircraft may be owned by the unit, local council or national council. Limit of coverage under this policy is \$5,000,000, plus the high limits of Umbrella Liability previously referred to. This coverage is excess over other valid and collectible insurance.

Automobile Liability Insurance - Every person who drives a car in connection with a Scouting activity should carry a minimum of \$100,000/\$300,000/\$50,000 of Automobile Liability limits on their vehicle. The council's Automobile

Liability Insurance is excess of the insurance the owner of the auto carries but does protect the owner above his limits for the council's \$500,000 limit of coverage plus the high limits of Umbrella Liability.

A tour permit or a council short-term camping permit is required when units leave their immediate area. National tour permits are required for all trips more than 300 miles. On these permits must be listed the drivers' names and limits of Automobile Liability Insurance carried.

Unit Accident Insurance Plan - Unit Accident Insurance applications are available through the council. The plan provides coverage for accident medical expenses and Accidental Death and Dismemberment while participating in any approved and supervised Scouting activity, including going to and from meetings.

New members are automatically covered under the plan until the renewal date. Non-Scouts attending scheduled activities (including group travel to and from such activities) for the purpose of being encouraged to participate in Scouting is also automatically covered; but does not cover parents, siblings or other guests. The council strongly recommends that units acquire this coverage.

Camper's Accident and Sickness Insurance Plan - This Accident and Sickness Insurance is provided for all Cub Scouts, Boy Scouts, Explorers, adult volunteer leaders and all other persons registered and attending official council events (i.e., summer camp, day camps, wood badge courses). It provides coverage for medical expenses for accident and sickness and accidental death and dismemberment.

ALL INCIDENTS, ACCIDENTS AND/OR SICKNESS, AND COMPLAINTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED ON A VOLUNTEER SHOULD BE IMMEDIATELY REPORTED TO THE COUNCIL SERVICE CENTER.

Call phone number 659-8111 and speak to Jimmie Goldstein if you have a question related to insurance.

13. APPROVE SALE AND TRANSFER OF FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF \$11,000 FOR 1978 FORD 8000 TRUCK TO PRECINCT 4 FROM DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered approve sale and transfer of funds in the amount of \$11,000 for 1978 Ford 8000 truck to Precinct 4 from Drainage District. Funds to come from Precinct 4.

14. CONSIDER ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR AUTOMOBILE FOR JUVENILE PROBATION DEPT. OR PURCHASE FROM CURRENT BIDS (FUNDS NOT AVAILABLE):

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to advertise for bid for delivery of automobile in 10 days.

Sterling Moore, department manager for Juvenile Probation, request purchase of an automobile.

15. CONSIDER APPLICATIONS FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE TO LAY CABLE ALONG REEH RD. & CROSSING FAIRCHILDS CREEK & ALONG COTTONWOOD-SCHOOL RD. IN PRECINCT 1; CROSSING FINNEY RD. IN PRECINCT 2; AND ALONG CROSSING BOWSER RD. IN PRECINCT 4:

Moved by Commissioner Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay cable along Reeh Rd. in Precinct 1, crossing Fairchilds Creek & along Cottonwood-School Rd. and crossing Finney Rd. in Precinct 2. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay cable crossing along Bowser Rd. in Precinct 4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

16. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS TO LAY A GAS LINE CROSSING A DRAINAGE DITCH NEAR HWY. 36 IN PRECINCT 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve application from Phillips Natural Gas to lay a gas line crossing a Drainage Ditch near Hwy. 36 in Precinct 4.

17. CONSIDER AWARDING BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) ONE VOTE TABULATION SYSTEM FOR FORT BEND COUNTY; (2) FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED MICROFORMS DURING CY 1986; (3) FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED PERIODICALS DURING CY 1986; (4) ONE 5-TON RUNNING SINGLE GIRDER OVERHEAD CRANE, PRECINCT 3:

Award bid for one vote tabulation system for Fort Bend County:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting to abstain, the Commissioners' Court finds that the best bid be awarded to American Information Systems for one AID-315 vote tabulation system and ballot boxes. Funds to come from Revenue Sharing EP15 Capital Outlay.

Tabulation system	\$ 146,975.00
Trade in	- 30,000.00
	\$ 116,975.00
Ballot boxes	\$ 6,240.00
Three tables	\$ 975.00
Total	\$ 124,190.00

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

0028 On this 23 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company dated September 13, 1985, permit no. 80698 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Benham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley Z. Kuchersky
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Kozlew
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Returned copies 9/24/85

00621

Appl. # 80698 0028

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

9-16-85
Date

- (1) Complete Application Form
 - a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - c. Plans and specifications.
- (2) Bond
 - Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

00622

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT-OF-WAY

To be Submitted in Quintuplicate----5

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
COMMISSIONER'S COURT

Precinct No. 1
Key Map Ref. -----
Notification No. 80698

Formal notice is hereby given that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right-of-way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO CROSS FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction		
			Bored	Jacked	Cased

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO PARALLEL FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES WITHIN RIGHT-OF-WAY

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction		Distance
	From Nearest Intersection	To	
Cottonwood School Road	5390' east of Wehring Rd.	West	1200'

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Proposed buried wire will begin in the south right of way of Cottonwood School Road at a point 5390' east of Wehring Road, and will extend west for a distance of 1200'.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required). The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17th day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE
AGENT AND/OR OWNER: M. R. Spencer
(signature)

TITLE: Network Services Supervisor-
Engineering (Design)

ADDRESS: 16225 Park Ten Place, Suite 240
Houston, Texas 77034

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut-down.

Telephone No.: 578-8781 Date: 9-13-85
Log No.: RR*32

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 23 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company dated September 13, 1985, permit no. 80697 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY

Amaly Z. Kuchick
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY

Elida Kosler

Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

returned copies 9/24/85

00624

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT-OF-WAY

To be Submitted in Quintuplicate----5

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
COMMISSIONER'S COURT

Precinct No. 1
Key Map Ref. ----
Notification No. 80647

Formal notice is hereby given that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right-of-way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO CROSS FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction		
			Bored	Jacked	Cased
Fairchild Creek	4600' south of Kunz Road	80'	XXXXX		XXXX

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO PARALLEL FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES WITHIN RIGHT-OF-WAY

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction		Distance
	From Nearest Intersection	To	
Reeh Road	at Kunz Road	South	7031'

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Proposed buried cable will begin in the east right of way of Reeh Road at Kunz Road and will extend south to a proposed FDI at 3600 Reeh Road, then continue south for a total distance of 7031', crossing Fairchild through an 80' bore cased in 4" P.V.C.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required). The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17th day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE
AGENT AND/OR OWNER: *M. J. Vance*
(signature)
TITLE: Network Services Supervisor-
Engineering (Design)
ADDRESS: 16225 Park Ten Place, Suite 240
Houston, Texas 77034

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut-down.

Telephone No.: 578-8781 Date: 9-13-85
Log No.: RR*33

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 23 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company dated September 9, 1985, permit no. 80694 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Jutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Amley L. Kuehler
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____
Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Koster
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Returned copies 9/24/85

00626

Appl. # 80694

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

9-16-85
Date

- / (1) Complete Application Form
 - / a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - / b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - / c. Plans and specifications.
- / (2) Bond
 - / Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - / Performance bond submitted in the amount of

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN
FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT-OF-WAY

00627

To be Submitted in Quintuplicate----5

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
COMMISSIONER'S COURT

Precinct No. 4
Key Map Ref. _____
Notification No. 80694

Formal notice is hereby given that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right-of-way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO CROSS FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction		
			Bored	Jacked	Cased

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO PARALLEL FOLLOWING
COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES WITHIN RIGHT-OF-WAY
Distance & Direction

Road or Ditch Name	From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Bowser Road	2094' south of FM 1093	South	2079'

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Proposed buried cable will begin in the east right of way of Bowser Road at a point 2094' south of FM 1093, and extend south for 2079'.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required). The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17th day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE

AGENT AND/OR

OWNER: *Maurice Spivey*
(signature)

Network Services Supervisor-

TITLE: Engineering (Design)

16225 Park Ten Place, Suite 240

ADDRESS: Houston, Texas 77084

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut-down.

Telephone No.: 578-8781 Date: 10-9-85

Log No.: RR*29

00628

H15

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 23 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company dated September 12, 1985, permit no. 80696 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuehler
 COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Elida Krew
 Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

revised copies 9/24/85

Appl. # 80696

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

9-16-85
Date

/ (1) Complete Application Form

/ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

/ b. Map or plat showing course or direction

/ c. Plans and specifications.

/ (2) Bond

/ Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

/ Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

00680

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE AND/OR POLE LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT-OF-WAY

To be Submitted in Quintuplicate----5

COUNTY OF FORT BEND
COMMISSIONER'S COURT

Precinct No. 4
Key Map Ref. -----
Notification No. 80696

Formal notice is hereby given that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right-of-way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO CROSS FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction		
			Bored	Jacked	Cased
Bowser Road	436.5' north of Fulshear Farms	30'	XXXXX		

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO PARALLEL FOLLOWING COUNTY ROADS AND/OR DITCHES WITHIN RIGHT-OF-WAY
Distance & Direction

Road or Ditch Name	From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Bowser Road	45.5' north of Fulshear Farms	north	391'

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Proposed buried cable will begin in the west right of way of Bowser Road at a point 45.5' north of Fulshear Farms, and extend north for a distance of 391', then cross Bowser Road through a 30' bore to the east right of way.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required). The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17th day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Houston, Texas 77047
(713) 342-2000

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE
AGENT AND/OR OWNER: M. J. Spence
(signature)
TITLE: Network Services Supervisor-
Engineering (Design)
ADDRESS: 225 Park Ten Place, Suite 240
Houston, Texas 77084

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut-down.

Telephone No.: 576-8781 Date: 9-12-85
Log No.: RR*31

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 23 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Phillips Nautral Gas Co. dated September 12, 1985, permit no. 80699 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Jutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuchinsky
 COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT
 BY Elida Koster
 Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

picked up 9/24

00632

Appl. # 80699

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and the notice conforms to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Karl E. Baker
Karl E. Baker, Assistant Engineer

9-16-85
Date

- (1) Complete Application Form
 - a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
 - b. Map or plat showing course or direction
 - c. Plans and specifications.
- (2) Bond
 - Perpetual bond currently posted
 - or-
 - Performance bond submitted in the amount of \$2000.00

PERFORMANCE BOND COVERING ALL CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN, UNDER, ACROSS OR ALONG FORT BEND COUNTY ROADS
AUTHORIZED

THE STATE OF TEXAS |
COUNTY OF FORT BEND |

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY
_____ as principal and Safeco Insurance Company of America
_____ as surety, are held and firmly bound unto FORT BEND COUNTY
a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas, in the penal sum
of TWO THOUSAND AND NO/100 -----
DOLLARS (\$2,000.00) law full currency of the United States of America, for the
payment of which, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs
executors, administrators and successors, jointly and severally and firmly by these
presents:

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS SUCH THAT, WHEREAS, the above bounden principal
contemplates laying, constructing, maintaining and/or repairing one or more cables,
conduits and/or pole lines in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways
in the County of Fort Bend, and the State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the
Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, pursuant to the Commissioners Court
order adopted on the 1st day of December, A.D., 1980, recorded in Volume 13, of the
Commissioners Court Minutes of Fort Bend County, Texas, regulating same, which
Commissioners Court order is hereby referred to and made a part hereof for all
purposes as though fully set out herein;

AND WHEREAS, the principal desires to provide Fort Bend County with a perfor-
mance bond covering all such cable, conduit and/or pole line activity.

NOW, THEREFORE, if the above bounden principal shall faithfully perform all
its cable, conduit and/or pole line activity (including, but not limited to, the
laying construction, maintenance and/or repair of cables, conduits and/or pole lines)
in, under, across and/or along roads, streets and highways in the County of Fort Bend
and State of Texas, under the jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas, pursuant to and in accordance with the minimum requirements and con-
ditions of the above mentioned Commissioners Court order set forth and specified

Original in file drawer

00634

to be by said principal done and performed, at the time and in the manner therein specified, and shall pay over and make good and reimburse Fort Bend County, all loss and damages which Fort Bend County may sustain by reason of any failure or on the part of said principal, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

This bond is payable at the County Courthouse in the County of Fort Bend and State of Texas.

It is understood that at any time Fort Bend deems Deems itself insecure under this bond, it may require further and/or additional bonds of the principal.

EXECUTED this 13th day of September, 19 85

PHILLIPS NATURAL GAS COMPANY
PRINCIPAL

P. L. Crossley, Jr.
BY: P. L. Crossley, Jr., Attorney-in-Fact

SAFECO INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA
SURETY

Joyce A. Young
BY: Joyce A. Young, Attorney-in-Fact

00185

ONE (1) VOTE TABULATION SYSTEM AND BALLOT BOXES FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
MUST COMPLY WITH REQUIREMENTS OF TEXAS SECRETARY OF STATE

3 (17)

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE TABULATION SYSTEM</u>	<u>BID PRICE BALLOT BOXES</u>	<u>BID PRICE** SCANNER TABLES</u>	<u>TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE</u>	<u>TOTAL BID PRICE</u>	<u>DELIVERY WITHIN</u>	<u>PRICE GUARANTEE</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
AMERICAN INFOR- MATION SYSTEMS 5153 GROVER ST OMAHA, NE 68106	\$146,975.00	\$6,240.00	\$975.00 **	\$30,000.00	\$123,215.00	30 DAYS	180 DAYS	*

ELECTION SUPPLIES NO BID
THORNBER GROUP NO BID

* AMERICAN INFORMATION SYSTEMS, INC., SHOULD IN WRITING AGREE TO INDEMNIFY PURCHASERS AGAINST ANY ACTION BROUGHT AGAINST A BUYER FOR PATENT INFRINGEMENT BASED UPON THE USE OF THE AIS-315 ELECTRONIC BALLOT. (RECOMMENDATION OF THE TEXAS SECRETARY OF STATE)

** NOT ON BID INVITATION. NOT INCLUDED IN TOTAL BID PRICE.

AIS

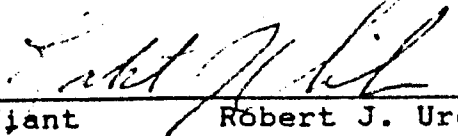
00636

AFFIDAVIT

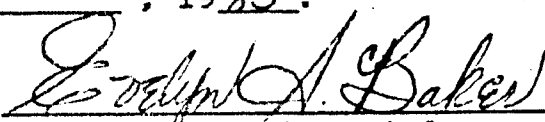
American Information Systems, Inc., has in writing agreed:


"that it will at all times and at its own expense defend all actions, litigations or claims against the County of Fort Bend, Richmond, Texas, or any of their officers, agents or employees, including but not limited to the patent attorney rendering an opinion on its voting system, brought for the direct, contributory or induced infringement of any United States letters patent because of the certification of approval given the AIS-315 Electronic Ballot Processor of American Information Systems, Inc., further agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the County of Fort Bend, Richmond, Texas and any of their officers, agents or employees, including but not limited to the patent attorney rendering an opinion on its voting systems, against all costs and damages adjudged against them or any of them, in any such action, litigation or claim."

Certified under my hand this 16th day of September, 1985.


Affiant Robert J. Urosevich
President, AIS

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME by the above Affiant, who, on oath states that the facts contained in the above are true and correct, this 17 day of September, 1985.


Notary Public in and for
Dallas County, Nebraska.


EVELYN I. BAKER
GENERAL NOTARY - State of Nebr.
My Commission Expires

3-30-1989

Award bid for furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified microforms during CY 1986:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to reject all bids and purchase items "as available/best price" for microforms. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Award bid for furnishing Fort Bend County Library System with specified periodicals during CY 1986:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to Popular Subscription Service for periodicals in the amount of \$11,416.23, the court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Award bid for one 5-ton running single girder overhead crane, Precinct 3:

Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, the Commissioners' Court finds that the lowest and best bid be awarded to KRANCO INC. in the amount of \$17,840.00 for one 5-ton running single girder overhead crane, as recommended by Purchasing Agent, for Precinct 3, and the court further finds that said bid meets all specifications. Funds to come from Precinct 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

18. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSSED LITIGATION & PERSONNEL MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (E) & (G), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

19. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pustka, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that the medical bill presented to Commissioners' Court by Hermann Hospital pursuant to Article 1040 Texas Code of Criminal Procedure for Sylvester Lee, be, and the same is hereby determined not to be just and proper.

20. CONSIDER PURCHASING TASK FORCE PORTION OF COUNTY AIRPLANE:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, to purchase the Task Force's portion of County airplane at \$3,500 per unit totaling \$14,000 (\$3,500 each to Missouri City, Sugar Land, Richmond and Rosenberg) to be used by Law Enforcement Agencies for all cities in Fort Bend County.

Failed due to lack of second.

21. 1:30 P.M. - OPEN BIDS FOR UPGRADING OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPT.'S PRESENT RADIO COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- A) Mobil Radio Inc.
- B) Communication & Emergency Products

22. 2:00 P.M.- CONTINUE PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED CREATION OF FIRST COLONY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT #2:

Rick Rose representing Rose & Ryman request a continuance of public hearing until October 7, 1985 at 2:00 p.m.

00638

(17)

FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED MICROFORMS
DURING CY-1986

BELL & HOWELL WAS THE ONLY BIDDER OF THE MICROFORMS FOR THE FORT BEND
COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM, AT THE PRICES SPECIFIED BELOW:

BID PRICE	\$2,229.00
SHIPPING CHARGE	\$44.58
TOTAL BID PRICE	\$2,273.58

PRICES GIVEN REFLECTS @ 70% OF THE MICROFORMS THAT WERE SPECIFIED.
CASHIER'S CHECK FOR 5% OF TOTAL BID WAS SUBMITTED.

(17)

FURNISHING FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM WITH SPECIFIED PERIODICALS **00639**
DURING CY-1986

POPULAR SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE WAS THE ONLY BIDDER OF THE PERIODICALS FOR
THE FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM, AT THE PRICES SPECIFIED BELOW:

TOTAL CURRENT PRICE	\$12,287.70
DISCOUNT	\$357.81
NET TOTAL	\$11,929.89
ADDITIONAL DISCOUNT FOR FULL AWARD	\$513.66
NET TOTAL BID PRICE	\$11,416.23

PRICES GIVEN REFLECTS @ 70% OF THE PERIODICALS THAT WERE SPECIFIED.
BID BOND OF 5% OF TOTAL BID WAS SUBMITTED.
ALLOW UP TO 90 DAYS FOR FIRST COPIES TO ARRIVE.

17

ONE (1) 5-TON RUNNING SINGLE GIRDER OVERHEAD CRANE TO BE
INSTALLED AT THE PRECINCT # 3 MAINTENANCE FACILITY.

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>	<u>INSTALLATION WITHIN</u>	<u>PRICE GUARANTEE</u>	<u>ARE SPECIFICATIONS MET</u>
KRANCO, INC. ✕ P.O. BOX 40400 HOUSTON, TX 77240	\$17,840.00	120 DAYS	2 MONTHS	YES, ALL SPECIFICATIONS ARE MET.
DRYMALLA CONST., CO. P.O. BOX 698 COLUMBUS, TX 78934	\$18,857.00	60 DAYS	1 MONTH	YES, ALL SPECIFICATIONS ARE MET.
GENERAL CRANE 1012 KANSAS S. HOUSTON, TX 77587	\$16,130.00	NOT GIVEN	2 MONTHS	NO, DOES NOT MEET SPECIFI- CATIONS ON HOIST LIFT, AND INSTALLATION COMPLETION DATE WAS NOT STATED.

00640

BID ITEM: Upgrade Sheriff's Dept present Radio Communications System

21

BID NO.: 85-46

00641

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>
ALLNET COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE, INC.		
ATSI COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS, INC.		
COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS		
ELECTRONIC ENTERPRISES, INC.		
FABRICATORS, INC.		<i>A. S. Tourtellotte</i>
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.		
KROLL'S TELEVISION AND 2-WAY RADIO		
✓ MOBILRADIO, INC.		<i>James P. Kelly</i>
MOTOROLA, INC.		<i>Phil Lynch</i>
PRINCE COMMUNICATIONS		
SZYMANSKI'S 2-WAY COMMUNICATIONS		<i>Joe Szymanski</i>
WESTSIDE COMMUNICATIONS, INC.		<i>Paula Palmer</i>
✓ COMM. & EMERGENCY PRODUCTS		MAILED

ROSE & RYMAN
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
SUITE 500
6671 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77074

JOHN G. CANNON
TIMOTHY C. GREEN
NANCY J. HESSE
RICHARD H. MARTIN
RICHARD L. ROSE
CHRIS E. RYMAN
STEPHEN P. WRIGHT

TELEPHONE
(713) 776-3487

September 23, 1985

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
Fort Bend County Judge
500 Jackson, Suite 103
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Creation of proposed First Colony Levee Improvement
District No. 2 of Fort Bend County, Texas

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

I'm sure you are aware that the creation hearing for First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 which has been recessed several times is scheduled to be reconvened at 2:00 p.m. today before Commissioner's Court.

You may recall that the proposed district includes 1203.95 acres which is owned by approximately a dozen landowners, six of whom are petitioners for the creation of the district. I regret that this hearing has had to be recessed several times already and I particularly regret that we plan to ask the Court for one final recess at today's meeting.

By way of explanation, I want to tell you that the previous delays have resulted principally from the desire by the Texas Department of Water Resources to review thoroughly the creation report. This is not to say that all such reports are not thoroughly reviewed, but this proposed district is the first to plan construction of a levee in a floodway rather than a flood plain. Mr. James Mirabol, the state's examiner, has given the report extra scrutiny and has contacted various other parties for comments about the location of a levee in the floodway (e.g., the Corps of Engineers) in order to confirm the Dannenbaum Engineering Corporation findings of no adverse effect as a result of the proposed location of the levee in the Brazos River floodway.

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
September 23, 1985
Page 2

Additional delays resulted from Mr. Mirabol's particularly busy schedule and the reorganization of the TDWR which occurred September 1, 1985. All of the foregoing contributed to a situation which was somewhat out of our control in predicting the exact date the State's recommendation could be made to Commissioner's Court. Nevertheless all work was completed and Mr. Mirabol was prepared to make his recommendation to the Commissioners Court today.

I say "was" because in the last two weeks certain of the landowners in the proposed district have been discussing their various plans with respect to the district. It appears that we may have a problem in the future in coordinating the wishes and prioritizing the solution of problems of the various landowners - sort of the too many chefs in the kitchen type of problem.

After much discussion, LTG Corporation and its affiliated entities have concluded that the simplest solution to prevent any future problems and insure that LTG's immediate development plans are not delayed is to downsize the proposed levee improvement district to approximately 615 acres, such acreage being the easternmost portion of the 1203 acre district previously proposed.

It is contemplated that a second levee improvement district containing the balance of the lands (approximately 600 acres owned by the Keenan and Frost families) will be created at a future date and that such district will coordinate its construction activities with First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 so that duplication of projects and activities can be eliminated or minimized.

In view of the foregoing, we respectfully request that the Commissioner's Court recess the hearing on proposed First Colony Levee Improvement District No. 2 one final time to 2:00 p.m. on Monday, October 7, 1985. At that time we will ask the Court to act on the previously submitted Petition and create a 615 acre district pursuant to Art. 57.019 (c) of the Texas Water Code which states in part that "(t)he order shall define the boundaries of the district, but it does not have to include all of the

00644

Honorable Judge Jodie Stavinoha
September 23, 1985
Page 3

land described in the petition if at the hearing a modification or change in the district is found to be necessary".

A revised creation report on the 615 acre district has been prepared and will be distributed to the Commissioners this afternoon. In addition, representatives of Dannenbaum Engineering Corporation have met with Mr. Mirabol to review the revised report and he has committed to the October 7 date.

I apologize for any inconvenience caused to you or the Commissioners by the recesses of the hearing and for the length of this letter, but I wanted you to understand what has been occurring. If you have any questions, please call me.

Very truly yours,

Richard L. Rose

RLR/pp
pc/78

cc: Commissioner Bob Lutts
Commissioner Ben Denham
Commissioner Johnnie Pustka
Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
Larry Waggenbach
Dianne Wilson ✓

RLR

Representatives of Dannebaum Engineering was present to discuss revised LID #12 boundaries.

Recess public hearing until October 7, 1985 at 2:00 p.m.

23. 2:15 P.M.- APPROVE PLAT FOR SWEETWATER, SECTION 12 AND A REPLAT OF ROBINSON LANDING, SECTION 1 IN PRECINCT 4:

Approve plat for Sweetwater, Section 12:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to postpone until October 7, 1985.

Approve replat of Robinson Landing, Section 1, Precinct 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve replat of Robinson Landing, Section 1, Precinct 4. Plat was presented to Commissioners' Court. (Recorded in minutes in full)

24. 2:30 P.M.- DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD WILL CONVENE (SEPARATE AGENDA FILED):

See attached Drainage District Board minutes.

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 2:55 p.m. for Drainage Board.

RECONVENE:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 3:30 p.m.

25. RECESS UNTIL 2:00 P.M. TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24 TO CONTINUE BUDGET WORKSHOPS WITH DEPARTMENT HEADS:

Recessed at 3:30 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 24, 1985

26. RECONVENE:

Commissioners' Court reconvened at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 24, 1985.

27. CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM ENTEX, INC. TO LAY A GAS LINE ALONG MARANATHA DRIVE IN PRECINCT 4:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Denham absent for vote, it is ordered to approve application from Entex, Inc. to lay gas line along Maranatha Drive in Precinct 4.

686

#27

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 23 day of September, 19 85, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Entex, Inc. dated September 20, 1985, permit no. 80700 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuchel
 COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Clida Koller
 Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

00648

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE - GAS DISTRIBUTION LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80700
or Gas Distribution Line

Formal notice is hereby given that Entex, Inc., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:
or Gas Distribution Line

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

or Gas Distribution Line
Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance
Maranatha Dr.	2 ^{5'} W. of E. PL of Lot	15' N. of S. PL	1620'
	8.	of Lot 3.	

General Description

A 2" gas distribution line constructed with 2 1/2" O.D., .216" wall, 0.63#/ft., DuPont Aldyl 'A' plastic pipe, with heat fusion joints, tracer wire and anode and installed with a minimum of 3' cover, and operate under 60 psig. This line is necessary to serve Maranatha Farms Subdivision.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.) Entex drawing - UD-85123

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: Entex, Inc.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible) 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:
Arlen Williams
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Arlen Williams - District Manager
(Please Print)

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

DATE: _____
ADDRESS 501 Morton St. - P. O. Box 319
(Street/P.O. Box)

M.O.#5961-8550

Richmond, Tx. 77469
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 342-6665

00649

EMERGENCY
ADDENDUM TO SEPTEMBER 23RD AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

0028

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1985
2:00 O'CLOCK P.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioners Court Agenda to be considered at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 24th:

ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR CONCRETE APRON FOR
PRECINCT 3 BUILDING.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 9:20 AM

SEP 24 1985

[Signature]
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

[Signature]
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Tuesday, September 24, 1985 at 9:50am by N. Landry.

0028

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
September 24, 1985

1. Moved by Commissioner Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried, with Commissioner Pustka voting to abstain, it is ordered to advertise for bids for concrete apron for Precinct 3 building. Funds to come from Precinct 3 budget.
2. 2:00 P.M.- CONTINUATION OF BUDGET WORKSHOPS WITH DEPARTMENT HEADS:

<u>Dept.#</u>	<u>Name</u>
22	Justice of Peace Precinct #4
45	Building Maintenance
46	Emergency Management
38	Internal Operations
53	Purchasing Agent
34	Ambulance

RECESS:

Commissioners' Court recessed at 5:30 p.m. Tuesday, September 24, 1985.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1985

RECONVENE:

Commissioner Court reconvened at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, September 26, 1985.

1. CONTINUATION OF BUDGET WORKSHOP:

Commissioners' Court met to continue budget workshop.

ROAD & BRIDGE

Precinct #1	No changes
Precinct #2	No changes
Precinct #3	No changes
Precinct #4	Changes

FM/LR

Precinct #1	No changes
Precinct #2	No changes
Precinct #3	No changes
Precinct #4	No changes

JUVENILE PROBATION

Changes

ADJOURNMENT

Commissioners' Court adjourned Thursday, September 26, 1985 at 3:00 p.m.

DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 23rd day of September, 1985 Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas met with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4
Stanley Kucherka	County Engineer

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. PRESENT AND DISCUSS MONTHLY DRAINAGE DISTRICT REPORT:

August monthly report was presented and discussed.

2. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (E), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

3. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

No action taken.

4. CONSIDER RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE PUBLIC HEARING HELD AT 9:00 A.M ON SEPTEMBER 18, 1985:

Moved by Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to approve resolution as presented concerning Clear Creek Watershed.

5. ADJOURNMENT:

Drainage District adjourned at 3:30 p.m.

00652

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Drainage District



0028

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr. P. E., Chief Eng. & Mgr.
Blaine Kinnebrew, Asst. Eng. - David W. Jalowy, Asst. to Eng.

P.O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-2863

MONTHLY REPORT

AUGUST, 1985

Again in August emphasis was placed on shredding operations with herbicide applications used only occasionally.

The entire length of Coon Creek was cut from Big Creek to Highway 90-A. In addition ditches were cut in the Townwest, Hunter's Glen, Meadows and Sugar Mill subdivisions. Other streams worked were Fairchilds Creek, Cedar Creek laterals, Snake Creek and Mustang Bayou.

During the first two weeks of August, the District's bridge crew installed and built several watergates and one bridge on Coon Creek. They also repaired a low-water crossing on Turkey Creek II-A.

The District's Northwest 9570 dragline continued to work on the Brazoria County side of Cow Creek. Approximately 29,000 cubic yards of dirt were removed.

Work continued on Turkey Creek I-D with the Link Belt LS98 dragline which removed 9,000 cubic yards of material.

Work also continued on upper Rabbs near the Fort Bend Country Club. Approximately 17,000 cubic yards were moved from Rabbs.

The District's new Rapier NCH 305 dragline arrived in mid month and was put on Middle Bayou. This machine is equipped with a 3/4 yard bucket. Approximately 3,500 cubic yards were removed.

00653

Rebel Contractors continued on two projects - Dry Creek and the Sienna Plantation External Drainage Channel. A total of 104,000 cubic yards were dug.

The following charts show where each piece of equipment worked during August.

10654

HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Big Creek II-B		
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer		8/5-8/8
Briscoe Ditch		
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer		8/1-8/6
City of Rosenberg Park		
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer		8/8-8/30
Coon Creek II-B-3		
Link Belt LS-98A Dragline		8/5-8/13
Cow Creek II-A		
Northwest 9570 Dragline		8/1-8/30
Dry Creek II-B-5		
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer		8/7
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer		8/19-8/30
Fairchilds Creek II-B-10		
Fiat Allis FG-85 Motor Grader		8/5-8/6, 8/26, 8/28-8/30
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer		8/1
Flatbank Creek II-K		
Link Belt LS-98A Dragline		8/1-8/2
Fulshear Creek II-F		
Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer		8/1-8/9
Fiat Allis FG-85 Motor Grader		8/1-8/2
Northwest 41 Dragline		8/3-8/30
Middle Bayou II-D-1		
Fiat Allis FD-16 Bulldozer		8/1-8/7
Link Belt LS-128 Dragline		8/1-8/5
NCK 305		8/19-8/30

Rabbs Bayou II-D

Northwest 41 Dragline	8/1-8/30
Fiat Allis FD-16 Bulldozer	8/8-8/23, 8/30
Link Belt LS-128 Dragline	8/6-8/30
Fiat Allis FD-30 Bulldozer	8/1-8/30

Snake Creek I-C

Fiat Allis FG-85 Motor Grader	8/12-8/13
	8/22-8/23

Turkey Creek I-D

Link Belt LS-98A Dragline	8/19-8/30
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer	8/14-8/27, 8/30

Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou V-A

Fiat Allis FD-20 Bulldozer	8/12-8/14
Fiat Allis FG-85 Motor Grader	8/8-8/9
Caterpillar D-6 Bulldozer	8/27-8/28
Fiat Allis FD-16 Bulldozer	8/26-8/29

00656

SHREDDER REPORT

Big Creek Lateral II-B-9

109	8/15-8/30
129	8/15-8/29

Briscoe Ditch

128	8/19-8/20
243	8/19-8/23

Cedar Creek I-B

101	8/15-8/16
130	8/16
144	8/13-8/20
155	8/13-8/15

Cedar Creek Lateral I-B-6

101	8/20
130	8/20

Cedar Creek Lateral I-B-7

101	8/19
130	8/19

Coon Creek II-B-3

108	8/1-8/30
110	8/1-8/30
120	8/5-8/30
123	8/5-8/30
155	8/19-8/30

Coon Creek Lateral II-B-3-f

130	8/26
144	8/26

Coon Creek Lateral II-B-3-g

130	8/27
144	8/27

00657

Cottonwood Creek II-B-24

120	8/1-8/2
123	8/1-8/2
130	8/23

Cottonwood Creek Lateral II-B-24-g

130	8/23
144	8/23

Ditch "A":

122	8/26-8/30
127	8/26-8/29
142	8/26-8/28
151	8/26-8/30
242	8/30

Ditch B-1

111	8/12-8/23
121	8/12-8/23
142	8/22-8/23
151	8/22-8/23
230	8/12-8/23

Ditch B-1-b

111	8/26-8/30
121	8/26-8/30
230	8/26-8/30

Dry Branch Lateral I-E-1-a

130	8/30
144	8/30

Dry Creek II-B-5

109	8/1-8/2
129	8/1-8/5

00658

East Bernard R.R. Ditch

112	8/14-8/20
117	8/14-8/20
118	8/14-8/20
231	8/14-8/20

Fairchilds Creek II-B-10

101	8/5-8/14
130	8/1-8/15
144	8/1-8/12
155	8/1-8/12

Fairchilds Creek Lateral II-B-10-a

127	8/30
-----	------

Fairchilds Creek Lateral II-B-10-g

101	8/1-8/2
-----	---------

Gapps Slough II-B-10-a

109	8/5-8/7, 8/12-8/14
129	8/5-8/6, 8/8-8/14

Hunters Glen Ditch

111	8/1-8/9
121	8/1-8/9
230	8/1-8/9

Jones Creek Lateral II-E-1

117	8/1-8/6
118	8/1-8/6
128	8/1-8/9
242	8/1-8/7
243	8/1-8/7

Meadows Ditches

107	8/26-8/30
-----	-----------

Meadows Ditches (continued)

113 8/26-8/30

158 8/26-8/30

Means Ditch

112 8/21-8/30

117 8/21-8/30

118 8/26-8/30

231 8/21-8/30

Mustang Bayou IV

124 8/8-8/20

146 8/8-8/20

Oyster Creek II-K

122 8/1-8/6

127 8/1-8/6

142 8/1-8/2

151 8/1-8/16

Quail Run Ditch

119 8/26-8/28

124 8/21-8/28

146 8/21-8/28

Rabbs Bayou II-D

109 8/8-8/9

Seabourne Creek Lateral II-B-4-a

101 8/21-8/22

130 8/21-8/23

144 8/21-8/23

Snake Creek I-C

102 8/1-8/26

103 8/26-8/30

105 8/1-8/29

00650

Snake Creek I-C (continued)

112	8/1-8/13
118	8/7-8/13
153	8/1-8/23
231	8/1-8/13

Snake Creek Lateral I-C-11

130	8/27-8/29
144	8/28-8/29

Stafford Run II-K-1

119	8/1-8/2
122	8/7-8/22
124	8/5-8/8
127	8/7-8/23
142	8/6-8/21
146	8/1-8/8
151	8/19-8/21

Sugarland Ditch II-DD

128	8/23-8/30
242	8/22-8/29
243	8/26-8/30

Sugar Mill Ditch

107	8/1-8/13
113	8/1-8/14
158	8/1-8/14

Townwest Ditches

107	8/14-8/23
113	8/14-8/23
158	8/14-8/23

Turkey Creek I-D

102	8/26-8/30
103	8/26-8/30

00651

Turkey Creek I-D (continued)

153 8/26-8/30

West Simonton Ditch II-YY

242 8/7-8/15

243 8/7-8/16

Woodland West Ditches

119 8/29-8/30

124 8/29-8/30

146 8/29-8/30

00652

SPRAYER REPORT

Oyster Creek II-K

106

8/5-8/13

126

8/5-8/14

Stafford Run Creek II-K-1

106

8/19-8/27

126

8/16-8/27

West Simonton Ditch II-YY

115

8/1

116

8/1

Gajewski Road

156

8/1

Long Lane

156

8/1-8/2

Macha Road

156

8/13-8/14, 8/16

Arnie Road

156

8/14

RESOLUTION OF DRAINAGE DISTRICT BOARD
FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY REGULATIONS
FOR THE CLEAR CREEK WATERSHED

On this 23rd day of September, 1985, at a Public Meeting of the Drainage District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting by and through its duly constituted governing body, upon Motion of Commissioner Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Lutts, duly put and carried:

WHEREAS, on September 18, 1985, a Public Hearing for the purpose of considering comprehensive plans for improvements and regulations for the Clear Creek Watershed was convened at 9:00 o'clock a.m., in the Commissioners' Courtroom, Fort Bend County Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas;

WHEREAS, after the conclusion of said Public Hearing, the actions of Commissioners' Court were postponed for future study and consideration; and,

WHEREAS, pursuant to the above stated Public Hearing, the following resolution is adopted to direct the Manager of the Fort Bend County Drainage District to devise and develop temporary regulations for the Clear Creek Watershed;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that pursuant to the foregoing, Mr. Stanley Kucherka, Manager of the Fort Bend County Drainage District, is hereby requested to supervise and cause to be developed temporary regulations for improvements and development in the Clear Creek Watershed, based upon the fact of the characteristics of flooding in the area, and further, taking into consideration the future development of the said watershed. Be it further RESOLVED that Mr. Stanley Kucherka, Manager of the Fort Bend County Drainage District, is hereby requested and authorized to secure the services of an independent engineering firm to assist in the preparations and drafting of said temporary regulations; and be it further

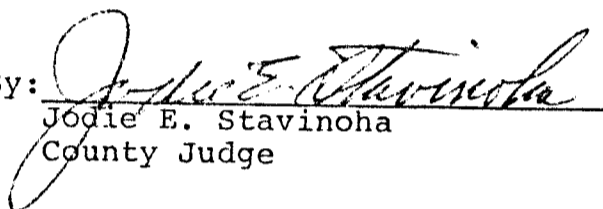
00654

RESOLVED that said Drainage District Manager report back on or before the 6th day of November, 1985, with the final draft of said temporary regulations, which, when finally adopted by the Board, will remain in force and effect, pending the finality of the overall comprehensive drainage study to be conducted by Fort Bend County and the regulations established thereunder.


SIGNED and ENTERED this 23rd date of September, 1985.

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By:


Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

ATTEST:


Dianne Wilson, County Clerk

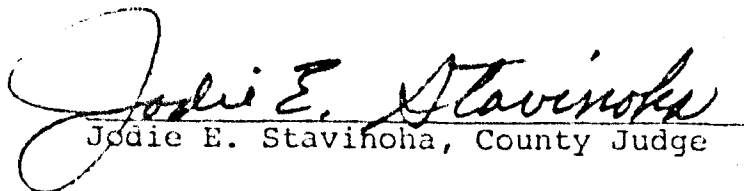
0065

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1985
1:30 O'CLOCK P.M.

0028

1. 1:30 P.M. - Open and consider bids for the following:
 - (A) Bread for County Jail & Juvenile Detention (Bid #85-46)
 - (B) Milk for County Jail & Juvenile Detention (Bid #85-47)
 - (C) Design, Construction & Installation of Sign for George Memorial Library (Bid #85-48)
 - (D) Lawn Sprinkler System for George Memorial Library (Bid #85-49)
 - (E) County Tax Forms (250,000 Total) (Bid #85-50)
2. Coopers & Lybrand, re: Present and consider report on Classification and Compensation Plan for Fort Bend County.
3. Meet in Closed Session to discuss litigation as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (e), V.T.C.S.
4. Take action on any items discussed in Closed Session.
5. Adjournment.

SEP 27 1985
2:25 p.m.


Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, September 26, 1985 at 2:35 p.m. by M. Landry.

00666

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

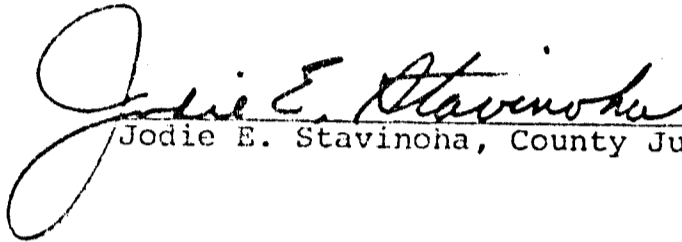
0028

Budget Workshops will resume after the Commissioners Court meeting which is scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Monday, September 30, 1985.

SEP 29 1985

3:45 p.m.

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.


Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the bulletin board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on Thursday, September 26, 1985 at 3:50 p.m. by M. Lanley.

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 30th day of September, 1985 Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

0028

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to wit:

1. 1:30 P.M.- OPEN AND CONSIDER BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (A) BREAD FOR COUNTY JAIL & JUVENILE DETENTION (BID #85-46); (B) MILK FOR COUNTY JAIL & JUVENILE DETENTION (BID #85-47); (C) DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION OF SIGN FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY (BID #85-48); (D) LAWN SPRINKLER SYSTEM FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY (BID #85-49); (E) COUNTY TAX FORMS (250,000 TOTAL) (BID 385-50):

Open bids for bread and milk for county jail & juvenile detention:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------------|
| A) | Rainbow Bakery | .73¢ per loaf - bread |
| B) | Schott's Bakery | .69¢ per loaf - bread |
| C) | R.R. Kersten | .24¢ per ½ pint - milk |

Open bids for design, construction and installation of sign for George Memorial Library:

No bids were submitted for design, construction and installation of sign for George Memorial Library.

Open bids for lawn sprinkler system for George Memorial Library:

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| A) | EPP'S Sprinkler System |
| B) | Gulf Coast Sprinklers |
| C) | Hall Sprinkler Co. |
| D) | Westside Services, Inc. |

Open bids for County tax forms (250,000):

The following bids were presented to Commissioners' Court for review.

- | | |
|----|--------------------------|
| A) | AC Graphics |
| B) | Office Electronics, Inc. |
| C) | Moore Business Forms |
| D) | Formcraft, Inc. |

0028

2. COOPERS & LYBRAND, RE: PRESENT AND CONSIDER REPORT ON CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered to accept the Coopers & Lybrand's Classification and Compensation Study of Fort Bend County as presented.

Curt Dobbs representing Coopers & Lybrand presented the Classification and Compensation Plan for Fort Bend County.

3. MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS LITIGATION AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2 (E), V.T.C.S.:

Met in Closed Session.

4. TAKE ACTION ON ANY ITEMS DISCUSSED IN CLOSED SESSION:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Denham, duly put and unanimously carried, with Commissioner Pustka absent for vote, it is ordered to retain Larry Doherty to represent Fort Bend County concerning the Hermann Hospital claim and retain Larry Doherty on an annual fee of \$1.00 plus fees to be paid on specific cases.

5. ADJOURNMENT:

Moved by Commissioner Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Pressley, duly put and unanimously carried, it is ordered that Commissioners' Court be adjourned at 3:55 p.m. Monday, September 30, 1985.

00659

BID ITEM: MILK FOR COUNTY JAIL AND JUVENILE DETENTION

BID #: 85-47

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

0028

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
BORDONS MILK MARKETING	MAILED 9-18-85	
BRENHAM WHOLESALE GROCERY CO	h n	
CARNATION DAIRIES	h n	
FIVE STAR DISTRIBUTING	h n	
FLOWERS BAKERS	h h	
FOREMOST FOODS	h h	
GLAZIER FOOD CO	h h	
JAKE'S EGG AND DIST. CO.	h h	
KRAFT INC.	h h	
KROGER STORE NO. 111	h h	
MOORE'S FOOD	h h	
OAK FARMS DAIRIES	h h	
PETHERIOTES BROTHERS COFFEE	h h	
RAINBOW BAKING CO.	h h	
SAFEWAY STORE NO. 951	h h	
SCHEPPS DAIRY	h h	
SERVICE BROKERAGE CO	h h	
SCHOTT'S BAKERY	h h	
SYSCO FOOD SERVICES	h h	
SUNBEAM BAKERY	h h	
YURIKA FOODS	h h	
WHITE SWAN FOODS, INC.	h h	

00670

BID ITEM: BREAD FOR COUNTY JAIL AND JUVENILE DETENTION

BID #: 85-46

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
BORDONS MILK MARKETING	<u>MAILED 9-18-85</u>	
BRENHAM WHOLESALE GROCERY CO		
CARNATION DAIRIES		
FIVE STAR DISTRIBUTING		
FLOWERS BAKERS		
FOREMOST FOODS		
GLAZIER FOOD CO		
JAKE'S EGG AND DIST. CO.		
KRAFT INC.		
KROGER STORE NO. 111		
MOORE'S FOOD		
OAK FARMS DAIRIES		
PETHERIOTES BROTHERS COFFEE		
✓RAINBOW BAKING CO.		
SAFEWAY STORE NO. 951		
SCHEPPS DAIRY		
SERVICE BROKERAGE CO		
✓SCHOTT'S BAKERY		
SYSCO FOOD SERVICES		
SUNBEAM BAKERY		
YURIKA FOODS		
WHITE SWAN FOODS, INC.	<u>MAILED 9-18-85</u>	

00671

BID ITEM: DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION OF SIGN FOR GEORGE
MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

BID #: 85-48

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
COASTAL FOUNDRY CO.	_____	_____
DEE FOUNDRIES CO.	_____	_____
HERMAN JOSHUA <i>Acc Art</i>	<i>Merkel 9-24</i>	_____
SAMPSON INDUSTRIAL SALES	_____	_____
SERVICE METAL CO., INC.	_____	_____
STANDARD ALLOY & MFG.	_____	_____
THE METALOCK CORP.	_____	_____

00672

BID ITEM: COUNTY TAX FORMS (250,000 TOTAL)

BID #: 85-50

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
AC GRAPHICS	<i>Juan B. Buelow</i>	
ADF COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.		
CLARKE & COURTS, INC.		
DATA SYSTEMS SUPPLY CO.	<i>Kathy Claus</i>	
DIVERSFIELD LITHOGRAPHICS		
✓FORMCRAFT, INC.	<i>Steve Blawie</i>	
HARTGRAPHICS	<i>Ken Jones</i>	
KWIK-KOPY PRINTING	<i>Jacqueline Clark</i>	
MISSOURI CITY PRINTING CO.		
MICKY VERRETT/CURTIS ENVELOPE	<i>M. R. Verrett</i>	
MOORE BUSINESS FORMS (DENTON TX)	<i>MAILED 9 20 85</i>	
✓MOORE BUSINESS FORMS (ALVIN TX)		
NATIONAL DATA PRODUCTS		
NCR CORPORATION		
✓OFFICE ELECTRONICS, INC.	<i>Charlie Brown</i>	
REIN CO.	<i>Bobby W. W.</i>	
✓RITTER & RITTER ENTERPRISES	<i>Bill E. Ritter</i>	NO BID
STANDARD REGISTER CO.		
STAR PRINTING AND TYPESETTING		
UARCO, INC.		
WALRAVEN	<i>Chaluk M. M.</i>	
WRIGLEY FORMS & PRINTING		
DEAN SULLIVAN		

BID ITEM: LAWN SPRINKLER SYSTEM FOR GEORGE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

BID #: 85-49

00673

VENDORS NOTIFIED BY LETTER

<u>COMPANY</u>	<u>SIGNATURE</u>	<u>BID PRICE</u>
ADVANCE LANDSCAPING INC.		
ALLSTAR SPRINKLER & MAINT.	PICKED UP 9-24-85	
AMERICAN IRRIGATION & SUPPLY		
✓AUTOMATED LAWN SYSTEMS	PICKED UP 9-26-85	
BLUEGRASS IRRIGATION		
BUCKNER SPRINKLERS-Hall	PICKED UP 9-23-85	
C & G IRRIGATION INC		
CACTUS GARDENS, INC.		
CRAIN'S GARDEN CENTERS, INC.	PICKED UP 9-20-85	
CUSTOM SPRINKLER SYSTEMS		
EARTH TONE DEVELOPMENT		
ENVIRONMENTAL LANDSCAPING SVC		
✓EPP'S SPRINKLER SYSTEMS	PICKED UP 9-20-85	
GPM IRRIGATION EQUIPMENT DIST		
GOLDTHWAITE'S OF TEXAS INC		
✓GULF COAST SPRINKLERS	PICKED UP 9-25-85	
HORTICULTURAL SERVICES INC	PICKED UP 9-20-85	
HOUSTON SPRINKLER SERVICE		
HOUSTON WEATHER-MATIC INC		
HYDRO SCAPE OF TEXAS INC		
IRRIGATION PIPE AND SUPPLY		
IRRIGATION RESOURCES INC		
JPK ENTERPRISES INC		
J.W. SPRINKLER SYSTEMS		
LANDSCAPE PRODUCTS INC		
LEOPOLD SPRINKLER CO	PICKED UP 9-20-85	NO BID RETURNED 9-24
RAIN-A-MATIC SPRINKLER CO		
SEGO WEATHER-MATIC INC		
SUNRISE SPRINKLER	PICKED UP 9-23-85	
THE SHILK CO	PICKED UP 9-20-85	
WESTSIDE SERVICES INC	PICKED UP 9-23-85	
Kevin Gordon	PICKED UP 9-20-85	
Grass Roots Irrigation	PICKED UP 9-24-85	
Exterior Development	PICKED UP 9-24-85	

00674

END